

The GRISWOLD FAMILY

ENGLAND—AMERICA

\* \* \*

Gc  
929.2  
G888g  
v.3  
1137120

M. L.

GENEALOGY COLLECTION

ALLEN COUNTY PUBLIC LIBRARY



3 1833 01282 6159

110





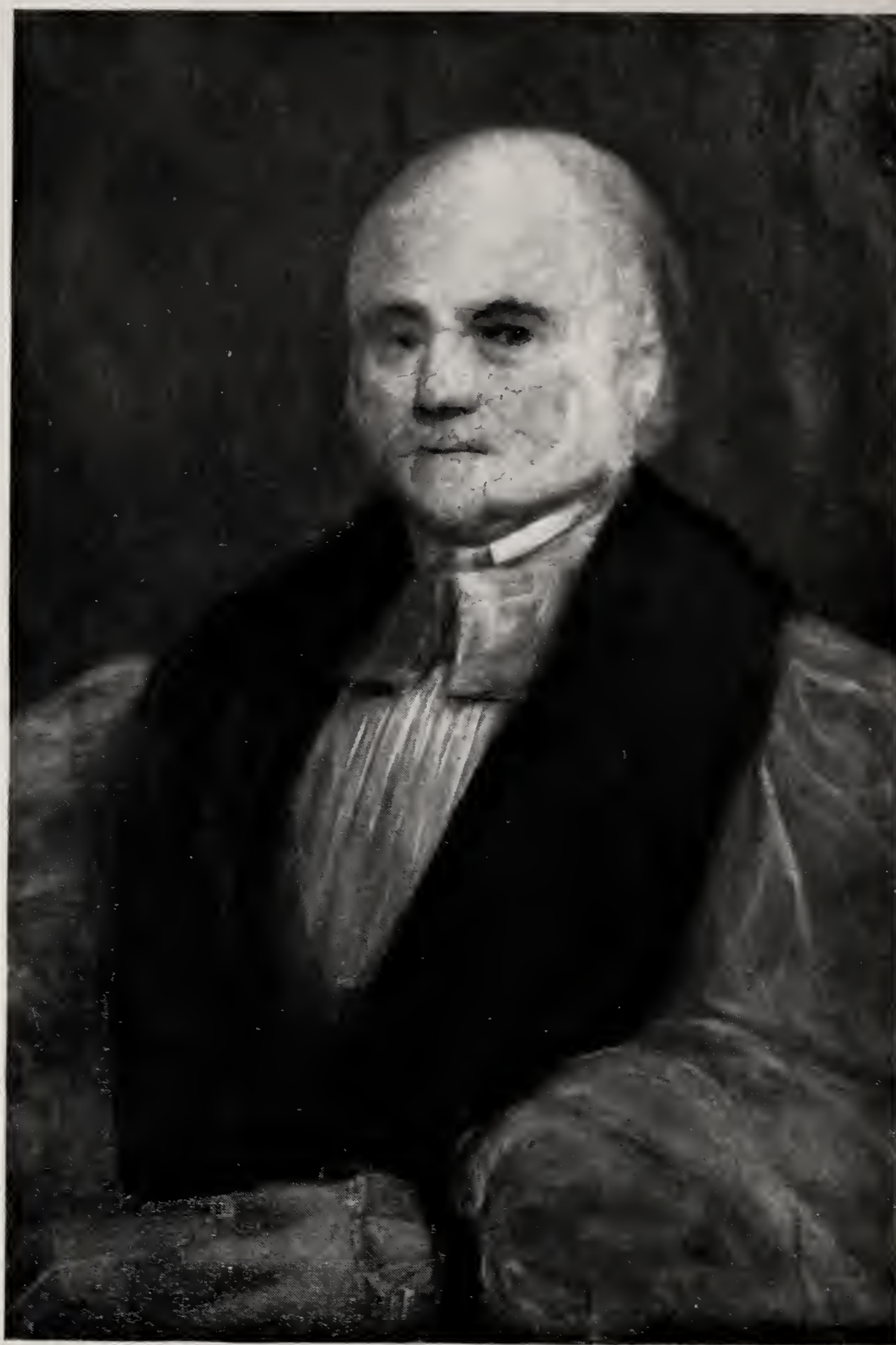
*The* GRISWOLD FAMILY  
ENGLAND—AMERICA





Digitized by the Internet Archive  
in 2018

<https://archive.org/details/griswoldfamilyen03gris>



BISHOP ALEXANDER VIETS GRISWOLD

# *The* GRISWOLD FAMILY

ENGLAND—AMERICA

\* \* \*

V. 3

---

EDWARD of Windsor, Connecticut

MATTHEW of Lyme, Connecticut

MICHAEL of Wethersfield, Connecticut

---

*Compiled by*

GLENN E. GRISWOLD

Branford, Connecticut

---

*Published by*

The Griswold Family Association of America

*Incorporated*

---

1943

*Printed in the U. S. A. by*  
**THE TUTTLE PUBLISHING COMPANY, INC.**  
**RUTLAND, VERMONT**  
**1943**

**"And this is my memorial to all generations"**

**Exodus iii: 15**

**"That the generation to come might know them"**

**Psalm xxxviii: 6**

1137120

Goodspeed - 15.00







## TABLE OF CONTENTS

List of Illustrations.....	9
Foreword.....	11
Edward Griswold.....	13
Matthew Griswold.....	187
Michael Griswold.....	191
New Griswold Lines.....	328
Correction on Previous Volume.....	329
Indexes.....	333
Original Subscribers.....	393



## LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS

Bishop Alexander Viets Griswold.....	<i>Frontispiece</i>
	Facing page
Daniel Griswold House at North Springfield, Vt.....	63
Ezra Griswold Bill of Exchange.....	104
Capt. John Griswold.....	167
Mrs. Anna (Peck) Griswold.....	291



## FOREWORD

The publication of the Griswold Family Genealogy has been delayed from time to time in the effort to obtain the fullest data possible. It has been a labor of love with less than three hundred dollars a year for actual expenses, and its inadequacy, by reason of the extreme difficulty in obtaining records, is fully recognized by the compiler.

The destruction of much valuable material has been met with. Church and other records are often kept in structures easily destroyed by fire and Town records have been destroyed likewise. All available records have been carefully searched.

Every effort has been made to obtain family records, and to many I am indebted for prompt and complete records, while others have not responded at all. If these were brought forward much light would be thrown upon many obscure points. There has been a great lack of co-operation and a singular reluctance in giving the data to aid in this great work.

Some discrepancies of one year in dates occur, which may be accounted for by "Old and New Style," as previous to 1750, and sometimes later, the Puritan year commenced with March 25th, hence the dates occurring in January, February and March may have been credited to either year. Many other mistakes occur as many giving even their own ages have varied from one to three years.

These publications have commenced with Vol. II, the present book being Vol. III; Volume I being reserved for the future publication of English and Norwegian records.

The volumes are numbered on the back by stars: Vol. II, \*\*;  
Vol. III, \*\*\*.

Aside from the many annoyances and disappointments connected with the preparation of this work, it has left many pleasant memories, both from correspondence, and from new and inspiring friendships. The compiler is grateful for the valuable assistance of many interested members and descendants of the family.

GLENN E. GRISWOLD,  
BRANFORD, CONN.

June 1, 1943.





## EDWARD GRISWOLD

Edward was living in Kenilworth Parish, Warwickshire, England, as late as 1638. Just when the call came to him to seek a new dwelling-place, to build anew in this far country, where unmolested he could follow the dictates of his spiritual understanding without fear of the hand of tyranny or the condemnation of a bigoted prelate; where he could build freely an enduring heritage of strength for his family, we do not know.

But we do know that he joined the company of Rev. Ephraim Huit, arriving in Windsor, Conn., some time in 1639. They came to escape the intolerances of the church and state, and in their new-found freedom practiced, at times, even more harsh intolerances.

Edward held an important place in all the early endeavors, and at once became active, energetic, a strong and vigorous man, quickly establishing himself as a leader, a man true to his religious faith, and strict in its application to his daily life, and the community interest.

He was a typical Englishman of that day. Knowing of the limited opportunity of men of his class to acquire land in England, not being favored by the nobility, he, as well as others, used every endeavor to obtain as large holding of lands in Connecticut as possible, and the larger part of what Edward did obtain was by true and honest services, and not by mere grant or purchase. He gave of himself without reservation that the community might live and prosper; he stood upon his own feet, dependable and strong. One who helped to leave us a rockbound legacy of personal liberty that we must carry on that it may endure forever.

Edward remained in Windsor until 1663. Then he was placed on a committee to procure the required number of inhabitants for a new community, later to be called Killingworth. It was two years before the number was obtained and the settlement commenced. His two sons-in-law, Samuel Buell and Jonas Westover, also removed there. Here he also served the community in numerous capacities, and was a leader in all endeavors. He organized the church and was its first deacon. Records are numerous showing the confidence the community and officials had in him.



The Wyllys Papers, Vol. XXI, contain many interesting references to his early financial activities. He seems to have been the Colonial agent of Mr. St. Nicholas, of Knowle, Warwickshire, England. Both Mr. John St. Nicholas and Rev. Ephraim Huit lived at Knowle. Evidently there was an acquaintance between them before Edward came to America.

In Vol. I-III (1636-1689) Colonial Records, there are numerous references to Edward. Served as deputy to the General Court from Aug. 18, 1658, to Mar. 14, 1660; also 1662-63. Served as deputy from Killingworth 1667-1670; 1671-1677; 1678-1689.

In the study of the life of Edward Griswold, the American ancestor, it must be kept in mind that we have at present no authentic record of his parents or birthplace. All the various statements thus far published in reference to that are pure conjecture, and thus have no standing in genealogical history.

We have thus far collected in the Griswold Family Association, a large number of English records concerning the Griswold genealogy, but none have been found in regard to Edward and his wife except the baptism of their first five children in Kenilworth Parish.

Various names have been given to Margaret, the wife, but let it be understood that this is without any authority cited, and that no records thus far found have disclosed her name or parentage; and to set forth something of such importance without positive authority only results in confusion and disappointment. For many years search to solve this question has continued by brilliant historians, without success.

#### REFERENCES:

Colonial Records, Vol. I (1636-1665), pp. 196, 379, 380, 397, 398, 419; Vol. II (1665-1678), pp. 58, 63, 240, 525; Vol. III (1678-1689), pp. 1, 3, 17, 26, 36, 48, 75, 86, 97, 106, 121, 139, 151, 155, 169, 195, 208, 214, 223, 237, 251, 254, etc.

Public Records of the Colony (Trumbull), 1850.

Savage, Vol. I, 163, 288; II, 316.

Stiles Ancient Windsor, I, 75, 148, 157, 158; II, 364, 351.

Wyllys Papers, Vol. XXI, pp. 14, 28, 42, 56, 75, 161, 483.

N. E. Hist. and Gen. Reg., Vol. V, pp. 226, 365.

Trumbull's Hartford County, II, 521, 548, 552.

Manwaring Early Probate Records.



Vol. 1, Hartford District (1635-1700), pp. 60, 103, 112, 121, 130.

Caulkins' Hist. of New London, p. 283.

Caulkins' Hist. of Norwich, pp. 92, 176.

Register of the Society of Colonial Wars.

Ancestral Heads of New England Families, 1620-1700. F. R. Holmes.

Genealogy of the Dimon Family.

#### PARTICULAR COURT RECORDS:

1649-50	Served on Petty Jury.
Feb. 1650	Served on jury in Hartford, trial of John Carrington and his wife charged with witchcraft. Jury rendered a verdict of guilty.
Dec. 1662	Served on jury in the trial of Nathaniel Green-smith, and Rebecca, his wife; jury returned a verdict of guilty.
Mar. 1651-52	Served on jury.
Dec. 1653	Served on jury.
Sept. 1654	Served on jury.
Mar. 1656	Served on jury.
Mar. 1660-61	Served on jury.
Jan. 1662	Served on jury.
May 1662	Served on jury.
1659-1663.	Appointed on various committees, appraiser, etc.
1667	The Court ordered that the town of Homonoscit shall for the future be named Kenilworth.
1674	Edward granted 200 acres of land provided he take it up where no former grant be prejudiced.
1680	Appointed commissioner to lay out a highway from Saybrook to Kenilworth, and construct bridge.
1681-1687	Appointed commissioner on six projects.

---

**352** EDWARD, b. in Windsor, Conn., July 13, 1729 (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Apr. 3, 1755, ABIGAIL PHELPS, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1735, d. of David and Abigail (Pettibone) Phelps. Edward served as captain in the Revolution, and died Feb. 22, 1785. Old Wintonbury cemetery, Bloomfield, Conn.

His will, Jan. 24, 1780, State Library, Hartford, Conn., mentions his children, Solomon, Edward, Simeon, Warren, Ursula, Charlotte, and his wife, Abigail.

Abigail m. (2) Deacon Amasa Case, as third wife. Amasa b. Oct. 18, 1731, s. of James and Esther (Fithen) Case, who m. (1) Elizabeth, d. of Robert Hoskins, 1752. She died May 27, 1764. He m. (2) widow Viets, 1766, who died about 1785. He m. (4) widow Charity Cornish, d. of John Pettibone, who died Oct. 5, 1803, æ. 53. He m. (5) widow Sarah Graham, d. of Benajah Humphrey. Amasa died Aug. 18, 1824. No Case issue by Abigail.

Children Griswold: 778 SOLOMON, b. 1754/55. 779 EDWARD, b. Sept. 10, bapt. 16th, 1759. 780 CHARLOTTE, b. 1764. 781 SIMEON, b. July 27, bapt. Aug. 25, 1765. 782 URSULA, b. 1766. 783 WARREN, b.

Windsor, Simsbury, Bloomfield, and Old Wintonbury, Conn. records; Phelps Gen., I, 203; Goodwin Notes, 283; Revolutionary records of Conn.

**353** ABIGAIL, b. in Windsor, Conn., May 5, 1732 (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Apr. 7, 1753, DAVID PHELPS, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 5, 1734, s. of Lieut. David and Abigail (Pettibone) Phelps, who died Apr. 17, 1811, æ. 77. David served in the Revolution, 2nd Lieut., 1st Lieut., and Captain. A long period of meritorious service. Abigail died May 6, 1795, æ. 62, and he m. (2) HARRIET HUMPHREY, widow of Sergt. Noah Humphrey, and d. of Joseph Humphrey, Jun.

Children Phelps by Abigail: 784 Abigail, b. Nov. 16, 1754; m. Jared Merrill. 785 Ozias, b. May 1, 1756; m. Sally Judson. 786 David, b. Nov. 13, 1759; m. Asenath Humphrey. 787 Elizabeth, twin, b. Nov. 13, 1759; m. Samuel Terry. 788 Rhoda, b. Sept. 22, 1765; m. Abel Fuller. 789 Roswell, b. Oct. 31, 1767; m. (1) Dorcas Pettibone; m. (2) Chimona Fanning. 790 Alexander, b. Feb. 26, 1769; m. Elizabeth Enno. 791 Susanna, b. Dec. 27, 1773; m. Frederick Phelps. 792 Oliver Cromwell, b. Dec. 25, 1774; m. (1) Susannah Ensign; m. (2) Sally Case.

Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., records; Simsbury inscriptions; Phelps Gen., I, 202; Merrill Mem., 321; Conn. Colony and Revolutionary records.



**354** KAZIAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., July 5, 1737 (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norfolk, Conn., Oct. 14, 1761, DUDLEY HUMPHREY, b. Aug. 1733, s. of Deacon Michael, of Simsbury, who died 1794. Kaziah died in Norfolk, 1833, æ. 96. No issue.

He was a prominent lawyer and served as Representative.

**355** LYDIA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 25, 1743 (*Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). No present information.

**362** JOEL, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1734 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Old Wintonbury, Conn., May 11, 1758, MARY EVANS, whose date of birth and parentage are unknown. Joel died Apr. 10, 1811, æ. 77.

Administration of his estate, Simsbury, Conn., probate, mentions wife Mary, and children, Joel, Elijah, Luther, Ralph and his children Zopher, Parley, Maria, Debe, and Lelise; Joel's daughter Mary and her husband John Whiton, Rebecca and her husband John Kingsbury.

His wife Mary died Feb. 10, 1814. Burials in Old Wintonbury cemetery, Bloomfield, Conn.

Their children: 793 JOEL, bapt. Nov. 5, 1758. 794 ELIJAH, b. July 22, d. July 23, 1761. 795 ELIJAH, b. Aug. 20, bapt. Aug. 22, 1762. 796 MARY, bapt. Dec. 2, 1764. 797 LUTHER, bapt. Sept. 28, 1766; probably unmarried. His will 1840 mentions no family. He died Apr. 25, 1840. 798 RUFUS, bapt. Sept. 17, 1768; d. unm. Apr. 1, 1798. 799 REBECCA, bapt. May 3, 1772. 800 RALPH, bapt. Apr. 30, 1775. 801 ELEANOR, b. and d. Nov. 28, 1776.

**363** EZEKIEL, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 21, 1736 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) ANNA MUNSON, b. 1745, who died July 27, 1782, æ. 37; m. (2) ANNA CAREY, who died Nov. 4, 1815, æ. 67. She was adm. to the Stockbridge, Mass., Cong. Church, from the Church in Deerfield, Mass., Mar. 3, 1771. Ezekiel was admitted Dec. 12, 1784.

He settled in Stockbridge where he lived for 62 years. Shown

on Gr. Barrington land records. Served in the Revolution, pvt. Capt. Ezra Whittlesey, Col. Brown, Sept. 7, 1777; Oct. 13, 1781. Capt. John Bacon, Col. Daniel Rossiter, Berkshire county militia.

Ezekiel died May 27, 1829, æ. 93. His will, June 1, 1825, Vol. XXXI, 314, Lenox, Mass., probate, mentions children Philo, four children of Timothy, dec'd; Solomon, Ezekiel, son of Solomon; daughters, Anna Munson, Sarah Pomeroy, Charlotte Peet, and Asenath Robinson; grandson Marshall Munson. Burials in Main St. cemetery, Stockbridge.

Their children: 802 EZEKIEL, b. May 3, 1771. 803 ASE-NATH, b. June 23, 1773. 804 ANNA, b. Nov. 26, 1775. 805 SOLOMON, b. July 11, 1778. 806 TIMOTHY, bapt. Mar. 6, 1785. 807 PHILO, bapt. June 22, 1788. 808 CHARLOTTE, bapt. June 2, 1793. 809 SARAH.

Windsor, Conn., and Stockbridge, Mass., records; Rollin Cook Manuscripts; Stockbridge Cong. Church records; Pomeroy Gen.

**364** HULDAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 23, 1739 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, July 10, 1777, THEOPHILUS MOORE, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Allyn) Moore, b. Mar. 18, bapt. Mar. 21, 1741/2. Huldah died May 21, 1790, æ. 52.

He m. (2) Nov. 18, 1790, ELIZABETH ROWLEY, and died Aug. 23, 1794. No issue by either. Palisado cemetery, Windsor.

Windsor, Conn., records; New Eng. Reg. V, 461.

**365** SYBIL, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 17, 1742 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Aug. 25, 1763, ENOCH DRAKE, III, b. Aug. 24, 1741, s. of Enoch and Mary (Barber) Drake, who died Dec. 10, 1773. He was descendant of John Drake who came to Windsor before 1639. Burial in Old Wintonbury cemetery.

Sybil m. (2) Apr. 17, 1777, ELISHA ROSE, of Granville, Mass., b. Feb. 17, 1758, s. of Elisha and Abigail, who died Dec. 10, 1814, æ. 86. Sybil (widow of Elisha Rose) died Aug. 14, 1829, æ. 88.



Children Drake: 810 Sarah, bapt. Dec. 7, 1765. 811 Sibbel, b. Dec. 6, 1767; d. Mar. 2, 1772. 812 Enoch, bapt. Mar. 26, 1770; died. 813 Enoch, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772. Children Rose: 814 Olive, b. Apr. 9, 1778. 815 Aaron, b. Sept. 10, 1784.

Windsor and Old Wintonbury, Conn., Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 183; Drake Gen., 73; Granville, Mass., records.

**366** DEBORAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 15, 1745 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Old Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Conn., Oct. 30, 1768, William WATSON, s. of John and Bethia (Tyler) Watson, b. Aug. 28, 1748.

It is unfortunate that the records of the First Congregational Church of Hartford, Conn., for the first fifty years have been lost. The same is true of fifty years following 1772. William and his family evidently resided in Hartford and were members of this church, where their son William was baptized. It is probable there were other children but no records are now available. 816 William, bapt. Mar. 12, 1769.

Windsor and Bloomfield, Conn., records; Old Wintonbury Church records; N. E. Reg. 71, 280.

**367** DAVID, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 15, 1748 (*David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Granby, Conn., July 16, 1772, LOIS HIGLEY, b. Jan. 28, 1756, d. of Dudley and Eunice (Stratton) Higley, and descendant of Captain John Higley, the American ancestor, who came to Windsor 1666.

John married Katherine Brewster, of the Brewster family of Mayflower fame.

David and Lois were members of the First Church, Turkey Hills, East Granby. David died Mar. 25, 1811.

Administration of her estate, her son Pliny was appointed administrator, Mar. 5, 1840.

Their children: 817 DAVID, b. Mar. 22, 1773. 818 LOIS, b. May 4, 1775. 819 IRA, b. May 31, 1777. 820 OLIVE, b. Jan 3, 1780. 821 HULDAH, b. July 8, 1782. 822 PLINY, b. Dec. 27, 1785. 823 INLIETTA, bapt. Oct. 30, 1796. 824 CHAUNCEY, b. Feb. 11, 1797.



Windsor and Granby, Conn., records; North Granby Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 357, 387; Moore Gen., 67; Thomas Barber Gen., 125.

**373** PHINEAS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 25, 1725 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 4, 1749, HEPZIBAH GRISWOLD, d. of Benjamin and Esther (Gaylord) Griswold (No. 412, Vol. II), b. May 31, 1730.

Phineas died about 1760. His will, State Library, Hartford, Sept. 5, 1759, filed Mar. 4, 1760, mentions wife Ziba, son Phineas, brother Thomas and Captain Benjamin Griswold.

Hepzibah m. (2) 1764, JOHN PERKINS, s. of John, of Hebron, Conn., who m. (1) in Hebron, Jan. 10, 1750, SARAH THOMPSON, b. Mar. 8, 1725, who died 1762.

John and Hepzibah removed to the Wyoming Valley, Pa., he was killed by savages in Kingston, N. Y., Nov. 7, 1778.

Hepzibah was commonly called Ziba. After the death of her husband Perkins, she braved those perilous times, to return to Windsor. Her inscription in the churchyard of the Second Society, Windsor, "In memory of Ziba, widow of John Perkins, who died June 29, 1820, æ. 90."

With her own she had also mothered the two Perkins children, John and Aaron, by Sarah, both of whom were Revolutionary soldiers.

Children Griswold by Ziba: 825 PHINEAS, b. Aug. 13, 1750. 826 OLIVER, b. Dec. 9, 1754; d. Mar. 24, 1757. Children Perkins by Ziba: 827 Griswold, bapt. Feb. 15, 1767; d. 1786. 828 David, b. Jan. 1, 1769; m. Sarah Ferrier.

Hebron and Windsor, Conn., records.

**374** THOMAS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 25, 1728/29 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. RHODA TUDOR, b. Feb. 25, 1734/5, d. of Rev. Samuel and Mary. Rev. Samuel was descendant of Owen Tudor from Wales to Windsor 1649. Preached at Goshen, N. Y., and the First Church, Poquonoc (Windsor). Thomas died Oct. 27, 1805, æ. 76. Rhoda died Oct. 1, 1832, æ. 97. Burials in Old Poquonoc cemetery. No issue.

Windsor, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 354; Colonial Families, I, 536.

**376** SAMUEL, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 12, 1715 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). Very little is known of him at present. It is known that he and his wife removed to Canada and settled near Preston, Nova Scotia. It is known that a line of descent from him is residing in Nova Scotia, New Brunswick, and Prince Edward Island, but records of them are unavailable at present. The children Jeremiah and Delight were left with the grandfather by whom they were brought up.

Children: 829 JEREMIAH, b. 1746. 830 DELIGHT, b. June 10, 1751.

Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 357.

**377** ELIZABETH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 31, 1718 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Simsbury, Dec. 29, 1742, HAYNES WOODBRIDGE, s. of Rev. Timothy and Dorothy (Lamb) Woodbridge, b. Oct. 16, 1717, and descendant of Rev. John Woodbridge. Haynes died Apr. 12, 1754, æ. 36. Simsbury cemetery. The deaths of his daughters Esther and Susannah are indicated on his tombstone. Elizabeth died Mar. 1788.

His will, State Library, Hartford, mentions wife Elizabeth; children, Theophilus, Dorothy, Elizabeth and Mary.

Their children: 831 Esther, b. May 23, 1743; d. y. 832 Dorothy Lamb, b. Nov. 13, 1745; m. Lieut. Thomas Phelps. 833 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 15, 1747; m. Henry Pratt. 834 Mary, b. Apr. 5, 1749; d. Dec. 1, 1833. 835 Susannah, b. Dec. 16, 1751; d. June 5, 1753. 836 Theophilus, b. Mar. 23, 1754; Lieutenant in the Revolution; m. Mary Noble.

Simsbury, Conn., records; N. E. Reg., XXXII, 296; Phelps Gen., II, 1354; Colony records, II, 163.

**379** LYDIA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 17, 1722 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); (1) in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 21, 1749/50 HEZEKIAH PHELPS, M.D., m. s. of Lieut. Samuel and Abigail (Enno) Phelps, b. 1725, who died June 9, 1752.



Descendant of the first William Phelps, and his father, Lieut. Samuel, was the son of Lieut. Timothy and Mary Griswold Phelps (No. 9, Vol. II).

The Will of Hezekiah, July 7, 1752, mentions wife Lydia, and daughter Lydia.

Lydia m. (2) HEZEKIAH CHAFFEE, M.D., s. of Hezekiah and Mary (Toogood) Chaffee, of Swansea, Mass., b. in Rehoboth, Mass., who died Oct. 18, 1821, æ. 60. Lydia died Oct. 1, 1801, æ. 79 (T.S.R.).

Hezekiah Chaffee removed to Windsor, Conn., 1755. Held high rank in his profession. His will, Mar. 8, 1817, recorded in Hartford, Conn., probate, leaves estate to children, Hepzibah, Mary, Elizabeth, Hezekiah, and John. Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Children Phelps: 837 Lydia, b. Dec. 11, 1750. Children Chaffee: 839 Hepzibah, b. Aug. 12, 1758; d. July 8, 1834, unm. 840 Mary, b. July 28, 1758; m. Capt. James Hooker. 841 Hezekiah, b. Mar. 21, 1760; m. (1) Abby Talcott; m. (2) Charlotte Bradley. 842 Esther, b. Apr. 24, 1765; m. Hector McLane. 843 John, b. Feb. 22, 1767; m. Mary Rowland.

Rehoboth, Mass., and Simsbury and Windsor, Conn., records; Filley records of Windsor; Phelps Gen., I, 151; Chaffee Gen., 75; Hooker and Bradley Gen. records.

**381** DEBORAH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., July 24, 1727 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Granby, Conn., May 22, 1780, JOHN ROBINSON.

There seems to be very little information available concerning him, and under the circumstances he is very difficult to trace.

It has been ascertained that he squandered all her property and deserted her. She obtained a divorce. She died June 14, 1809, æ. 82. No issue. Mitchelson cemetery, North Bloomfield.

**381A.** ELISHA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Oct. 25, 1731 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Simsbury, Nov. 11, 1761, EUNICE VIETS, d. of John and Lois (Phelps) Viets, b. Nov. 24, 1742, who died Aug. 20, 1823, at the home of her daughter Deborah Baker, in Lanesboro, Mass. (No. 849).



This marriage brought together two of the most prominent families and estates in Simsbury. Dr. John Viets, founder of the family of Viets, came to New England shortly before 1700. Settled in Simsbury about 1710. Capt. John, father of Eunice, was a man of exceptionally strong, forceful character. Captain of the 4th company of Simsbury 1746. Held many town offices. Keeper of Newgate prison 1773-75. Had charge of all Tory prisoners. Died of smallpox 1777.

Elisha was of large physique, jovial and fond of company, ever ready to join in some prank or fun. A man of worthy and strong character, and of high respectability. He was a worthy member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church, in North Bloomfield.

During the Revolution he was subjected to many annoyances, being suspected of having Loyalist sympathies. For a time he was arraigned almost daily before the Committee of Vigilance, but nothing was ever found against him. It may be said that some who wore the stigma of Toryism doubtless deserved the severities meted out to them; others acted only in obedience to a religious conscience. Elisha was never known to act in any way against the Patriots. He died Mar. 13, 1803.

The will of Eunice, Simsbury probate, Aug. 20, 1814, mentions children, Elisha, Alexander V., Samuel, Ezra, Roger; Eunice, wife of Butler Pinney; Deborah, wife of Bethuel Baker; Sylvia, wife of Jasper D. Jones.

Their children: 844 ELISHA, b. Dec. 26, 1762. 845 ALEXANDER VIETS, b. Apr. 22, 1766. 846 EZRA, b. Dec. 6, 1767. 847 EUNICE, b. Feb. 9, 1770. 848 ROGER, b. Feb. 22, 1772. 849 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 27, 1776. 850 SAMUEL, b. Jan. 1, 1780. 851 SYLVIA ARABELLE, b. Nov. 14, 1781.

Simsbury, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 337; Viets Gen., 38; St. Andrews Episcopal Church records; Memoir of Griswold (John B. Stone).

**398** MERCY, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 29, 1744 (*Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). No present information.

**399** ABIGAIL, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 18, 1746 (*Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Apr. 7, 1771, ROGER MILLS, b.

Mar. 5, 1746, who m. (1) Mar. 23, 1767, MARY WEBSTER, b. about 1746, in Wintonbury, Conn., died Oct. 23, 1768, æ. 24, d. of William and Mary (Watson) Webster. They had one son Roger, bapt. Oct. 16, 1768.

Children by Abigail: 852 Nabbe Griswold, bapt. Nov. 10, 1771; m. George Warner. 853 Molly, b. Dec. 5, 1773. 854 Peletiah, b. Mar. 17, 1776. 855 Elisha, bapt. Nov. 1, 1778. 856 George, bapt. June 14, 1781. 857 Rufus, bapt. Aug. 31, 1783. 858 Susanna, bapt. Aug. 7, 1786. 859 Betsey, bapt. Dec. 9, 1787. 860 Drusilla, b. June 10, 1790.

Wintonbury Church records; Webster Gen., 107.

**401** PRUDENCE, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 6, 1748 (*Hezekiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). No present information.

**402** ISAAC, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 9, 1749 (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. CHRISTINA HOLCOMB, d. of Lieut. Martin, b. Feb. 17, 1755, and descendant of Thomas Holcomb, of Windsor, who died Dec. 6, 1831, from a fall.

Isaac served in the Revolution, pvt. 8th company, 1st Regt. of Militia, 1776. He died Sept. 21, 1839, æ. 90. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 861 CLARISSA, b. Apr. 3, 1775. 862 NARCISSA, b. Oct. 28, 1777. 863 ISAAC, b. Oct. 27, 1779. 864 CHRISTINA, b. May 23, 1784. 865 CYRUS, b. Feb. 15, 1786. 866 SALINA, b. Jan. 2, 1787. 867 MINDWELL, b. Mar. 1, 1788. 868 EMILY, b. Apr. 28, 1790; d. Dec. 8, 1827. 869 FREDUS, b. Feb. 14, 1792. Sergeant 25th U. S. Inf., d. Nov. 15, 1813. 870 EUNICE, d. Nov. 5, 1795, æ. 9 mo. 871 JARED, b. Mar. 3, 1798; d. unm. Mar. 11, 1869.

Windsor, Conn. records; Stiles Ancient Windsor; Conn. Revolutionary records and Archives.

**404** ABIEL, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 14, 1755 (*Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Windsor, Oct. 25, 1775, HULDAH PINNEY, d. of Capt. Abraham and Sarah (Clarke) Moore. Capt. Abraham was a grandson of Nathaniel and Sarah



(Griswold) Pinney (No. 6, Vol. II), and descendant of Humphrey Pinney. Huldah died Apr. 20, 1801, æ. 25.

Abiel m. (2) in Windsor, May 13, 1802, REBECCA PHELPS, widow of Nathan Phelps, b. Mar. 8, 1768, who died Nov. 30, 1798, by the fall of a tree. He was a son of Aaron Phelps, and she was Rebecca Goodwin, b. Dec. 8, 1770, who died in Poquonoc (Windsor), Apr. 12, 1819, d. of Samuel and Rebecca (Loomis) Goodwin, and descendant of Ozias Goodwin, the American ancestor. Burial in Old Wintonbury cemetery.

Abiel was a farmer. Served in the Revolution, pvt. 8th Co., 1st Regt. of Militia. Died Dec. 20, 1813. (The Filley records of Windsor states "cut his own throat.") He and his wife Huldah are buried in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

He was among the first owners of Ohio lands. His old home, Poquonoc Ave., Windsor, remains in an exceptionally unspoiled condition, and contains some of the finest wall paintings in the state, which must have been by a real pioneer in this art. Distribution of his estate mentions John, eldest son; Abiel B., Ila, Orogen, Abraham, and Marcus.

Their children: 872 JOHN, b. Oct. 10, 1778. 873 ABIEL BUCKLAND, b. Oct. 27, 1779. 874 ILA, b. Dec. 24, 1781. 875 HULDAH, b. Sept. 15, 1783, d. Sept. 16, 1811. 876 OROGEN, b. Oct. 31, 1785. 877 ABRAHAM, or ABRAM, b. Nov. 28, 1788. 878 MARCUS, b. 1791. 879 SENECA, b. 1795; d. Nov. 17, 1798.

Windsor, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 357, 611; Moore Gen., 52; Thomas Barber Gen., 66; Goodwin Gen.; Conn. Revolutionary records and Archives.

**413 SYLVANUS**, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1733 (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Windsor, Apr. 1, 1762, MARY COLLINS, of Wallingford, Conn., d. of Edward and Susannah (Peck) Collins, and descendant of John Collins, of Boston, 1640, and of Braintree, Mass. He was a member of the Ancient and Honorable Artillery Company.

Mary died May 26, 1772, and he m. (2) HANNAH WEBB, who m. (1) Oct. 18, 1761 (W.C.R. states Aug. 30, 1763), EZRA WEBB. She was Hannah Nott, b. Oct. 18, bapt. Nov. 1, 1741, d. of Capt. Gershom and Sarah (Waterhouse) Nott, of Wethersfield,

Conn., who d. June 12, 1800, æ. 78. She was descendant of John Nott, who came to Wethersfield about 1636. Man of prominence and worth. Held many town offices and deputy to the General Court 19 sessions.

Sylvanus m. (3) MARY (FOSDICK) STARR, widow of Timothy Starr, and d. of John and Mary (Yeomans) Starr, who died in Boston.

Sylvanus was prominent and wealthy. Served as Lieutenant in the Revolution. Died July 16, 1811, æ. 78. His will, Apr. 11, 1809, Hartford, Conn., probate, mentions wife Mary, children Sylvanus Collins, Benjamin Gaylord, Harvey, William, and Erastus; Esther, w. of Juda Pinney; Susanna Fox, and Hannah Pomeroy.

Children b. in Windsor: 880 SYLVANUA COLLINS, b. Sept. 5, 1762. 881 ESTHER, b. Dec. 22, 1763. 882 BENJAMIN, b. Feb. 19, 1765. 883 HARVEY, b. May 20, 1766. 884 GAYI ORD, b. Dec. 18, 1767. 885 SUSANNA, b. June 21, 1769. 886 ERASTUS, b. Jan. 8, d. June 7, 1771. 887 ERASTUS, b. May 12, 1772. 888 WILLIAM, b. June 3, 1778. 889 HANNAH, b. July 14, 1780. 890 ERASTUS NOTT, b. Jan. 3, 1783.

Windsor and Suffield, Conn., records; Filley Windsor records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 357; Starr Gen., 185; N. E. Reg. 61-288; Conn. Colony Records, Vol. I and II.

**414** ZACCHEUS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 15, 1730 (*Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Goshen, Conn., Mar. 13, 1755, EUNICE STANLEY, d. of Nathaniel and Sarah (Smith) Stanley, b. in Farmington, Conn., Jan. 15, 1732, who died Dec. 15, 1805, æ. 74.

Zaccheus served in the Revolution, sergeant in Capt. Pettibone's Co. Late in life removed to Braceville, Ohio, with his son Erastus, and died there May 12, 1819, æ. 88.

Their children: 891 Son, b. Mar. 6, 1756. 892 OLIVER, or OLIVE, b. Nov. 16, 1757. 893 ALEXANDER, b. Oct. 18, 1760. 894 DARIUS, b. Jan. 15, 1764. 895 ERASTUS, b. 1767. 896 ANNA.

Windsor and Goshen, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II; Stanley Gen., 60; Revolutionary records and Archives.



**415** GILES, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1731/2 (*Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 28, 1762, MARY STANLEY, d. of John of Farmington, b. June 11, 1740. It is recorded that there was some doubt as to the parentage of Mary, but there seems to be no other Mary Stanley whose birth record would show the proper age for this marriage. Descendant of John Stanley, the ancestor, who, as a boy of thirteen served in the expedition against the Pequots. He became a substantial citizen and one of the most distinguished of the Colonists, being appointed to nearly every office of trust and honor. Deputy to the General Court 1659-1698. Served in King Philip's War, as lieutenant and captain.

Giles served as deputy 1779-1780. Also served in the Revolution, pvt. 7th Co., 1st Regt. Capt. Isaac Cook, of Wallingford, Col. David Wooster. He died Mar. 7, 1817, æ. 82. Mary died Jan. 2, 1840, æ. 100.

Their children: 897 THOMAS, b. July 29, 1763. 898 MARY, b. July 7, 1765. 899 HANNAH, b. Apr. 13, 1767. 900 JOAB, b. 1768/9. 901 JOHN, b. Jan. 10, 1772. 902 GILES, b. May 18, 1774. 903 OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1783.

Windsor and Goshen, Conn., records; Stanley Gen., 77; Stiles Ancient Windsor; Conn. Colony records, Vol. I and II.

**416** HANNAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., about 1739 (*Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Goshen, Conn., Nov. 20, 1760, DAVID THOMPSON, s. of Gideon and Lydia (Punderson) Thompson, b. Dec. 1, 1731, who died in Poultney, Vt., Dec. 1, 1807. Descendant of Anthony Thompson, the ancestor, who came on the ship Hector 1637. New Haven 1644. John Thompson, in line of descent, served as deputy to the General Court.

They removed to Poultney, Vt., about 1790, where David was frequently elected to public office. He is said to have been a steady, moral and substantial citizen. Hannah died Feb. 15, 1826.

Their children: 903A Rhoda, b. Sept. 1, 1761; d. y. 904 Lucy, b. 1762; m. Timothy Crittenden. 905 Lovisa, b. 1764; m. David Hurlburt. 906 David, b. 1766; m. Sybil Norton. 907 Jesse, b. June 22, 1769; m. Huldah Richards. 908 Amos, b. Nov. 1771; m. (1) Dotha Brace; m. (2) Nancy Christy. 909 Olive, b. 1773;



d. unm. Aug. 1809. 910 Hannah, b. June 12, 1775; m. Elisha Ashley. 911 Esther, b. Oct. 6, 1777; m. Rev. Clark Kendrick. 912 Sally, b. Sept. 1779; m. Ezekiel Buell. 913 Lucy.

Windsor, Conn., records; Thompson Lineage, 14; Hurlburt Gen., 188; History of Goshen, Conn.

**431** MOSES, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1741 (*Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Jan. 14, 1765, ANNA HOLCOMB, b. Jan. 24, 1747/8, d. of Moses and Elizabeth (Phelps) Holcomb, of Simsbury, Conn.

Resided in Windsor. Removed to Leicester, Vt., about 1787. First book of deeds there, page 85, shows a deed of land to Moses and Anna Griswold, of Windsor, Conn., Dec. 15, 1787. Census 1790 shows nine persons in the family at Leicester.

Removed to Herkimer, N. Y., where he died about 1813. Herkimer county Surrogate records show administration of his estate, Mar. 31, 1813, Gaylord Griswold, administrator. The record mentions wife Anna; Ichabod Brown, Philip Pratt, Huldah Alford; Erastus, Guy and Anson Griswold. Place of burial is unknown. It is probable they were buried in the old cemetery which was obliterated for park purposes in Herkimer.

Their children: 914 ANNA, b. Feb. 17, 1766; bapt. June 20, 1767. 915 MOSES NICHOLS, b. Jan. 4, 1769. 916 ANSON, b. Sept. 30, 1769; bapt. Oct. 13, 1771. 917 VASHTI, b. Apr. 1, 1774; bapt. June 5, 1774. 918 REBECCA, b. Sept. 13, 1776; bapt. June 15, 1777. 919 ERASTUS. 920 GUY. 921 HULDAH.

Windsor, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II., 362; St. Andrews Episcopal Church records; Poquonoc, Windsor, Congregational Church records

**432** MARY, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1742 (*Moses*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 13, 1761, AUGUSTINE DRAKE, s. of Job and Martha (Moore) Drake, and descendant of the first John Drake, b. Nov. 7, 1742, who died of smallpox May 6, 1777, æ. 35. Mary died Jan. 22, 1816, æ. 73. Palisado cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 922 Mary, b. Sept. 3, 1761. 923 Elihu, b. Sept. 24, 1763. 924 Martha, b. Sept. 20, 1765. 925 Job, b. Aug.

23, 1767. 926 Rhoda, m. Gideon Baker. 927 Lucy, b. Sept. 21, 1776.

Windsor, Conn., records; Hooker Gen., 107; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 223, 257; Drake Gen.

**433** HANNAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1750 (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1770/71, ABIJAH ENNO, s. of Benjamin and Jerusha (Griswold) Enno (No. 236, Vol. II), b. in Union, Conn., Nov. 4, 1747, and descendant of James Enno, who came to Windsor 1648. There is a Windsor land record showing the grant of a stray, or unused piece of land "in the Palisado to build him a shop upon to barber in."

Abijah served in the Revolution, 8th Co., 1st Regt. of Militia. They removed to Vermont and later to Herkimer county, N. Y. Farmer.

His will, July 30, 1811, Fonda, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions wife Hannah; children Elihu, Flavel, Aaron, and Lucy. He died Mar. 21, 1813. Hannah died Feb. 17, 1820. Burials in D.A.R. cemetery, Gloversville, N. Y.

Their children: 928 Abijah, b. 1772; d. Aug. 26, 1793, æ. 21. 929 Flavel. 930 Aaron. 931 Lucy. 932 Elihu, b. 1785; m. Dotha Johnson.

Windsor, Conn., records; Goodwin Notes, 313.

**434** LUCY, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1753 (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1772, JOSEPH ALVORD, b. July 6, 1748, s. of Jonathan and Charity (Thrall) Alvord.

The Alvord family of Windsor evidently descended from Alexander, probably originating in county Somerset, England, and his wife Mary Vose. Settled in Northampton, Mass., 1661, where they died. Both were original members of the church there. Benedictus Alvord came to Windsor 1640. He was a soldier in the Pequot War. Married Jane Newton and they were members of the Windsor church. Joseph died Nov. 1, 1826. Lucy died Apr. 10, 1835, æ. 82.

Their children: 933 Lucy, m. Hermes Holcomb. 934 William, b. May 3, 1774; m. (1) Clarissa Griswold; m. (2) her sister, Salina Griswold (Nos. 861 and 866). 935 Joseph, b. and d.



unm. 936 Polly, m. Ashbel Case. 937 Roswell, d. unm. 938 Moses, m. Rhoda Smith. 939 Abby Mather, m. Levi Pinney. 940 Sophia, m. Anthony DeMott. 941 Eleanor, m. Amos Hathaway.

Windsor, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 36, 141; Alvord Gen.

**435 ELIZABETH**, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 26, 1759 (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). No present information.

**437 MARY**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 2, 1724/5 (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 24, 1745, AMOS LAY, b. Mar. 19, 1722/3, s. of John and Sarah (Lee) Lay, Sarah Lee being descendant of Thomas Lee, of Lyme.

The will of John Lay, Nov. 17, 1760, mentions his son Amos, called Deacon Amos, in the administration, and leaves him his farm and salt meadow on which he then resided. New London probate, Book G544. The wills of his sisters, Catherine and Elizabeth Jones, mention the children of Amos as indicated.

Their children: 942 Eunice, b. Feb. 23, 1746; d. Apr. 4, 1747. 943 Amos. 944 Elizabeth. 945 Mary. 946 Sarah. 947 Abigail. 948 Eunice.

Norwich and Lyme, Conn., records.

**438 DANIEL**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 21, 1726 (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Sharon, Conn., Dec. 30, 1764, JOANNA HURLBURT, d. of Samuel and Sarah, b. in Middletown, Conn.

Samuel Hurlburt sold his holdings in Middletown 1739 and moved to Sharon about four years after its settlement. His family lived in the village for many years. Descendant of Thomas Hurlburt (No. 70, Vol. II).

Daniel removed to Sharon about 1756. Physician. Served as justice of the peace and town clerk. Largely interested in land speculation and was one of the proprietors of Panton Township, Rutland county, Vt. He died Dec. 22, 1792. Administration of his estate, Sharon, Conn., probate, mentions wife, Joanna;



children Betsey, Stephen, Sally, Augusta, and Katherine. Joanna died in Benson, Vt., Aug. 24, 1814. They were members of the First Church in Sharon, and Joanna was dismissed to the First Church in Benson.

Their children: 949 DANIEL, b. Oct. 14, 1765; d. Aug. 24, 1779. 950 BETSEY, b. Sept. 15, 1768. 951 STEPHEN, b. Oct. 7, 1772. 952 SARAH, b. Aug. 13, 1775. 953 AUGUSTUS, b. Jan. 14, 1778. 954 CATHERINE, b. Nov. 2, 1783.

Norwich and Sharon, Conn., records; Hurlburt Gen., 414.

**440** ABEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 12, 1731 (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 4, 1757, RUTH AVERY, d. of Abraham and Jane (Hill) Avery, of New London, Conn., b. July 1, 1735, who died Feb. 1, 1772. Descendant of Christopher Avery who came to Gloucester, Mass., and then to New London 1635.

Abel died May 8, 1804, æ. 74. His will, Aug. 22, 1803, Norwich wills, X, 343, mentions children, Abel, Lydia, Hyde, and Lucy Edgerton.

Their children: 955 LUCY, b. Sept. 16, 1758; d. Aug. 24, 1759. 956 DANIEL, b. Oct. 26, 1760; d. Jan. 14, 1782. 957 ABEL, b. Sept. 26, bapt. Oct. 3, 1762. 958 LUCY, b. Feb. 26, 1765. 959 RUTH, b. May 6, 1767; d. July 5, 1770. 960 LYDIA, b. Oct. 22, 1763; bapt. Oct. 30, 1768. 961 FRANCIS, b. Sept. 20, 1771; d. Jan. 9, 1773.

Norwich, Conn., records; Norwich First Cong. Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356; Groton-Avery Clan, 198; History of Montville, Conn.

**441** ELIZABETH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 21, 1732/3 (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Mar. 11, 1755, ALPHEUS ABELL, s. of Benjamin and Lydia (Hazen) Abell, b. Sept. 8, 1731, and descendant of Robert Abell, who came to America 1630, and settled in Rehoboth, Mass. His son Caleb, known as Sergt. Caleb, settled in Norwich, where he married Margaret Post.

When Franklin, Conn., became a separate society, Alpheus was one of the petitioners to the Legislature.

His will, Jan. 1, 1796, State Library, Hartford, Conn., mentions wife Elizabeth; children James, Zaccheus, Daniel, Andrew, Lydia, and Thirza.

Thier children: 962 James, b. Nov. 12, 1755. 963 Zaccheus, b. June 10, 1758. 964 Lydia, b. June 5, 1761. 965 Thirza, b. June 7, 1764. 966 Daniel Bishop, b. Nov. 12, 1767. 967 Andrew, b. Mar. 22, 1770.

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records; Abell Gen.

**442** ISAAC, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 3, 1735 (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, July 1, 1760, ABIGAIL LATHAN, d. of Joseph and Patience (Seabury) Lathan, whose mother Patience Seabury became the wife of her husband's father Francis.

They removed to Benson, Vt., where he died Feb. 22, 1817, æ. 82. Abigail died Jan. 25, 1817. Fairview cemetery, Benson Center.

Their children: 968 ABIGAIL, b. Nov. 1, 1761; bapt. May 30, 1762. 969 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 5, 1764. 970 PATIENCE, b. Oct. 28, 1765; d. Feb. 22, 1776. 971 MOLLY, b. Apr. 11, 1768. 972 LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 21, bapt. Oct. 4, 1772. 973 SARAH, b. Mar. 11, 1776. 974 ISAAC, b. Sept. 26, 1779. 975 PATIENCE, b. Nov. 9, 1781.

Norwich town and Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356; Spicer Gen., 523; History of Norwich.

**443** FRANCIS, b. about 1735, Norwich, Conn. (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 1, 1769, ANNA HYDE, whose parentage has not been found. Francis was a tanner. Died Nov. 6, 1778, æ. 43. His will and administration of his estate, Oct. 1779, Sharon probate records, mentions wife Anne; daughters Anna, Abigail, and Polly; son Francis.

Anna m. (2) 1784, Lieut. Ebenezer Stearns, s. of Ebenezer and Mary, b. Jan. 19, 1747, of Plainfield, Conn. Served in the Revolution with the "Green Mountain Boys." Received a lieutenant's Commission for bravery at Bennington. He m. (1) Rachel Jones who died about one year after their marriage. He was descendant of Lieut. Nathaniel Stearns, who settled at



Dedham, Mass., 1647. He served as lieutenant and deputy to the General Court.

Children Griswold: 976 ABIGAIL, b. June 2, 1770. 977 ANNA, b. Mar. 7, 1772. 978 POLLY, b. May 22, 1774. 979 FRANCIS, b. Mar. 28, 1776.

History of Litchfield county, Conn.; Norwich, Conn., records; Stearns Gen., 350; Hyde-Dana record.

**444** ADONIJAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., June 6, 1739 (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. RUTH SPRAGUE, who died Sept. 11, 1818, æ. 81.

Adonijah was a man of worth. Served as Lieutenant in the Revolution. Accumulated considerable property, and was highly considered and esteemed.

He died Sept. 19, 1807, æ. 68. Administration of his estate, Sharon, Conn., probate, mentions wife Ruth; children Adonijah, John, and Lucy, wife of Benjamin Lines. Members of the Congregational Church.

Their children: 980 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 19, 1767. 981 ADONIJAH, b. Jan. 10, 1771. 982 CHESTER, b. Jan. 22, 1773; d. Aug. 30, 1803. 983 JOHN, b. July 28, 1776. 984 LUCY, b. Aug. 5, 1778.

Norwich and Sharon, Conn., records.

**446** ELISHA, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 6, 1722 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Norwich, Nov. 8, 1748, SUSANNAH MERRILL, d. of Peter and Mary (Haseltine) Merrill, of Haverhill, Mass., and Norwich, Conn., who died Apr. 26, 1769. He m. (2) in Hanover, Conn., Dec. 13, 1771/2, LYDIA Burchard, who died Sept. 11, 1795. Elisha died June 8, 1796, æ. 76.

Lydia was descendant of John Birchard who came to Norwich 1660, an original proprietor. Served in many town offices and deputy to the General Court.

Their children: 985 DAVID, b. Sept. 2, 1749. 986 MEHITABLE, b. June 14, 1751. 987 JONATHAN, b. Dec. 30, 1753. 988 SYBELL, b. Apr. 24, 1757. 989 ABIAH, b. Oct. 23, 1758. 990 BETTY, b. Aug. 20, 1765. 991 SUSANNAH, b. Nov. 7,



1773. 992 LYDIA, b. Aug. 7, 1776. 993 EUNICE, b. May 18, 1779.

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356. Hyde Gen., II, 1051.

---

NOTE: The compiler, recognizing the problem to determine the parentage of Susannah and Hannah Merrill, has made an intensive search of the records and all the circumstances surrounding the situation.

A "Merrill Memorial" has a statement that Hannah, daughter of Ebenezer Merrill, baptized at West Hartford, 1728, married Ebenezer Griswold, but no record is quoted or authority given.

There was a Peter Merrill, his wife Mary Haseltine, who came to Norwich, Conn., from Haverhill, Mass., the birth of whose daughters, Susannah, 1725, and Hannah, 1727, appears on Haverhill records, with the birth of other children. This Merrill family were the only ones of that name in Norwich at this time. Other children were born to them in Norwich, among them Jedediah. Ebenezer removed to Vermont; also Jedediah Merrill.

In view of the circumstances, records and evidence, there seems to be ample proof that Susannah and Hannah Merrill, daughters of Peter, were the wives of Elisha and Ebenezer Griswold. They were the only Merrill daughters whose birth records would be consistent with the dates of marriage. (Haverhill town records; History of Haverhill; Norwich, Conn., town records.)

447 EBENEZER, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 29, 1725 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Nov. 7, 1748, HANNAH MERRILL, b. 1727, d. of Peter and Mary (Haseltine) Merrill, who died Nov. 30, 1779. He m. (2) LYDIA, whose name and parentage have not been found.

Ebenezer served in the Revolution; pvt., Capt. Elijah Avery, Conn. Militia, 1777-1779; responded to the New Haven Alarm. Farmer. Removed to Vermont and settled in East Orwell, one of the first settlers. Later removed to Bennington, Vt.

His will, Dec. 23, 1805, Bennington probate, mentions wife Lydia; children, Ebenezer, Jedediah, Alvan, Rufus, Samuel, and Joshua; daughters, Eunice, heirs of Ruth, Hannah, and Rodilla Horton. He died in Bennington, Sept. 30, 1810, æ. 86.

Their children: 994 EBENEZER, b. July 16, 1749. 995 EUNICE, b. Apr. 20, 1752. 996 HANNAH, b. Apr. 23, 1754. 997 RHODILLA, b. Oct. 31, 1756. 998 SAMUEL, b. Mar. 29,



1759. 999 RUTH, b. July 16, 1761. 1000 JEDEDIAH, b. Mar. 11, 1764. 1001 JOSHUA, b. Apr. 19, 1766. 1002 ALVIN, b. Oct. 24, 1768. 1003 RUFUS, b. Mar. 8, 1773.

Norwich, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356; Hyde Gen., II, 1051; Family Bible record; Vol. XVIII, Educational Library, Albany, N. Y.

448 SAMUEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 7, 1728 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Feb. 15, 1759, MARY ABELL, d. of Noah and Anna (Marshall) Abell, bapt. July 4, 1736, who died Mar. 31, 1825, æ. 90. Burial in Hanover, Conn. They resided in Franklin, Conn., where he died Nov. 27, 1795, æ. 67.

His will, probated in Norwich, State Library, Hartford, Conn., Dec. 4, 1796, mentions wife Mary; children, Mary, Elijah, James, Caleb, John, Elizabeth, Polly Wright, and Ann Sampson.

Their children: 1004 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1759. 1005 SAMUEL, b. Aug. 5, 1761. 1006 ELIJAH, b. Sept. 5, 1763. 1007 ANNA, b. Apr. 13, 1766. 1008 TRYPHENIA, b. May 4, 1768. 1009 MARY, b. Aug. 20, 1770. 1010 JOHN, b. Feb. 16, 1773. 1011 CALEB, b. July 2, 1775. 1012 JAMES, b. Apr. 14, 1778

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records.

1137120

449 SIMON, b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 14, 1731 (*Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Mar. 9, 1756, PRISCILLA MORGAN, d. of John and Susanna (Andrews) Morgan, b. July 22, 1730. Farmer. Their death record and place of burial has not been found.

Their children: 1013 ALICE, b. Dec. 31, 1756. 1014 LYDIA, b. Oct. 23, 1758. 1015 ELIZABETH, b. Nov. 2, 1759. 1016 ANDREW, b. May 10, 1761. 1017 AZEL, b. May 21, 1763. 1018 ANNA VERA, b. Jan. 24, 1765; d. Sept. 20, 1812. 1019 WYLLYS, b. Sept. 7, 1766.

Norwich, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356; Hyde Gen., II, 1053; Colonial records, Vol. I and II.

**450** ELIZABETH, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 19, 1734 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Norwich, Apr. 4, 1757, JOHN LEE, b. July 25, 1733, s. of John and Eunice.

Physician. Resided in Sharon, Conn. His will dated Nov. 26, 1757; administration Dec. 19, 1757. The entire estate was bequeathed to Elizabeth. No family mentioned.

**473** JOHN, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 22, 1730 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Bozrah, Conn., Nov. 23, 1756, RUTH HEWITT, d. of John and Ruth (Gifford) Hewitt, b. Oct. 25, 1737, who died Oct. 30, 1770.

John m. (2) in Cornish, N. H., Dec. 4, 1771, ELIZABETH PORTER, whose parentage could not be ascertained; she died Feb. 13, 1834. Burial in the N. E. cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.

John removed to New Hampshire about 1767, where he speedily became prominent. He was a very large, heavy man, of strong features and character. Served on the committee to lay out the lands, as fence viewer and in other offices. Prominent in the church, and was appointed to oversee the building of the church edifice. In 1784 he was appointed hog constable, a very important office in those days. This was the first recognition of this ancient and honorable institution. Served as major of militia and became a vigorous military leader.

Administration of his estate, Woodville, N. H., probate, June 13, 1810, mentions wife, Elizabeth; children John, Jedediah, Benjamin, Ahira, Hewitt, and Joseph; Charlotte, Ruth, Hannah, Elizabeth, and Ede.

Their children: 1020 RUTH, b. Sept. 3, 1757. 1021 SARAH, b. Mar. 18, 1759. 1022 HANNAH, b. Oct. 6, 1761. 1023 LYDIA, b. May 11, 1763. 1024 JOHN, b. Feb. 24, 1765. 1025 JEDEDIAH, b. Apr. 1, 1767. 1026 BENJAMIN, b. May 29, 1769. 1027 CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 27, 1772. 1028 HEWITT, b. May 10, 1774. 1029 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 2, 1776. 1030 AHIRA, b. Feb. 13, 1778. 1031 ELIZABETH, b. May 27, 1780. 1032 EDE, b. Apr. 26, 1784.

Norwich, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H., records; Norwich Cong. Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356. Hist. of Lebanon, N. H.



**474** JOSEPH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 4, 1728 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, July 10, 1750, LYDIA HUNN, widow of Jonathan Hunn, of Lyme, Conn. Administration of the estate of Jonathan, 1747, New London, Conn., probate, distribution Sept. 1754, mentions Lydia, widow of deceased, alias Lydia Griswold; children, Samuel, David, Jonathan, Lydia, Mehitable, Sarah and Phebe. With the exception of Phebe, it is not disclosed whether these children became part of the Griswold household.

Joseph served as lieutenant and captain 1755. Served in the Revolution. Lydia died Jan. 3, 1801, æ. 87. Her will, Norwich, Conn., probate, Dec. 9, 1800, mentions sons Andrew Griswold, and Samuel Hunn, and daughter Phebe Hunn.

Children Griswold: 1033 ESTHER, b. Sept. 14, 1751. 1034 ANDREW, b. Oct. 13, 1753. 1035 EBENEZER, b. Apr. 7, 1755. 1036 PETER, b. Feb. 8, 1757. Very little information could be obtained of him. He is thought to be the Peter who served as a seaman in the Revolution, was captured and exchanged. 1037 EDE, b. July 2, 1759.

Norwich, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 356.

**476** SUSANNAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 25, 1729 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Oct. 31, 1754, JAMES EDGERTON, s. of Joseph and Elizabeth (Hoskins) Edgerton, b. June 6, 1726. Descendant of Richard Edgerton, who was an early resident of Saybrook, Conn., the earliest record of him being his marriage 1653. One of the early proprietors of Norwich.

Death records of Benjamin and Susannah have not been found.

Their children: 1038 Susannah, b. June 29, 1756. 1039 Lucy, b. Feb. 19, 1759. 1040 Benjamin, b. Sept. 28, 1761. 1041 Sarah, b. Feb. 17, 1764. 1042 Joseph, b. May 16, 1766. 1043 Giles, b. Oct. 5, 1771.

Norwich town and Congregational Church records.

**477** ANDREW, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1731 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). The record does not disclose any marriage or family. Record of the administration of his estate



shows bond filed Aug. 17, 1753. His will mentions brothers and sisters, Joseph, John, Oliver, Jeremiah, Benjamin, Sarah, Hannah, and Esther.

This record is shown for the purpose of indicating that this Andrew was not the Lieutenant Andrew of the Revolution, as has been erroneously set forth in certain society records.

**479** SARAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 13, 1735 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Mar. 26, 1766, ELIHU HYDE, b. Aug. 3, 1734, s. of Richard, Esq., and Ann (Tracy) Hyde, whose ancestry is traced to the first William Hyde and Thomas Tracy, who died Oct. 9, 1815. Sarah died Mar. 31, 1808, æ. 73. Burials in Pine Tree cemetery, Lebanon, N. H.

They first made a home in Norwich, later removing to Lebanon, where he became a leading citizen and one of the first magistrates.

Their children: 1044 Elihu, b. Jan. 1, 1767; m. Charlotte Partridge; m. (2) Mary Hatch. 1045 Asaph, b. Mar. 11, 1769; m. Dorothy Converse. 1046 Richard, b. June 4, 1772; d. Oct. 13, 1779. 1047 Sarah, b. May 18, 1776; m. (1) Thomas Hough; m. (2) John L. Kimball.

Norwich, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H., records; Tracy Gen., 37; Hyde Gen.

**480** HANNAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 6, 1747/8 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, May 16, 1758, ASA EDGERTON, s. of William and Lydia (Berstow) Edgerton, b. Mar. 28, 1736. Hannah died Jan. 8, 1766. (Edgerton descent No. 476.)

Their children: 1048 Rozel, b. Mar. 18, d. May 8, 1759. 1049 Oliver, b. Mar. 19, d. May 13, 1760. 1050 Lydia, b. July 31, 1761. 1051 William, b. Aug. 28, 1763. 1052 Oliver, b. Nov. 16, 1765.

Norwich town and Congregational Church records.

**481** OLIVER, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 18, 1739 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lebanon, Conn., Apr. 9, 1767,



EXPERIENCE DEWEY, v. Jan. 26, 1740, d. of John and Experience (Woodward) Dewey.

They removed to Lebanon, N. H., where he was one of the original proprietors. Oliver died Feb. 11, 1804. His will, Apr. 21, 1796, administration of estate 1804, Woodville, N. H., probate, mentions wife Experience; brothers, Joseph, John, heirs of Jeremiah; sisters Sarah, heirs of Susannah, and Hannah. Adopted son Rodolphus Estabrook. Experience died Sept. 12, 1807. Pine Tree cemetery, Lebanon, N. H.

Norwich, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H., records; George Dewey Gen., 398.

482 JEREMIAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 10, 1742 (*Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lebanon, N. H., May 12, 1774, REBECCA ESTABROOK, b. July 11, 1745, in Mansfield, Conn., d. of Nehemiah and Abigail (Porter) Estabrook.

The pioneer Estabrooks were Puritans from England 1660. Nehemiah lived for a time in Mansfield, Conn., removing to Lebanon, N. H., 1768. He was prominent in all public affairs, and deacon of the church.

Jeremiah appears in Lebanon on the census of 1790, with wife and three children. He served in the Revolution, pvt. 1777, Capt. Joshua Hendee's company, Col. David Hobert, N. H. Militia. Also served with Gen. Stark in the battle of Bennington.

Jeremiah died July 11, 1795. Administration of his estate, Sept. 22, 1795, Woodville, N. H., probate, mentions wife Rebecca, and son Oliver.

Rebecca m. (2) William Swasey, M.D., who died Jan. 22, 1835. Rebecca died Jan. 24, 1834.

Their children Griswold: 1053 JEREMIAH, b. Apr. 11, 1775; d. Sept. 21, 1779. 1054 OLIVER, b. June 24, 1777. 1055 ABIGAIL, b. Oct. 2, 1779. 1056 JEREMIAH, b. Dec. 18, 1781.

Norwich, Conn., and Lebanon, N. H., records; Estabrook Gen., 29; New Hampshire Rev. Rolls, Vols. II and IV.

484 PHOEBE, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 14, 1725 (*Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). No further information.



**485** SHUBAEL, b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 30, 1729 (*Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. June 8, 1754, ABIGAIL STANLEY, bapt. Dec. 12, 1731, d. of Timothy and Mary (Mygatt) Stanley, of Litchfield, who died Apr. 16, 1783, æ. 52. She was descendant of the first Timothy Stanley, who came to Hartford, Conn., 1636, and was one of the early proprietors.

Shubael settled in Torrington, Conn., as a young man and built his home in the Torrington quarter 1754; opened a tavern which was the first institution of a public character in Torrington. He was active in religious affairs and meetings were first held in his home and that of Nehemiah Gaylord, previous to 1763. Served as a member of the Legislature 1776-1789. Selectman. Served in the French and Indian War.

On the first page of his journal appears, "May ye 1st 1758. Inlisted myself into his Majesties servis. Marched from Torrington on the 20th day of June, 1758; marched from Litchfield on the 22nd. The 23rd, marched from Canaan. Took part in the assault by Gen. Abercrombie, July 8, 1758, on fort Ticonderoga."

Agreement of settlement of his estate, Litchfield, Conn., probate, signed by Phoebe, wife of Andrew Austin; Mary, wife of Samuel Woodward; Shubael, Stanley, Norman, and Thaddeus Griswold.

Their children: 1057 PHOEBE, b. Apr. 17, 1755. 1058 MARY, b. July 17, 1757. 1059 SHUBAEL, b. July 26, 1761. 1060 STANLEY, b. Nov. 14, 1763. 1061 NORMAN, b. July 7, 1767. 1062 THADDEUS, b. May 12, 1771.

Windsor and Torrington, Conn., records; Stanley Gen., 243.

**486** SARAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., July 1, 1732 (*Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Nov. 17, 1748, BENONI DENSLOW, s. of Benjamin and Ruth (Gaylord) Denslow, b. in Windsor, Sept. 9, 1723, and descendant of Nicholas Denslow, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, and Windsor, 1635, one of the earliest settlers. Benoni died 1774. Sarah died Feb. 25, 1802, æ. 70 (W.C.R.).

Their children: 1063 Sarah, b. Sept. 11, 1749. 1064 Tryphenia, b. Nov. 19, 1751. 1065 Zulina or Zulinda, b. May 13, bapt. May 17, 1754. 1066 Oliver, b. May 15, bapt. 16th, 1756. 1067 Joel, b. Apr. 28, 1758. 1068 Sarah, b. Apr. 30, d. June 13, 1761.

1069 Phebe, b. Sept. 22, 1763. 1070 Submit, b. May 15, 1765.  
1071 Joseph Gaylord, b. June 6, 1769.

Windsor town and Congregational Church records; Filley records of Windsor.

**488** JONAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 24, 1753 (*Jonah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ANNA PHELPS, b. Oct. 4, 1752, d. of Cornelius and Hannah (Phelps) Phelps. Administration of the estate of her brother Zaccheus mentions his brother-in-law, Jonah Griswold. The will of her father, Cornelius, mentions Anna, wife of Jonah Griswold. Census 1790 shows him at Windsor, wife and two sons.

They removed to Egremont, Mass., where they acquired land 1792 (Gr. Barrington, Mass., land records).

After the death of Jonah, Anna m. (2) CLARK. Her will, Pittsfield, Mass., probate, June 17, 1748, mentions daughter Mary Ann Griswold; sons Zenas H., Paul H., and Salmon Clark.

Children Griswold: 1072 MARY ANN. Her will, Dec. 7, 1852, mentions her brothers Paul, Zenas, and Salmon Clark.  
1073 OLIVER, bapt. Dec. 4, 1774.

(Poquonoc (Windsor) Church records).

**490** ROGER, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 16, 1731 (*Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. NAOMI MOORE, whose parentage has not been traced.

Roger served in the Colonial wars 1757-8, Gen. Phineas Lyman, 3rd Co., 1st Regt. He was appointed surveyor of highways. Census 1790 shows wife and four daughters.

Their children: 1074 NAOMI, b. Nov. 28, 1767; died in East Windsor, Conn., æ. 82. 1075 JEMIMA, b. Jan. 25, 1770. 1076 LUCY, b. Apr. 26, 1772. 1077 MEHITABLE, b. Mar. 23, 1777.

Enfield, Conn., records; History of Enfield; Geer Gen., 127, 128.

**491** SHUBAEL, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 15, 1734 (*Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. DORCAS SIMONS, who died May 16, 1798, æ. 60. Shubael died Dec. 26, 1812, æ. 79.



Census 1790, wife, three sons, and three daughters. Served in the Colonial wars. Founder and Patriot Ancestor. Contributed to the war fund, and served on the school committee.

Their children: 1078 MARY, b. Feb. 7, 1758. 1079 LOVICE, b. Mar. 25, 1760. 1080 SHUBAEL, b. Mar. 31, 1763. 1081 DORCAS. 1082 MARTIN.

Enfield, Conn., records; History of Enfield, III, 2335; Geer Gen., 302.

**492** SOLOMON, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 11, 1737 (*Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SARAH GLEASON, who died in Wilbraham, Mass., July 23, 1833, æ. 97.

Served in the Revolution with troops from Enfield. Census 1790 shows wife, one son, and five daughters. Removed to Wilbraham late in life.

Their children: 1083 ROXALENE, b. Feb. 23, 1766. 1084 DEBORAH, b. Apr. 24, 1768. 1085 ELIZABETH, b. July 1, 1770. 1086 RUBY, b. Apr. 27, 1773. 1087 MARTHA, b. 1775. 1088 TABATHA, b. Oct. 7, 1777. 1089 SOLOMON, b. July 26, 1780.

Enfield, Conn., records; Geer Gen., 302.

**493** JEHIEL, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 25, 1740 (*Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY PEASE, b. Feb. 24, 1753, d. of Hezekiah and Mary (Crandall) Pease, who died May 10, 1833, æ. 80. Jehiel died May 26, 1827, æ. 87.

His will, June 20, 1817, mentions wife Mary; children Lovice, Jehiel, Simeon, George, Amariah, and Hezekiah; Mary Kent and Betsey Goss. Her will, May 5, 1833, bequeaths entire estate to daughter Lovisa.

Their children: 1090 MARY, b. Sept. 2, 1773. 1091 JEHIEL, b. Feb. 17, 1776. 1092 LOVICE, b. Nov. 5, 1778; d. Apr. 5, 1842, unm. 1093 SIMEON, b. June 10, 1781. 1094 GEORGE, b. Dec. 25, 1783. 1095 AMARIAH. 1096 HEZEKIAH. 1097 BETSEY.

Enfield, Conn., records; History of Enfield, II and III; Pease Gen.

**494** JONAH, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 28, 1743 (*Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was MARY, her parentage being unknown, b. 1746, who died June 14, 1818, æ. 72. Jonah died May 10, 1817, æ. 73. Census records show six children, but those recorded here are all that could be found.

1098 JONAH, b. 1777. 1099 ZALMON, b. Apr. 18, 1782.

1100 HORACE.

Enfield, Conn., records; History of Enfield; Geer Gen., 303.

**496** JOSEPH, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 30, 1749 (*Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was NANCY.

Served in the Revolution. Enl. at Enfield, Apr. 10, 1777, Capt. Thomas Abby, 3rd Conn., Col. Samuel Willis, to discharge Apr. 4, 1780. Voted a bounty of 12 pounds for enlisting in the Continental Army. The record shows various items given by the town for the support of his family, and discounting his rate. Census 1790 shows self and wife, two sons and two daughters. Probably a daughter Nancy, b. about 1792.

Removed to Lima, Ontario county, N. Y., where he applied for pension 1818. The records of his children have not been found.

Enfield, Conn., records; History of Enfield; U. S. Pension record 43652.

**497** ZERVIAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 22, 1755/6 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Suffield, Conn., ISAAC OWEN, b. Sept. 24, 1736, s. of Ensign Isaac and Mary (Ellsworth) Owen, who died Aug. 2, 1816, æ. 80. Zerviah died Mar. 22, 1817, æ. 81. East Granby, Conn., cemetery.

Their children: 1101 Isaac, b. June 16, 1757; m. Zerviah Cornish. 1102 Zerviah, b. Sept. 24, 1758. 1103 Mary, b. Aug. 24, 1760; m. Jesse Taylor. 1104 Sarah, b. July 18, 1764; d. Sept. 3, 1840. 1105 Abiah, b. Jan. 30, 1765; d. Oct. 18, 1857. 1106 George, b. July 21, 1767. 1107 Lydia, b. Dec. 15, 1769. 1108 Benajah, b. Sept. 21, 1771. 1109 Mindwell, b. May 18, 1773. 1110 Joab, b. Nov. 29, 1775. 1111 Lucretia, b. Sept. 27, 1778; m. Israel Stoughten. 1112 Rachel, m. Abraham Rising.

Windsor, Conn., records; Cornish Gen., 19; Stiles Ancient



Windsor, II, 544; Owen Family Bible record; State Library, Hartford, Conn.

**498** GEORGE, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 28, 1737 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Windsor, Aug. 15, 1759, MARY HAYDEN, d. of Ebenezer and Mary (Trumble) Hayden, b. 1739, who died Sept. 11, 1788, æ. 48. She was descendant of the first William Hayden, the ancestor, who resided in Windsor, Hartford, and Killingworth, Conn. His heirs were granted 50 acres for his services in the Pequot War. She was also a descendant of Ebenezer and Mindwell (Griswold) Hayden (Vol. II, No. 108).

George m. (2) AZUBA STRONG, widow of Noah Griswold (No. 535), who died Feb. 16, 1826, æ. 82.

George served as Lieutenant in several regiments in the Revolution. He died Jan. 2, 1823, æ. 85. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 1113 ABEL, b. May 16, bapt. Aug. 16, 1760. 1114 GEORGE, b. June 8, 1762. 1115 MARY, b. July 29, bapt. Nov. 4, 1764. 1116 AVERY, b. May 22, 1767. 1117 LEVI, b. Apr. 26, 1769. 1118 LYDIA, b. July 5, 1772. 1119 ZERVIAH, b. July 1, 1774. 1120 AZUBA, b. Sept. 22, 1778. 1121 FREDERICK.

Windsor, Conn., records; Windsor Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 745.

**499** JOAB, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 11, 1740 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in West Hartford, Conn., Oct. 6, 1763, ELIZABETH COLLINS, intention published Mar. 27, 1763 (West Hartford Congregational Church).

Served in the Colonial Wars and the Revolution, 8th Co., 1st Regt. of Militia, Windsor.

Their children: 1122 JOAB, b. Aug. 23, bapt. Nov. 4, 1764. 1123 TRUMAN, b. Feb. 5, 1767; d. May 2, 1771. 1124 SABRINA, bapt. Oct. 25, 1772.

Windsor, Conn., records; Windsor Congregational Church records.

**500** LYDIA, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1741/2 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Simsbury, Conn., June 10, 1761, NOAH PHELPS, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 22, 1740, s. of Lieut. David and Abigail (Pettibone) Phelps, descendant of the first William Phelps whose services to the Colony were most conspicuous.

Resided in Simsbury. Prominent and influential. J.P. and judge of probate 20 years. A man of remarkable physical strength, strong principles and character. Served in the Revolution, a brave and able officer. Raised a company, mostly at his own expense, and was appointed captain. Acted as a spy and entered Fort Ticonderoga, returned, and upon his report the Patriots acted and won the capture of the fort. Served through successive commissions in the army, from lieutenant to Major General. He was at White Plains, Trenton, and Princeton. Was with Washington at Morristown.

Noah died Nov. 4, 1809. T.S.R., Simsbury, "A Patriot of 1776; to such we are indebted for our national independence." Lydia died Sept. 17, 1821.

Their children: 1125 Noah Amherst, b. May 1762; m. Charlotte Wilcox. 1126 Lydia Griswold, b. Feb. 25, 1764; m. Col. John Humphrey. 1127 Chandler Conway, b. Oct. 22, 1766; m. (1) Clarissa Bidwell; m. (2) Statira Doolittle. 1128 George R., b. Aug. 18, 1773; m. Charlotte Griswold (No. 780). 1129 Elisha, b. Nov. 16, 1779; m. Lucy Smith. 1130 Son, b. & d. Nov. 18, 1783.

Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., records; Phelps Gen., I, 204; Hist. of Simsbury; Humphrey Gen.; D.A.R. Index.

**500B** JOSEPH, b. in Coventry, Conn., Sept. 15, 1755 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Somers, Conn., June 22, 1780, MEHITABLE SEXTON, b. 1756, d. of Daniel of Somers, Conn., who died in Willamansett, Mass., Dec. 12, 1842, æ. 86. Joseph died in Mayfield, Mass., Feb. 28, 1829, æ. 74.

Joseph served in the Revolution. Enl. May 1775 with State Troops to serve at Boston, Capt. Hezekiah Parsons; disch. Dec. 1776. Served under Capt. Ferguson and marched to Ticonderoga, Col. Samuel Brewer. Enl. Jan. 1777, Capt. Felt, and marched to White Plains. Drove team in the Northern Army 1779. Mehitable made application for pension 1839 (U. S. Pension records).



Their children: 1131 FRANCIS, b. July 26, 1781. 1132 FANNY, b. Dec. 1, 1782/83. 1133 MEHITABLE. 1134 LUCY, b. 1791. 1135 JOSEPH, b. 1797.

Springfield, Mass., records; Census record of 1800 shows his age 45; his wife 45. Three sons and five daughters, names of all are unknown.

500D. JOHN, b. in Coventry, Conn., May 16, 1760 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed with his parents to Randolph, Vt., where he m. Mar. 7, 1792, ROXANNA GLAZIER, who died Mar. 11, 1852, æ. 80.

John served in the Revolution. Enl. under Capt. Samuel Felt, and was in the army with his brother Joseph at White Palins.

John died Dec. 5, 1851, æ. 92. His will, Orange county, Vt., Probate, mentions wife Roxanna; daughters Lois Kimball and Orinda Hobert, Lavania Ainsworth, wife of Luther, Polly, widow of John Paine; sons William, John, Loren, and Ahira.

Their children: 1136 JOHN, b. Dec. 18, 1792; d. Apr. 18, 1796. 1137 BILLE (Dau), b. Oct. 18, 1794; d. Feb. 6, 1813. 1138 JOHN, b. Dec. 29, 1796. 1139 TIMOTHY, b. May 30, 1799; d. Feb. 28, 1822. 1140 LORIN, b. Apr. 9, 1801. 1141 Child, d. Nov. 3, 1803. 1142 AHIRA, b. Apr. 24, 1803. 1143 Son, b. Oct. 14, 1806. 1144 ROXANNA, b. Nov. 19, 1807; d. Mar. 14, 1824. 1145 LOIS, b. Nov. 9, 1810. 1146 ORINDA, b. Nov. 26, 1813. 1147 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 17, 1817; d. Feb. 5, 1869, æ. 51. Unm. Became insane, his brother Loren being appointed his guardian. 1147A. LAVANIA.

Coventry, Conn., and Randolph, Vt., records.

500F. FREDERICK, b. in Coventry, Conn., Apr. 23, 1766 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Randolph, Vt., where he married POLLY WALLBRIDGE, who died May 7, 1846, æ. 78. He died Mar. 3, 1854, æ. 89. Brookfield, Vt., cemetery. She was a d. of Henry and Martha (Read) Wallbridge.

Resided in Brookfield where he became a prominent citizen. Judge of Probate and other public services. No issue.

His will, Jan. 14, 1853, mentions John, Loren, Ahira, Lois and Orinda, children of his brother John; Howard, only child of



Benjamin living; Julia, Alzina, and Roxanna, children of his brother Sylvester; sister Eunice, widow of Solomon Smith, and their children, Solomon, Levina, Orange Leonard, Joseph G., Ziba, Lois, Chauncey and William. Sister Lois, widow of Barna Bigalow, and their children, Nabby P., Frederick G., and Samuel M.

Coventry, Conn., records; Wallbridge Gen., p. 48.

**500H.** BENJAMIN, b. in Somers, Conn., Dec. 10, 1769 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Randolph, Vt., with his parents, where he m. Mar. 14, 1799, SALENDIA HOWARD, b. 1776, who died Sept. 19, 1825, æ. 49. Benjamin m. (2) SARAH HILL. Benjamin died Feb. 5, 1840, æ. 70.

Their children: 1148 LAURA, b. Mar. 6, 1800. 1149 LEONARD, b. Dec. 27, 1802; d. Aug. 9, 1803. 1150 HOWARD, b. Oct. 24, 1804. 1151 BENJAMIN, went to Africa as a missionary; d. of fever, æ. 33.

Somers, Conn., records; Randolph, Vt., records.

**500I.** EUNICE, b. in Somers, Conn., Nov. 20, 1771 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SOLOMON SMITH, who died before 1853.

Their children: 1152 Solomon. 1153 Levina. 1154 Orange Leonard. 1155 Joseph G. 1156 Ziba. 1157 Lois. 1158 Chauncey. 1159 William. No further information. See will of Frederick under 500 F.

**500J.** SYLVESTER, b. in Somers, Conn., 1774 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Randolph, Vt., with his parents. Married in Brookfield, Vt., Feb. 9, 1802, POLLY PEREZO, who died Oct. 8, 1828, æ. 52/2/13.

Sylvester m. (2) in Randolph, Dec. 29, 1829, JULIA F. TARBOX. Sylvester died Mar. 29, 1849, æ. 75. Julia died May 11, 1879, æ. 76. Brookfield, Vt., cemetery.

His will, Orange county, Vt., probate, mentions wife Julia F.; heirs Julia, Alzina Abbott wife of Alba, and Roxanna.

Their children: 1160 JULIA, b. Dec. 6, 1802; d. May 11, 1879, unm. 1161 MILTON, b. Feb. 5, 1804. 1162 ALZINA, b.

July 31, 1805. 1163 ROXANNA, b. Feb. 14, 1807. Unm. Died Sept. 28, 1889. Her will, May 5, 1885, Orange county, Vt., probate, mentions sisters Julia and Nancy Abbott, wife of Royal.

Somers, Conn., records; Randolph, Vt., records.

**500K.** LOIS, b. in South Hadley, Mass., Jan. 23, 1779 (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Randolph, Vt., with her parents. Married as second wife, Dec. 11, 1808, BARNA BIGELOW, b. Sept. 11, 1762, in Shrewsbury, Mass., s. of Solomon and Darah (Newton) Bigelow.

Barna served in the Revolution. Merchant and farmer. He m. (1) Sept. 18, 1794, NABBY PRIDE, b. June 17, 1773, of Norwich, Conn., who died Jan. 20, 1808.

Children of first marriage: 1164 Silas, b. June 21, 1795. 1165 Daughter, d. y. 1166 Abner Pride, b. Mar. 18, 1805, unm. 1167 Charles, b. July 6, 1807.

Children of second marriage: 1168 Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1809; m. Joseph Partridge. 1169 Frederick G., b. June 27, 1813; m. Philena Prouty. 1170 S. Milton, b. Oct. 11, 1814; m. Louisa Lyman.

Newton Gen., 195; Bigelow Gen., 188.

**514** FRANCIS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 23, 1740/1 (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Served in the Revolution. Census 1790 shows eleven persons in the family.

Removed to Johnstown, N. Y., and later to Bangor, Franklin county, N. Y. Names of wife and children could not be found. (In New York state no records were kept until after the year 1850, hence the extreme difficulty in locating families, and their records.)

**515** AARON, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 23, 1743 (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was Polly whose parentage is unknown.

They first settled in Colebrook, Conn., about 1768. Selling his property there, in 1788 removed to Caughnawaga (Johnstown), N. Y.



Aaron served in the Revolution. Pvt., Capt. Ephraim Manning, Gen. Putnam, 7th Co., 3rd Conn., May 11-Dec. 15, 1775. Capt. Catlin, May 26, 1777-Jan. 9, 1778. Sergeant. Census 1790 shows self and wife, four sons, three daughters.

Their children: 1171 AMBROSE, b. 1769. 1172 EDWARD. 1173 JOSEPH. 1174 CHANEY or CHAUNCEY. 1175 FRANCIS, d.y. 1176 FRANCIS, b. 1784. 1177 JEHIEL. Names of daughters are unknown.

Church records of Johnstown, N. Y.

**516** JERUSHA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 6, 1747 (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABEL WRIGHT. (Father's will.)

Their children: 1178 Jerusha, b. Aug. 16, 1768. 1179 Asenath, b. Apr. 20, 1770. 1180 Abel, b. Mar. 4, 1773. 1181 Elam, b. Dec. 1, 1774. 1182 Joel, b. Oct. 1, 1777. 1183 Sarah, b. Sept. 23, 1781.

Windsor, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor.

**517** KEZIAH, b. in Windsor, Conn. (*Francis<sup>4</sup>, Francis<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABEL BARNES. (Father's will 1786.) She is buried in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor. No dates. No further information.

**531** MATTHEW, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1743 (*Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABIAH, whose parentage has not been found, b. 1739, who died Dec. 2, 1817, æ. 78. Matthew died Apr. 22, 1822, æ. 79. East Granby, Conn., cemetery.

Several authorities have stated that Matthew m. (2) Naomi Moore, which is doubtless a mistake. Naomi married Matthew Griffin.

Matthew served in the Revolution, Lexington Alarm.

Catherine, a negro child, d. of London Treebody, deceased, was baptized Sept. 19, 1790. This child was dedicated to Capt. Matthew and Abiah, his wife, who had taken the child to educate.

Their children: 1184 SARAH. 1185 MATTHEW, b. 1771. 1186 ABIAH, b. 1774; d. Mar. 3, 1832, æ. 58. 1187 GROVE, b. Mar. 14, bapt. May 14, 1780. 1188 THADDEUS, bapt. May 26, 1782.



The will of Abiah, Mar. 2, 1832, East Windsor, Conn., probate, mentions Sarah Hillyer, w. of Appoles G. Hillyer; Jerusha, w. of Matthew Griswold; Thaddeus Griswold; Electa, w. of Grove Griswold.

Windsor and East Granby, Conn., records; East Granby Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 501.

**532** ALEXANDER, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1745 (*Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABIGAIL BARNARD, d. of Capt. Edward and Mabel (Pinney) Barnard, who died Feb. 25, 1827, æ. 82. Capt. Edward, s. of Joseph and Abigail (Griswold) Barnard, No. 114, Vol. II. His will, Hartford, Conn., probate, Feb. 5, 1785, mentions Alexander Griswold and Abigail Barnard, his daughter.

The will of Alexander, of Granby, Conn., Hartford, Conn., probate, XXII, 65, mentions wife Abigail; children, Alexander, Oliver, Abigail, Eleanor, Hezekiah and Warham. Alexander died June 2, 1813, æ. 68. East Granby cemetery.

Their children: 1189 ALEXANDER, b. 1767. 1190 ELEANOR, b. 1769. 1191 OLIVER, b. 1774. 1192 ABIGAIL. 1193 HEZEKIAH, b. 1780. 1194 WARHAM.

Windsor and Granby, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 58.

**533** ELIHU, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 17, 1756 (*Matthew<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 25, 1776, MARY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 7, 1756, d. of Dr. Alexander and Mary (Richards) Wolcott. Dr. Alexander accompanied his father, Governor Roger Wolcott, as surgeon in the expedition against Louisburg. He was J.P. at Windsor and served as representative.

Elihu was always known as Dr. Elihu, having graduated in medicine, but did not practice. Removed to Herkimer, N. Y., 1800. Served as clerk of courts. Served in the Revolution. Died Jan. 12, 1812.

Their children: 1195 JANE. 1196 SOPHIA. 1197 MARY. 1198 ALMIRA. 1199 BETSEY, bapt. Aug. 24, 1794. 1200 ELIZA. 1201 FRANCIS. 1202 SARAH.

Windsor, Conn., records; Herkimer, N. Y., records; Wolcott Gen., 77; D.A.R. Index.

**535** NOAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 10, 1746 (*Noah<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. about 1764, AZUBA STRONG, 1744-1826, d. of John Warham and Azuba (Griswold) Strong (Vol. II, No. 137), and descendant of Elder John Strong. Noah served in the Revolution, 8th Co., 1st Regt. of Militia. He died Oct. 29, 1785. Old Poquonoc cemetery, Windsor.

Azuba m. (2) George Griswold, No. 498.

Their children: 1203 AURELIA, b. June 23, 1765. 1204 FREDERICK, bapt. Apr. 26, 1767. 1205 NOAH, bapt. Sept. 15, 1771. 1206 HEZEKIAH, b. 1773; bapt. Jan. 25, 1778. 1207 ZUBA, bapt. May 14, 1775.

Windsor, Conn., records; Old Wintonbury Church records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 745; D.A.R. Index.

**537** ELIJAH, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1750 (*Noah<sup>4</sup>, Matthew<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELEANOR PHELPS, d. of James and Hester (Fowler) Phelps, b. in Poquonoc, Jan. 10, 1749, who died Aug. 18, 1830.

Elijah served as Lieutenant in the Revolution, 8th Co., 1st Regt. of Militia, Capt. Ozias Pettibone, Col. Andrew Ward. Died Apr. 12, 1826, æ. 76. Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor. Census 1790 shows five persons in family.

Their children: 1208 ELIJAH, b. 1779. 1209 MINDWELL. 1210 ELEANOR, b. 1786; d. July 18, 1787.

Windsor, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II.; Poquonoc Congregational Church records.

**545** JOSEPH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 29, 1743 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Sept. 21, 1769, TEMPERANCE STEVENS, d. of Samuel and Hannah (Russell) Stevens, b. Nov. 26, 1749. Members of the Killingworth North Parish Church. His parents were in full communion when the Parish was formed. Census 1790 shows six persons in the family.

They removed to Herkimer county, N. Y., before 1810.



Joseph died Aug. 18, 1823, æ. 78. She died June 7, 1821, æ. 83. Burials in Eatonville, N. Y., cemetery.

Their children: 1211 ADAH, bapt. Aug. 5, 1770. 1212 EB-BUN, b. Feb. 25, 1771. 1213 RHODA, bapt. Aug. 15, 1772. 1214 JOSEPH.

North Parish Congregational Church records, Killingworth, Conn.

546 SAMUEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., July 16, 1745 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Mar. 4, 1773, SUBMIT Turner, d. of Isaac and Mary, and descendant of Nathaniel Turner of New Haven, Conn., who died Sept. 7, 1821, æ. 71. Samuel died Nov. 13, 1830, æ. 85. Southwest cemetery, Killingworth.

Their children: 1215 CYNTHIA, b. Dec. 3, 1773; d. unm. 1216 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 5, 1775. 1217 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 3, 1776. 1218 MOLLY, b. July 5, 1779; d. unm. 1219 LOVISA, b. Feb. 19, 1782; d. Nov. 14, 1830, unm. 1220 SALLY, b. Apr. 5, 1786. 1221 FLORILLA, b. Aug. 26, 1793.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records.

549 DANIEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., bapt. Feb. 23, 1755 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Walpole, N. H., with his parents.

Served in the Revolution, Sargent's Mass., regiment, probably with Lieut. Lemuel Holmes, of Walpole. Detached for service with Knowlton's Rangers. Lieut. Holmes also was assigned to the Rangers.

The Rangers were a select body of men, especially chosen for hazardous service; served in many skirmishes. Knowlton was killed, as were others in command, and finally Lemuel Holmes succeeded to the command. They were at the battle of Long Island, and the entire body of men were captured at Fort Washington and remained prisoners for two years.

Released, Daniel, Holmes and others from New Hampshire returned home. Holmes prepared a memorial to the New Hampshire Legislature, setting forth their services and their expendi-



tures during confinement, and requesting that they be reimbursed in that amount.

Daniel m. in Walpole, June 17, 1779, ABIGAIL GRAVES. No further information has been ascertained.

New Hampshire State Papers; Mass. in the Revolution; Record of Knowlton's Rangers, Conn. Men in the Revolution. Walpole, N. H., records.

**550A.** ELISHA, bapt. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 6, 1765 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was LUCINDA, whose parentage has not been obtained. Elisha removed with his parents to Walpole, N. H. Mentioned in the administration of his father's estate, Keene, N. H., probate. He later settled in Charleston, Vt., where he died Sept. 9, 1851, æ. 86. Lucinda died Mar. 1, 1843, æ. 70. Buck cemetery, Charleston.

Their children: 1222 HARRY WILLARD, b. Nov. 2, 1795. 1223 WILLIS, b. July 6, 1797. 1224 ETHAN, b. Nov. 6, 1799. 1225 POLLY, b. Aug. 24, 1801. 1226 ELISHA, b. 1813.

Killingworth, Conn., and Walpole, N. H., records.

**552** GILBERT, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 6, 1761 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. REBECCA NICHOLS, b. Mar. 2, 1768, who died Mar. 15, 1837.

He was a man of perfect order. Jolly, good-natured, and always sought for his social qualities.

Served in the Revolution; pvt. Capt. Alstead, New Hampshire Troops, Sept. 21-Oct. 21, 1777. Col. Bellows 1779; 6th Co., N. H. Regt. Col. George Reid, 1780; Capt. Samuel Cherry, Col. Reid, 1781. Listed as one of the quota from Walpole.

Came to Walpole with his parents. Farmer and tavern-keeper. According to census records of 1800 there were nine persons in his family, for some of whom we have no record. He died June 2, 1827.

Their children: 1227 GILBERT, b. Apr. 16, 1788. 1228 CALVIN WEBB, b. Oct. 15, 1791. 1229 REBECCA, b. Sept. 1794. 1230 GEORGE STANLEY, b. Aug. 2, 1806.

Killingworth, Conn., and Walpole, N. H., records; Hist. of Walpole.

**555** STEPHEN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 24, 1768 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Apr. 2, 1798, in Walpole, N. H., ELIZABETH POOR, b. Sept. 13, 1772, Lancaster, Mass., d. of Andrew, and his first wife Esther (Snow) Poor.

Settled in Westmoreland, N. H., where he had charge of the toll bridge on the Connecticut river.

Their children: 1231 ELIZABETH STEVENS, b. Jan. 28, 1799. 1232 STEPHEN ANDREW, b. Jan. 18, 1805; died soon after reaching his majority.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Hist. of N. H.

**556** ASAEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 24, 1768 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Hampshire, Sept. 1796, PRUDENCE BLISS, d. of Jonathan and Sarah, of Gilsum, b. July 31, 1773.

They settled for a time in Walpole; later removing to Genesco, Genesee county, N. Y. Prudence is shown there on census of 1850, æ. 76/77. Asael was a farmer.

Their children: 1233 ETHAN. 1234 MARIA. 1235 CARLOS. 1236 JOHN. 1237 SARAH. 1238 CAROLINE. 1239 GARDNER.

Killingworth, Conn., records; History of Walpole, N. H.; U. S. Census records.

**557** ETHAN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 25, 1771 (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Original records of Killingworth show this item as ELLEN, b. on that date, which research has shown to have been a mistake, and it should be ETHAN. He died in Walpole, N. H., Oct. 12, 1799, æ. 29, and is buried next to his father Joseph in Walpole cemetery. His estate, Keene, N. H., probate, May 21, 1800, mentions his brothers, Stephen, Elisha, Gilbert and Asahel.

**557A.** RHODA, bapt. Nov. 15, 1772, Killingworth, Conn. (*Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Mar. 5, 1797, LINUS EVARTS, b. Sept. 12, 1777, s. of Samuel and Leah, of Guilford, Conn. No further information.



**558** NATHAN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 27, 1746 (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Jan. 30, 1783, JEMINA PIERSON, b. Sept. 15, 1750, d. of John and Sibbell, who died Sept. 29, 1819, æ. 69. Descendant of the first Rev. Abraham Pierson, and John was the son of The Worshipful Rev. Abraham, Jun. Her estate, Saybrook, Conn., probate, mentions daughters Eunice, Philinda, heirs of Charlotte, deceased. His estate mentions the same children.

Nathan served in the Revolution; Captain of Conn. Troops; Tryon's Raid and Danbury Alarm 1777. Nathan died Mar. 7, 1826. T.S.R. Union District cemetery. D.A.R. marker.

Their children: 1240 PHILINDA, b. July 18, 1787. 1241 EUNICE, b. Oct. 29, 1788; d. unm. 1242 CHARLOTTE, b. Nov. 10, 1791. 1243 TRYAL, bapt. Oct. 25, 1795.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records; Conn. Rev. Rolls.

**559** TEMPERANCE, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 14, 1748 (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Feb. 27, 1777, BELA BUELL, b. Nov. 1, 1747, s. of Jeremiah and Metteniah, who died Feb. 15, 1828. She died Mar. 20, 1804, æ. 55.

Bela served in the Revolution. His will, Feb. 20, 1826, Saybrook, Conn., probate records, mentions sons Ruell, Matthew, and Bela; also mentions wife Deborah, and daughter Sarah, wife of Martin Field. It is not known at present who the second wife may have been. Burials in Southwest cemetery.

Their children: 1244 Ruel, b. 1778. 1245 Matthew. 1246 Julia. 1247 Bela, b. 1787. 1248 Sarah. 1249 Jemima, b. Feb. 19, 1786; d. Dec. 12, 1787.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records.

**560** GEORGE, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 5, 1752 (*Nathan<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Killingworth, Sept. 13, 1781, ARTEMESIA STEVENS, d. of Aaron and Sarah (Wilcox) Stevens, who died Sept. 14, 1793, æ. 30. He m. (2) Nov. 8, 1801, RACHEL (KELSEY) NETTLETON. She was the daughter of Isaac and Martha (Wilcox) Kelsey, b. Sept. 16, 1756, who m. (1) in



North Killingworth, Sept. 20, 1781, Joseph Nettleton, s. of Joseph and Hannah (Kelsey) Nettleton, who died Aug. 1, 1794. No issue. Rachel died Nov. 16, 1838, æ. 82.

George served in the Revolution, Lexington Alarm. Enl. 1777 for three years, Capt. Aaron Stevens. Appointed sergeant; Took part in many battles. Pensioner; in later life became almost destitute. Died Nov. 6, 1831, æ. 82.

Their children: 1250 ASHLEY STEVENS, b. May 1, 1784. 1251 SARAH, b. Dec. 7, 1786. 1252 JARED, b. Oct. 17, 1788. Died at sea, unkm. 1253 MABEL R., b. Nov. 8, 1790. 1254 NANCY, b. Mar. 23, 1793.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records; Kelsey Gen., II, 28.

**561** JOEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 21, 1757 (*Nathan<sup>1</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Sept. 1, 1796, SARAH KELSEY, b. Oct. 13, 1765, d. of Jonah and Martha (Nettleton) Kelsey, who died Feb. 25, 1842, æ. 71.

His will, Saybrook, Conn., probate, July 2, 1832, mentions wife Sarah; children, Nathan, George Washington, Joel Pinckney, Polly, w. of John Farnham, and Louisa; grandsons Joel Griswold Farnham and Washington Edward Griswold.

Killingworth records in probate show a proceeding by Sarah, the widow, wherein the court ruled that Joel was a pensioner of the Revolution. He served in the Revolution, pvt. Capt. Bristol's Co., East Haven Alarm, July 7, 1779.

Joel was a farmer and large land owner. Both were members of the Congregational Church. Joel died Apr. 12, 1834, æ. 77. Southwest cemetery, Killingworth. No special marker was found indicating Revolutionary service.

Their children: 1255 MARTIN HEMAN, b. Oct. 19, 1797; d. Jan. 31, 1801. 1256 NATHAN, b. July 3, 1799. 1257 POLLY MARANDA, b. May 3, 1801. 1258 GEORGE W., b. July 26, 1804; d. Sept. 22, 1834. 1259 SARAH LOUISA, b. Aug. 30, 1807. 1260 JOEL PINCKNEY, b. Mar. 4, 1809; went West and d. unkm. 1865.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records; Kelsey Gen., II, 27; Conn. Magazine, Vol. XII; Hist. of Middlesex county, Conn., 505.



**568** MARY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 18, 1747 (*Giles*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Killingworth, Dec. 10, 1767, JOSIAH PELTON, s. of John and Elizabeth (Champion) Pelton, of Saybrook, b. in Essex, Conn., Aug. 15, 1745, and descendant of John Pelton who came to Boston about 1630; to Dorchester, Mass., 1635.

They resided in Killingworth and Guilford, Conn. In the year 1800, Josiah went with his son Jesse to Gustavus, Ohio, to survey the north half of the township which he had purchased, and in 1802, removed his family there. At this time the new country was almost an unbroken wilderness, sources of supply many miles away; the nearest mill was ninety miles. Josiah was a sturdy man, and was largely instrumental in the development of that township and the surrounding country.

Mary died Mar. 11, 1811, and he m. (2), Aug. 20, 1811, widow CHLOE GILDER, formerly of Hartford, Conn., b. July 22, 1768, who died July 27, 1838. Josiah died Sept. 3, 1818. Burials in the old cemetery at Gustavus.

Their children: 1261 Ithamar, b. Oct. 26, 1769; m. Mary Griffin. 1262 Lydia, b. Mar. 7, 1772; m. John Lane. 1263 Elias, b. Feb. 3, 1774; m. Mary Folsom. 1264 Zilpah, b. Feb. 23, 1776; m. Eliphaz Perkins, being the first marriage in Gustavus. 1265 Jesse, b. June 7, 1778; m. Ruhama DeWolf, being a descendant of the first William Brewster. 1266 Zenas, b. Feb. 16, 1780; m. Margaret Reed. 1267 Julius, b. May 4, 1786; m. Hannah Folsom. 1268 Harvey, b. Mar. 20, 1790; m. Mary Bailey.

They are said to have had six other children who died in infancy.

Killingworth, Guilford, and Essex, Conn., records; Ashtabula county, Ohio, records; Pelton Gen., 60, 153; Champion Gen.; Brewster Gen., 531.

**569** GILES, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 28, 1748 (*Giles*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wallingford, Conn., Dec. 22, 1774, EUNICE HOUGH, b. Mar. 30, 1755, d. of Daniel and Violet (Benton) Hough. The Hough family is one of the oldest and most respected of New England. William, the pioneer ancestor, came to Gloucester, Mass., about 1642. Married Sarah Calkins, d. of Hugh Calkins, one of the first proprietors of Norwich, Conn.

William later removed to New London, Conn., about 1651. His son Samuel settled in Wallingford, Conn., and Daniel was his grandson.

Giles settled in Meriden, Conn. Served in the Revolution. Pvt. 7th Co., Capt. Isaac Cook, Col. David Wooster, 1st Regt. Disch. Nov. 28, 1775. Sergt. in Capt. Hough's 6th Co., 10th Regt. 1779.

Giles died Sept. 10, 1818. Administration of his estate mentions wife Eunice; sons Giles O., Jesse, Abner, deceased, and his children, George, Cyrus, Calvin and Sally; daughters, Hannah, wife of Amos Newton; Eunice, wife of Samuel Wainwright; Rosetta, wife of Joseph Baldwin. Eunice died Oct. 25, 1826.

Their children: 1269 GILES OLIVER, b. Oct. 8, 1775. 1270 HANNAH, b. Nov. 11, 1776. 1271 JESSE, b. Sept. 14, 1779. 1272 ABNER, b. Jan. 26, 1780. 1273 OLIVER, b. Mar. 18, 1783. 1274 SALLY, b. Apr. 1, 1785. 1275 EUNICE. 1276 ROSETTA, bapt. Jan. 20, 1788.

Killingworth and Meriden, Conn., records; N. E. Reg. IV, 180; XIII, 112-16; 318-20; Thompson Gen.; First Congregational Church, Meriden.

**570** MERCY (MOLLY), b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 19, 1750/51 (*Giles*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in North Killingworth, Oct. 8, 1772, DIDIMUS DOUDE, or Dowd, s. of Joseph and Mary, b. Oct. 25, 1746, who died Apr. 29, 1831, æ. 85. She died Sept. 13, 1822, æ. 72. Burials in West cemetery, Madison, Conn.

Didimus was a farmer and lived his entire life in Madison. Descendant of Henry Doude who settled in Guilford, Conn., 1639.

Their children: 1277 Cynthia, b. 1773; m. (1) Pierson Evarts; m. (2) Daniel Pratt. 1278 Giles, b. 1775; m. Olive Brown. 1279 Silence, m. Samuel Crampton.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records; Henry Doude Gen., 8.

**571** LUCY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 15, 1753 (*Giles*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Killingworth, Dec. 25, 1786, SALMON CRUTTENDEN, b. Aug. 1749, s. of Josiah and Hester (Murray) Cruttenden.



Salmon m. (1) REBECCA PEET, b. 1755; died May 14, 1783. Burial in Hammonasset cemetery, Madison. Her son Josiah is buried beside her.

Children of first marriage: 1280 Polly, b. Aug. 27, 1775; m. Isaiah Taft. 1281 Sally, twin, b. Aug. 27, 1775. 1282 Hannah Bishop, m. Reuben Parmalee. 1282A Josiah, b. 1779; d. Mar. 16, 1783. 1283 William, d. Apr. 9, 1784.

Children of second marriage: 1284 Lemon. 1285 Beriah. 1286 Horace. 1287 Rebecca, b. June 28, 1792; m. Scranton. 1288 Josiah Griswold, b. Aug. 30, 1795; m. Laura Evarts.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Talcott, Guilford Genealogies.

**573** EZANOS (ZENAS), b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 10, 1758 (*Giles*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Killingworth, Dec. 1784, SARAH LANE, b. Feb. 14, 1757, d. of Joseph and Rachel, who died May 29, 1803. Stone House cemetery, in Killingworth. The tombstone is now almost destroyed.

Zenas m. (2) Oct. 23, 1803, MARY PETTIBONE, widow. She was Mary Augur, b. Jan. 10, 1767, in Haddam, Conn., d. of Isaac and Emily (Gyles) Augur, who m. Jan. 1789, AMASA PETTIBONE, and removed to New York state, where he kept a store, and engaged in salt making. He died and she returned to Haddam, with her daughters Sally and Prudence, who married George and Daniel Spencer. Mary died Aug. 28, 1842, æ. 71.

The will of Zenas, Mar. 12, 1821, State Library, Hartford, Conn., mentions wife Mary; children Jesse, Philip, Martin, Amasa Pettibone, Deborah Hill, Sarah Norton, and Rachel. Saybrook, Conn., probate.

Zenas was a farmer. Served in the Revolution. Pvt. Capt's. Stearns Co., for three years; pvt. Capt. Nathaniel Edwards' Co., 1781.

Children: 1289 PHILIP, b. Jan. bapt. Apr. 16, 1786. 1290 JESSE, b. Feb. bapt. May 18, 1788. 1291 DEBORAH, b. Aug. 2, bapt. Sept. 19, 1790. 1292 RACHEL, bapt. June 16, 1793; d.y. 1293 MARTIN, bapt. Oct. 4, 1795. 1294 SARAH, b. 1800. 1295 AMASA PETTIBONE, b. 1804. 1296 RACHEL EUNICE, b. Dec. 25, 1809.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records; Haddam, Conn., records; Augur Gen.



**574** ABNER, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 30, 1762 (*Giles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Nov. 13, 1788, MARY HULL, b. Apr. 17, 1765, d. of Joel and Mary (Parmalee) Hull, who died Oct. 6, 1841, æ. 76.

Abner was a farmer in North Killingworth. Died Dec. 22, 1849, æ. 87. Burials in Parker Hill cemetery.

Their children: 1297 CLARISSA, bapt. July 3, 1791; d. Sept. 5, 1806. 1298 WILLIAM, bapt. Mar. 8, 1793. 1299 POLLY A., b. 1795. 1300 ABNER. 1301 DANIEL, b. 1801; bapt. July 4, 1802. 1302 GILES, bapt. Oct. 20, 1805. 1303 BETSEY. 1304 CLARA. 1305 MERCY.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church record; Hull Gen., 37.

**576** DRUSSILLA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 21, 1765/6 (*Giles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Aug. 13, 1789, JOSIAH NETTLETON, bapt. Feb. 6, 1767, s. of Isaiah and Jemima, who died July 31, 1832, æ. 65. She died Aug. 16, 1859, æ. 94. Southwest cemetery.

Administration of his estate, Saybrook, Conn., probate, June 20, 1833, mentions children, Linus, Augustus, Danforth, Alfred, Willis; Molly, wife of John Jackson, and Norman.

Their children: 1306 LINUS ASHFORD, bapt. May 9, 1790. 1307 MARY, bapt. Dec. 25, 1791. 1308 AUGUSTUS, bapt. Jan. 19, 1794. 1309 CHARLOTTE, bapt. June 5, 1796. 1310 ALFRED. 1311 DANFORTH. 1312 WILLIS. 1313 NORMAN.

Killingworth town and North Parish Congregational Church records.

**577** DAVID, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 30, 1768 (*Giles<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Dec. 25, 1794, THANKFUL REDFIELD, b. Sept. 2, 1770, d. of Eliakim and Priscilla (Nettleton) Redfield, who died Dec. 22, 1858.

David was surveyor of Middlesex county. Died Mar. 12, 1833, æ. 65. His will, Saybrook, Conn., probate, mentions his wife and son David M. Griswold. Southwest cemetery.

Their son: 1314 DAVID MARTIN, b. Apr. 23, 1797.



Killingworth, Conn., records; Hist. of Middlesex county, Conn.; Redfield Gen., 75.

**579** JOHN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 4, 1749 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SALLY BROCK, d. of Simeon and Judith (Bunker) Brock, of Dover, New Hampshire, who died Apr. 29, 1780. John m. (2) in Springfield, Vt., Aug. 10, 1780, ABIGAIL WILLIAMS, b. 1755, d. of Benoni and Abigail (Smith) Williams.

John settled in Springfield as early as 1772, later removing to Johnson, Vt. Served in the Revolution, pvt. 1780, Capt. Abner Bisbee's Co., Col. Woods; marched on the alarm from Springfield.

Their children: 1315 GEORGE, b. Dec. 1772. 1316 JOHN, b. Feb. 10, 1774. 1317 FRANCIS, b. Apr. 1, 1776. 1318 DAVIS, b. Sept. 23, 1777. 1319 MARY, b. May 12, d. July 25, 1779. 1320 SARAH, b. Apr. 7, 1780; d. same. 1321 DANIEL, b. Sept. 15, 1781. 1322 ISAAC, b. Feb. 22, 1784. 1323 WARD, b. Aug. 15, 1786; d. June 5, 1788. 1324 SAMUEL, b. May 27, 1788. 1325 POLLY, b. May 22, 1790. 1326 ABIGAIL, b. Feb. 28, 1793. 1327 THANKFUL, b. 1795. 1328 MATTHEW, b. 1796. 1329 WILLARD, b. 1798. 1330 JAMES. 1331 JONATHAN.

Killingworth, Conn., and Springfield, Vt., records. Diary of Joseph Tate, Somerworth, N. H.; Vt. Rev. Rolls; Wentworth Gen., I, 673.

**580** MARY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 4, 1752 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Conn., July 10, 1771, AMASA RICE (ROYCE), b. Mar. 21, 1751, s. of Moses and Thankful (Austin) Royce, who also was a descendant of Robert Royce, the ancestor, who came to Boston, 1634; New London, Conn., 1657, where he was constable and member of the General Assembly 1669. His son Isaac settled in Wallingford.

Amasa died Dec. 12, 1797. Broad street cemetery, Meriden, Conn. Distribution of his estate mentions his widow; children, Levi, Lee, Anna and Lucy.

Their children: 1332 Thankful, b. Oct. 27, 1772; no issue.

1333 Mary, b. May 23, 1775; d. before 1797. 1334 Levi, b. Feb. 26, 1780; m. Isabel Ives. 1335 Lucy, b. Apr. 30, 1783; m. Joel Yale. 1336 Lee, b. Oct. 1810; m. Lucina Ives.

Wallingford, and Killingworth, Conn., records; Royce Gen. Collections (Helen E. Royce, of Hartford).

**581 JERUSHA**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 25, 1755 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Conn., May 27, 1779, **SAMUEL HOLT**, b. in Wallingford, Feb. 23, 1761, s. of Samuel and Abigail (Hough) Holt, and descendant of William Holt, an early settler of New Haven, Conn., 1644, being the first record of him. No further information.

**582 GRACE**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 25, 1756 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 28, 1774, **JOHN BACON**, b. Apr. 2, 1752, s. of John and Elizabeth (Adkins) Bacon. Grace died Sept. 30, 1797, and he m. (2) June 27, 1798, **AMY COE**.

John was a farmer in Westfield, Conn., where he died Sept. 18, 1804.

Their children: 1337 Rhoda, b. Nov. 5, 1775; m. Joel Miller. 1338 Sarah, b. Nov. 19, 1777; m. Joseph Clark. 1339 John, b. Dec. 15, 1779. 1340 Anne, b. Nov. 3, 1781. 1341 Daniel, b. July 28, 1783. 1342 Matthew, b. Sept. 9, 1785. 1343 Joseph, b. June 28, 1787. 1344 Jonathan, b. May 10, 1789.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Bacon Gen.; Middletown, Conn., records.

**584 SARAH**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 24, 1759 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1778, **ENOS HALL**, b. Mar. 8, 1756, s. of Moses and Elizabeth (Johnson) Hall.

John Hall, the ancestor of this group, appeared first at Boston, and later at New Haven, Conn. Removed to Wallingford about 1675. Served as selectman.

It is interesting to note that there were 28 original settlers by the name of Hall; seven of them were John, hence there is ex-







DANIEL GRISWOLD HOUSE AT NORTH SPRINGFIELD, VT.  
(No. 585 Edward Branch)



treme difficulty in tracing the different groups of John. These all came previous to 1660.

Enos served in the Revolution, Capt. Hough's 6th Co., 10th Regt., New Haven and Fairfield Alarms, July 1779.

Census of 1790 shows self and wife, one son and two daughters; he may have had a son Enos, for the Revolutionary record states Enos, Sen., but no record of his son has been found.

Their children: 1345 Abigail, b. Feb. 11, 1779. 1346 Nabbe, b. Feb. 11, 1781. 1347 Mary, b. Oct. 3, 1786.

Killingworth, and Wallingford, Conn., records.

**585** DANIEL, b. in Meriden, Conn., Dec. 5, 1762 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 1786, ANNAH LENTHAL AMES, b. Feb. 17, 1764, d. of Anthony and Hannah (Eells) Ames, of South Farms, Middletown, Conn.

Daniel was fourteen years of age when his father died in the Revolutionary service, and as a boy displayed rare gifts of perseverance and energy inherited from both his father and mother, although it is known that the father was rather indolent, but he could display plenty of fortitude when occasion demanded, as was shown when he broke both of his thighs, and afterwards enlisted for the war at fifty years of age.

Daniel, Jun., worked until he had accumulated a thousand dollars and bought his first land at Springfield, Vt., 1784. At this time Vermont was a wilderness, hard and forbidding, but he labored until his farm was fit for occupancy. Then he and Anna moved there to battle together and make a home.

Anna was a woman of great determination and doubtless this trait was of great assistance in their labors. As the years came they were noted for their hospitality and were known and loved for miles around. They were members of the Congregational Church, but were most liberal in their views.

It is said that at sixteen Daniel enlisted in the army and served nine months at New Haven and Peekskill. He is not shown on Conn. Rev. Rolls, but is listed in Vermont as a Revolutionary soldier, buried at Springfield. There is a Revolutionary War Marker at his grave.

Anna died June 8, 1826, and Daniel M. (2) Mrs. Abigail

(Davis) Woodbury. He died Aug. 4, 1836. Burials in North Springfield cemetery.

Their children: 1348 LENTHAL, b. Nov. 3, 1786. 1349 MARY, b. June 28, 1788. 1350 HANNAH, b. July 2, 1790. 1351 JOEL, b. Apr. 25, 1792. 1352 DANIEL, b. Feb. 7, 1794. 1353 LUCY, b. Feb. 29, 1796. 1354 MARTHA, b. Dec. 11, 1797. 1355 LORENDA, b. Feb. 3, 1802. 1356 SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1804. 1357 LOUISA, b. Dec. 5, 1807.

Meriden, Conn., records; Springfield, Vt., records; Family Bible record.

**586** ANNA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., July 29, 1763 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Oxford, Conn., Jan. 22, 1784, JAMES PLUMB, of Middletown, Conn., b. May 4, 1757, s. of Samuel and Patience (Ward) Plumb, who died Sept. 1, 1830. Anna died July 10, 1830. Resided in Westfield, Conn.

Their children: 1358 James, b. July 1, 1785; m. Caroline Hamlin. 1359 Hannah, b. Sept. 17, 1787; m. Benjamin Hurlburt. 1360 Sarah, b. Dec. 6, 1790; m. Benjamin Hurd. 1361 William, b. Dec. 27, 1794; m. Aurelia Bowers. 1362 Amy, b. Oct. 19, 1796. 1363 Emma, m. Williams.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Hurlburt Gen., 243; Hurd Gen.; Conn. Mag., X, 396; Middletown, Conn., records.

**587** HULDAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1765 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. about 1789, LEVI IVES, b. Apr. 29, 1766, s. of John and Mary.

They removed to Ludlow, Vt., where he died Feb. 27, 1849, æ. 83. Huldah died Feb. 23, 1749, æ. 83. Burials in Ludlow cemetery.

Their children: 1364 Dolly, b. Jan. 7, 1802; m. Aaron W. Spaulding. 1365 Clarissa, b. Sept. 5, 1810; m. Asa Spaulding. 1366 Selma, m. Mr. Page. 1367 Huldah, m. James Coleman. 1368 Charles, m. (1) Sally Spaulding; m. (2) Elizabeth Spafford. 1369 Levi, m. Smith. 1370 Olive, m. Joseph Atherton. 1371 Sylvester, d. unm. 1372 Lorenda, m. Willard Hastings. 1373 Sally, m. Abner Proctor.



Killingworth, Conn., records; Andrew Ward Gen., 34, 137; Spaulding Gen., 283, 492, 507. Ives Gen.

**588** MATTHEW, b. in Springfield, Vt., Sept. 28, 1771 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Johnson, Vt., Oct. 8, 1792, LUCY MORSE, b. in Holden, Mass., Nov. 21, 1774, d. of Joseph and his second wife, Lucy (Whittemore) Morse, who died Mar. 11, 1837, æ. 63.

They settled in Springfield, Vt., later removing to Johnson about 1802. He died May 19, 1846, æ. 75. Burials in Wheeler cemetery, Morristown, Vt.

Their children: 1374 EUNICE, b. May 9, 1793. 1375 ZARA, b. May 5, 1795. 1376 MATTHEW, b. Nov. 25, 1796. 1377 ALMEDA, b. Oct. 9, 1798; d. Apr. 3, 1800. 1378 ELISHA, b. Mar. 3, 1801. 1379 GILMAN, b. July 24, 1803. 1380 MARTIN, b. June 5, 1805. 1381 ELIEL, b. Aug. 4, 1807. 1382 LORRA or LAURA, b. Jan. 26, 1810. 1383 LUCINDA, b. Mar. 25, 1812. 1384 A dau. or ADIN, 1385 LUCY, b. Mar. 19, 1817. 1386 ALMON, b. Aug. 9, 1820. 1387 WILLIAM BOYCE, b. Feb. 1823.

Springfield, Vt., records; Daniel Griswold Fam. record.

**592** JOSIAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 17, 1752 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rockingham, Vt., Dec. 23, 1781, SUSANNAH SIMONDS, b. in Charlestown, N. H., July 31, 1752, d. of William, one of the most prominent men of Charlestown and Rockingham. A man of strong character and independence, and descendant of Capt. William Simonds of Woburn, Mass.

Josiah served in the Revolution, and died in Walpole, N. H., Jan. 1, 1821, æ. 71. Susannah died in Dansville, N. Y., Oct. 9, 1821.

Their children: 1388 JOSIAH. 1389 JEMIMA. 1390 PHEBE, 1391 LOVISA or LOUISA. 1392 SUSAN. 1393 SIBA. 1394 DANIEL. 1395 WILLARD. 1396 HUBBARD, b. Jan. 10, 1798.

Killingworth, Conn.; Rockingham, Vt., and Walpole, N. H., records.

**602** PATIENCE, b. Jan. 21, 1759 (*Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in North Guilford, Conn., Mar. 17, 1777, LUKE FIELD, b. in East Guilford, Feb. 4, 1753, s. of Samuel and Bethiah (Johnson) Field, who died Mar. 5, 1826. Patience died Dec. 14, 1833.

Luke served in the Revolution. Col. Patterson's 15th Regt.

Their children: 1397 Chloe, b. Sept. 29, 1780; m. Samuel Kirkham. 1398 Johnson, b. July 20, 1782; m. Polly Fowler. 1399 Betsey, b. Jan. 29, 1784; m. John Hart. 1400 Jedediah, b. Apr. 1786; m. (1) Elizabeth Alexander; m. (2) Sarah Osgood; m. (3) Rebecca Bradley. 1401 Aaron, b. Feb. 11, 1788. 1402 Patience, b. May 20, 1790; m. (1) James Vail; m. (2) Ambrose Benton. 1402A Luke, b. May 1, 1792. 1403 Joel, b. Jan. 23, 1796. 1404 Samuel, b. Apr. 23, 1798; d. Nov. 19, 1815.

North Guilford Church records; Field Gen., I, 191, 275.

**603** SUBMIT, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 9, 1761 (*Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 1, 1783, THOMAS COE, b. in East Guilford, Feb. 7, 1759, s. of Jedediah and Elizabeth (Wilcox) Coe, and descendant of Robert Coe, the ancestor, who early in life became a Puritan, and joined those in England who braved the perils of that early day to come to New England. Boston, 1634.

Joined with others to found a new plantation at Wethersfield, and in 1641 removed to Stamford, Conn.

Jedediah Coe settled permanently in East Guilford, now Madison, and was the founder of the branch of the family there.

Thomas was a farmer in East Guilford. Served in the Revolution. Died July 7, 1827. Submit died Feb. 2, 1831, æ. 69.

Their children: 1405 Elizabeth, b. Jan. 30, 1784; m. John Spencer. 1406 Heman, b. June 24, 1785. 1407 William, b. Dec. 6, 1786. 1408 Darius, b. Nov. 11, 1789. 1409 Benjamin G., b. Oct. 1, 1794; served in the War of 1812; m. Caroline Hoyt. 1410 Thomas Justin, b. June 7, 1797; m. Rebecca Norton. 1411 Jonathan, b. Jan. 20, 1800. 1412 Polly Melinda, b. Oct. 23, 1802; m. Levi Bishop.

Guilford, Conn., records; Robert Coe Gen.; Hooker Gen., 184.



**604** JEDEDIAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 20, 1763 (*Jedediah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); date of marriage and to whom are unknown.

Served in the Revolution. Private May 15-Oct. 1780, guarding the town of Guilford and defense of the state (Rec. of Conn. Men, 560). Shown on census records of 1790, Guilford, wife and one child.

Removed to Newburgh, N. Y., census records there 1800 shows wife and one child. Removed to Fairfield, N. Y.; census records there show wife and one child. Name of this child not found.

**605** EDMUND, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 9, 1765 (*Jedediah*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Newburgh, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1792, MARTHA (PATTY) BIRDSALL, b. Jan. 2, 1774, d. of Benjamin and Mary (Tooker) Birdsall, from Long Island. Record of baptism, New Windsor, N. Y., Presbyterian Church, Dec. 1, 1793, "Edmund, wife, and child."

Served on the Board of Trustees of Newburgh, 1817-18-19-20. Served in the Revolution, enl. Apr. 1781, Capt. Vail, for nine months. Took part in the battle of Leete's Island. Also enl. in the Continental Army, May 1, 1782, for nine months, Capt. Potter, Col. Zebulon Butler.

Martha died Nov. 23, 1815, and he m. (2) Nov. 25, 1816, JANE VANDYKE, b. June 26, 1771, d. of Nichl Van Dyke, who died Mar. 28, 1863, æ. 92.

Residence Brooklyn, N. Y., where he died Jan. 20, 1834.

Children of first marriage: 1413 DANIEL S., b. Feb. 25, 1793. 1414 SAMUEL B., b. Mar. 1, 1795. 1415 EDMUND B., b. Feb. 21, 1797. 1416 CHARLES, b. Sept. 12, 1800. 1417 ANN ELIZA, b. Mar. 21, 1802; d. Sept. 23, 1804. 1418 CORNELIA, b. June 2, 1804; d. May 22, 1805. 1419 HENRY A., b. Nov. 21, 1806; d. Sept. 25, 1807. 1420 PATTY ANN, b. May 12, 1808. 1421 CORNELIA B., b. Mar. 21, 1810. 1422 ALEXANDER, b. May 9, 1812; d. June 3, 1813.

Killingworth and Guilford, Conn., records; Hist. of Orange County, N. Y.; U. S. Pension record, W 7608; Family Bible record.

**606** WILLIAM, b. 1769 (*Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was LEVIRA, whose parentage is unknown. They resided in Woodbury, Conn.

Their children: 1423 HARVEY, b. 1797. 1424 GARWOOD, b. 1803. 1425 EDMUND, b. 1816. 1426 POLLY C., b. 1817; d. in Woodbury, Feb. 6, 1891. 1427 SUSAN, b. 1827; d. Aug. 29, 1872, æ. 45. William died Feb. 16, 1847, æ. 78. Levira died Feb. 10, 1847, æ. 73.

Killingworth, and Woodbury, Conn., records; Roxbury, Conn., land records.

**610** MELINDA, b. in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 3, 1777 (*Jedediah<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. DANIEL OLMSTEAD, of Vermont.

They resided in Connecticut for a time, later removing to New York City.

Their children: 1428 Daniel Griswold, b. July 29, 1802; m. Permeda Bellows. 1429 Harriet, b. 1808; m. Ansey Rolf. 1430 Almira, b. 1806; d. æ. 17. 1431 Martha Ann, m. Thomas Morris. Olmstead Gen.

**612** NOAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 18, 1741 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. LUCY J. RUGG.

Resided in Granville, N. Y. Census there 1800 shows wife, three sons and two daughters.

Removed to Cornwall, Vt., where he died Aug. 20, 1823, æ. 82. Lucy died 183—, æ. 72. T.S.R. South cemetery, Cornwall.

Their children: 1432 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 18, 1796. 1433 EBER. 1434 VINCENT RUGG. 1435 POLLY, b. 1803; d. Apr. 11, 1825. 1436 BETSEY.

Killingworth, Conn., and Cornwall, Vt., records.

**617** EBENEZER, bapt. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 20, 1757, b. 1756 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Southbury, Conn., 1783, MARTHA (PATTY) FRANKLIN, who died before 1785; m. (2) Dec. 30, 1785, MRS. MARTHA (PRINDLE) STANCLIFFE, widow of Thomas Stancliffe, who died Sept. 8, 1776, and d. of Gidion and Lettice Prindle.



He was known as Eber and Heber. Served in the Revolution. His personal affidavit or declaration in his pension application sets forth that he entered service at Castleton, Vt., Capt. White's Co., Col. Moses Hazen's Regt., commonly called the Congress Regiment, Dec. 1776, and Jan. 1777, and served constantly in said regiment until it was disbanded in 1783. Said regiment did not belong to any time stated, but was transferred from one time to another. Pension granted Apr. 3, 1820. Connecticut records show that he was inscribed on Conn. Roll, at \$8 per month. Records show that one company of this regiment was made up of men from New Haven county.

He was a charter member of the First Methodist Society, of South Britain, Conn., 1803.

His will, Dec. 25, 1822, mentions children Charlotte, Asa, and Sally. He died June 21, 1826, æ. 69. Martha died June 29, 1832, æ. 76.

Children: 1437 CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 19, 1786. 1438 ASA, b. Feb. 1, 1788. 1439 SALOMY (Sally), b. Sept. 22, 1789. 1440 ZALMON, b. Aug. 29, 1791.

Cothern's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury; U. S. Pension record, 10709; Southbury, Conn., records.

**619** GEORGE, b. in Salisbury, Conn., May 8, 1761 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was ROXAIN, whose parentage is unknown.

Served in the Revolution. Enl. from Salisbury, Conn., Feb. 20, 1778, and served during the war. Land records of Salisbury show that he was a resident of Salisbury, Vt., 1798. Shown on the list of Rev. soldiers buried in Vermont, Middlebury. He died Dec. 18, 1812.

Census records of Middlebury, 1810 show wife and one son under 10.

Their child: 1441 GEORGE S., b. 1809.

Vital records of Vermont, Montpelier.

**619A.** JOHN, bapt. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 13, 1754 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Woodbury, Conn., May 18, 1780, DINAH DOWNS, d. of Aaron and Persis, b. Jan.

28, 1755. They were members of the South Britain, Conn., church.

Albany, N. Y., land records show them resident of Rensselaerwyck, Coemans, N. Y., 1789, later removing to Newport, Herkimer county, N. Y.

Dinah died Oct. 20, 1814, æ. 58. Burial in a small cemetery between Middleville, and Newport, N. Y. John m. (2) in Newport, Oct. 1819, LYDIA POST, whose family has not been traced.

John served in the Revolution. Enl. at Salisbury, Conn., Mar. 1, 1778, Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Meigs' Regt.

John died Oct. 8, 1825. Lydia died Aug. 12, 1857, æ. 45.

Children of first marriage: 1442 BETSEY, b. 1781. 1443 ASENATH, b. 1783. 1444 AARON, b. 1785.

Woodbury, Conn., records; Cothorn's Hist. of Ancient Woodbury; Herkimer county, N. Y., records; South Britain, Conn., Cong. Church records; U. S. Pension records; North Parish Cong. Church record, Killingworth, Conn.

**619B.** AMAZIAH, bapt. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 13, 1754 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in South Britain, Conn., Dec. 15, 1777, BETHIA PARKS, whose parentage has not been traced.

He is shown on Gr. Barrington, Mass., land records 1781; census 1790, Canaantown, N. Y., wife and five children; 1800 there, wife, three sons and three daughters; census 1810, Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y., wife, and one son.

Auburn, N. Y., probate records show the petition of Samuel Watkins for administration of his estate. Alleges that Amaziah made a will, dated July 7, 1827, but it is not of record. Amaziah died Aug. 19, 1827. The record shows next of kin: Polly, wife of Samuel Watkins; Jonah Griswold, of Ledyard, Cayuga county; Ira Griswold, of Bath, Steuben county, N. Y.; Sally, wife of Jacob Goodman, of Brookport; Maria, wife of Aaron Davis, of Rush, N. Y., Monroe county. Also Bethia, widow.

Amaziah served in the Revolution. Enl. from Fairfield, Conn., 1775; pvt. Capt. Isaac Bostwick's Co., Col. Charles Webb, 7th Co., 7th Regt. July 12-Dec. 31; Capt. Mills' Co., Col. Philip Bradley, July 20-Dec. 25, 1776. Men recruited from Litchfield, Fairfield and New Haven.



Their children: 1445 MARY, or POLLY, b. 1787. 1446 JONAH. 1447 IRA. 1448 SALLY. 1449 MARIA.

North Parish, Congregational Church, Killingworth, Conn.; Census of 1800, Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., shows self and wife, three sons and three daughters; the name of the third son has not been found.

635 BENJAMIN, b. in Canaan, Conn., Dec. 3, 1756 (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELIZABETH EASTMAN, b. 1752, d. of Jonathan, whose will mentions his daughter Elizabeth Griswell.

First settled in Westfield (Fort Ann), Washington county, N. Y., where he probably married. Removed to Bristol, Vt., where he was one of the first settlers. His name appears on land records there. The first proprietor's meeting was held at his home. Census 1790 shows wife and five children. Removed to New Haven, Enosburg, and finally settled at Cambridge, Vt. He was a man of great strength and endurance; it is said he went barefoot most of the time. There was no mill at Cambridge, so he walked to Bristol, bought a bushel of corn, had it ground and carried it home on his back, a distance of 70 miles, and then divided it with other families in need.

Benjamin served in the Revolution. Enl. at Crown Point, N. Y., May 27, 1775, pvt. Capt. James Noble, Col. Benedict Arnold, May 27-June 24, 1775. He was at the storming of Quebec, Col. Easton's Northern Expedition: disch. May 1776. Enl. at Sheffield, Mass., 1780, Col. Michael Jackson's Regt. Engagement at King's Bridge. Enl. at Sheffield, May 1, 1781. Record shows a bounty paid by Elisha Ensign, chairman of a class there to serve in the Continental Army for 3 years. Record also shows a descriptive list, dated at Lenox, Mass., Aug. 20, 1781, of men raised in Berkshire county, Capt. Downing's Co., Col. Ashley. "Benjamin Griswold, laborer; enl. from Sheffield for 3 years, æ. 24; stature 5'10'; complexion light, hair brown."

He is found on Vermont pension rolls, "Benjamin, pvt. Service in Mass. granted Oct. 7, 1819, \$8 per month"; application gives ages: Benjamin 61, Elizabeth 68. Found on the list of Rev. soldiers buried in Vermont.

There were doubtless other children than those named of



which we have no record. The children: 1450 HORACE, b. Mar. 18, 1787; first child, b. in Bristol, Vt. 1451 HULDAH, b. Dec. 29, 1788. 1452 ROBERT, b. Nov. 20, 1790. 1453 BENJAMIN, b. Nov. 22, 1792.

Bristol, Vt., records; U. S. Pension record; Vermont Gaz., Hemenway.

635A. SAMUEL, b. in Canaan, Conn., Jan. 15, 1760 (*Benjamin<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Aug. 3, 1789, HANNAH LANDON, b. 1770.

Samuel served in the Revolution. His declaration, pension application, June 13, 1818, shows that he enlisted as a private for and during the war, May 1, 1777, at Salisbury, Conn., Capt. Catlin's Co., 6th Regt., Col. Meigs, Gen. Parsons. Also served in Capt. Taylor's Co., 2nd Conn. Regt; Col. Heman Swift. Battle of Stony Point, and the surrender of Cornwallis. Disch. June 7, 1783; six years actual service.

Hannah also applied for pension Nov. 5, 1844, æ. 72. Record shows that in 1820 his age was 60 years, 8 months; Hannah age 50; Thomas 20, Zera 15, John 10, Lucy Ann 12, and Hannah 6.

After the war they settled in Chester township, Warren county, New York. He died Feb. 12, 1844. Hannah died—(no dates). Burials in South Schroon cemetery.

Their children: 1454 CONCURRENCE LANDON, b. Oct. 11, 1789. 1455 POLLY, b. Jan. 12, 1791. 1456 NANCY, b. Apr. 1, 1793. 1457 JAMES LANDON, b. May 8, 1795. 1458 SUSANNAH, b. July 29, 1797. 1459 THOMAS, b. Sept. 6, 1800. 1460 SAMUEL B., b. Mar. 3, 1802; d. Apr. 12, 1812. 1461 ZERA, b. Jan. 11, 1805. 1462 LUCY ANN, b. Dec. 21, 1806. 1463 JOHN, b. Aug. 13, 1809; d. Mar. 30, 1826. 1464 HANNAH H., b. June 4, 1815. 1465 SAMUEL W., b. Sept. 20, 1818.

U. S. Pension record; Family Bible record.

637 MARY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 25, 1754 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, June 4, 1776, CALEB LEETE HURD, s. of Daniel and Rachel (Smith) Hurd,



b. Jan. 22, 1753, who died Feb. 13, 1827, æ. 74. Mary died Aug. 27, 1819, æ. 67. Burials in Clinton, Conn., cemetery.

Caleb was a descendant of John Hurd who came to Windsor, Conn., before 1640, later removing to Stratford, Conn. His son John settled in Woodbury, and his son Ebenezer became the founder of the family in Killingworth.

Their children: 1466 Dolly, b. Feb. 12, 1776; d. Aug. 31, 1779. 1467 Daniel, b. Apr. 12, 1777; d. Mar. 4, 1827. 1468 William, b. Oct. 1, 1778; d. Aug. 1803. 1469 Elias, b. Apr. 6, 1780. 1470 Leete, b. Nov. 25, 1781. 1471 Achneles, b. Jan. 20, 1783. 1472 Mary (Polly), b. Jan. 31, 1785; m. Beckwith Dennison. 1473 James Hervey.

Killingworth, Conn., records; and Congregational Church records; Hurd Gen., 36-48; Dennison Gen., 219; Conn. Colonial records of John Hurd, Vol. 1.

**638 JERUSHA**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 20, 1755 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. WILLIAM WAKELY.

They removed to Herkimer county, N. Y., and resided in Norway, N. Y. Census of 1800 shows wife, three sons, and four daughters. Their names are unattainable at present.

**639 DANIEL**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 17, 1756 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). It is not known to whom or where he was married.

Removed to Fairfield, N. Y., with parents and family. He is not shown on the census of 1790 in Connecticut or New York. Census of 1800, Fairfield, shows wife, two sons and two daughters; 1810 shows the same record; census of 1830 shows him 70-80 years of age, wife, one son and three daughters. Road warrants of Fairfield shows him living there as late as 1833. Names of children have not been found.

**640 EDWARD**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 11, 1758 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, June 19, 1783, **ASENATH HURD**, d. of Abraham and Mrs. Mary (Wilcox) Hurd, who died in Dryden, N. Y., Apr. 2, 1852.

Caleb Leete Hurd, No. 637, was her uncle, and Mary Griswold became her aunt by marriage, as well as sister-in-law. Asenath descends from John Hurd. They resided in Killingworth for a short time.

Edward served as private in the Revolution for a period of thirty-seven months.

Soon after Cornelius Chatfield, the first New Englander to settle at Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y., about 1785, Edward and his brother John came there looking for lands for settlement. Their intention was to proceed up the Mohawk as far as Utica and Rome. But they were satisfied at Fairfield, and made an investment. The old Griswold farm extended into the village. Their report was so favorable to the home folk that the father, Daniel B., was induced to bring all the family there about 1790.

About 1802 Edward sold his holdings and removed to Dryden, N. Y., where he became a prominent and honored citizen. For a number of years previous to his removal to Herkimer he was a sailor in the West Indies trade; a hard-working, rugged, rough and ready man, generous-hearted and neighborly.

In 1818 he deeded a corner of his land to the "good people of Dryden," and specified that this land was to be used forever for church sites, a public square, and burying ground, and they stand today just as he intended.

Edward died Mar. 21, 1843, and his grave occupies a conspicuous space in the cemetery which he gave.

August 25, 1934 his memory was honored when a bronze tablet mounted on a three-ton boulder, directly in front of the Presbyterian Church, was unveiled with appropriate ceremonies. The inscription reads: "EDWARD GRISWOLD, 1758-1843. A pioneer settler from Killingworth, Connecticut in 1802. Donor of land for the village green, Presbyterian Church, and the first cemetery in Dryden. Served in the Revolution. Erected by the State Education Department, and descendants of Edward Griswold, 1934."

Their children: 1474 ABRAM, b. July 10, 1784. 1475 POLLY, b. May 7, 1786. 1476 ASENATH, b. Dec. 13, 1788. 1477 NANCY, b. Sept. 16, 1790. 1478 CHARLES, b. Apr. 22, 1792. 1479 JERUSHA, b. Feb. 26, 1794. 1480 EDWARD, b. Feb. 16, 1796. 1481 NATHAN, b. May 21, 1798.

Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 88, 356; Hist. of Herkimer county,



N. Y.; Rev. Rolls and Archives of Conn.; a very complete account of Edward Griswold of New York, by Rev. H. D. Griswold.

**642** FRANCIS, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 11, 1762 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Feb. 2, 1792, SARAH BUELL, b. Jan. 2, 1765, d. of David and Mary, of Killingworth, who died Nov. 10, 1826.

Francis m. (2) Dec. 21, 1827, ESTHER LYMAN, b. June 24, 1779, d. of Seth and Betsey (Page) Lyman, who died Oct. 4, 1871.

Francis served in the Revolution, nine months each year 1776-1781. He was a farmer and removed to Herkimer county, N. Y. Resided in Fairfield.

Census 1800 shows wife, one son and two daughters; 1830, wife, three sons, and three daughters; 1850 shows Alexander, æ. 20, Esther æ. 40, and Seth Lyman, æ. 77, b. in Mass.

Their children: 1482 AMELIA, b. Nov. 26, 1793. 1483 JOSEPH, b. Jan. 18, 1796. 1484 ESTHER, b. 1810. 1485 FRANCIS, b. Jan. 15, 1829. 1486 ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 31, 1830.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Fairfield, N. Y., official papers; Lyman Gen.

**643** JOHN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., June 7, 1764 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Feb. 1, 1786, HANNAH PECK, whose parentage has not been found, who died 1789.

John m. (2) in Old Saybrook, Conn., Feb. 10, 1791, POLLY STARKEY, d. of Timothy and Rachel (Bushnell) Starkey, b. 1767.

John served in the Revolution, Capt. Baldwin, Col. Heman Swift, 2nd Conn. Regt., for three years. Disch. Oct. 15, 1783.

He made the trip to Herkimer county, N. Y., with his brother Edward and located a farm in Norway, in that county, where he lived for several years. Later he removed to Rome, N. Y. Polly died and he m. (3) in Rome, July 15, 1834, VASHTI MOULTON, John died in Annsville, N. Y., Jan. 24, 1848.

Their children: 1487 DANIEL, b. 1787. 1488 HANNAH, b.

Dec. 2, 1789. 1489 TIMOTHY. 1490 JOHN. 1491 MARY. 1492 JANE. b. 1807. 1493 Child, b. 1809.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Herkimer county, N. Y., land records; U. S. Pension records, 9841 and 9466. First Church of Christ, Rome, N. Y.

**644** ANNA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 12, 1766 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Dec. 2, 1784, JOSEPH TEAL, b. 1767.

Joseph served in the Revolution; enl. 1777 for three years; pvt. Capt. Aaron Stevens' Co., Col. Heman Swift.

They were early settlers of Fairfield, Herkimer county, N. Y. Purchased land, a portion of which is now the Academic Green. Moved his family there 1788, and built his home which stood just behind the old chapel. Census of 1800 shows wife, five sons and two daughters. Joseph died Jan. 12, 1837, æ. 74-8-23; Anna died Feb. 12, 1839, æ. 72-10-10. Burials in Fairfield cemetery.

Their children: 1494 Anna. 1495 Alfred. 1496 Sideneus. 1497 Rebecca. 1498 William.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Fairfield land records and official papers; Hist. of Fairfield.

**645** SARAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 5, 1768 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1795, ALEXANDER BUELL, s. of Roswell, of Killingworth, who settled later in Fairfield, N. Y. Roswell was a merchant and public-spirited citizen. Donated land for the Fairfield Academy.

Census 1820 shows Sarah, and one son: 1498A ALEXANDER H., b. 1805. No further record.

**646** AARON, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 1, 1770 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). No record of his marriage, or children, has been found. Resided in German Flats and Russia township, Herkimer county, N. Y. Census of 1800 and 1810 show wife, two sons and four daughters. Census 1820, wife, three sons and one daughter. No further record.



**647** SIMEON, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Oct. 3, 1773 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 21, 1796, RACHEL WILLARD, b. Dec. 6, 1770, d. of Joseph and Rachel (Reeves) Willard.

Removed to Fairfield, N. Y., and about 1815 to Phelps, Ontario county, N. Y. Later, removed to Galen, Wayne county, N. Y., where he died 1822. He was a farmer and a man highly considered.

Rachel m. (2) as second wife, RICHARD BUSHNELL, who died 1838.

Children Griswold: 1499 JOHN, b. Mar. 2, 1799. 1500 AARON, b. Dec. 1, 1800. 1501 HORATIO, b. Apr. 1, 1802. 1502 WILLIAM H., b. Apr. 8, 1804. 1503 ALFRED, b. July 10, 1806. 1504 SIMEON, b. Aug. 28, 1808. 1505 SALLY MARIA, b. June 12, 1811. 1506 JOSEPH WILLARD, b. Dec. 17, 1813. 1507 LORENZO, b. Feb. 14, 1816. 1508 JAMES HAMILTON, b. May 22, 1818. 1509 EDWARD.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Willard Gen., 154; Herkimer county, N. Y., land records.

**648** WILLIAM, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 14, 1776 (*Daniel B.<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 23, 1798, ANN WILLARD, d. of Joseph and Rachel (Reeves) Willard, b. June 19, 1772, who died Mar. 9, 1857.

Removed to Fairfield, N. Y., where he became prominent and served efficiently in public offices; board of trustees; supervisor and justice of the peace. A man held in high esteem. He died Nov. 15, 1853. Burials in Middleville, N. Y., cemetery.

Their children: 1510 SARAH, b. 1799. 1511 SAMUEL, b. Apr. 12, 1800. 1512 REBECCA, b. Mar. 16, 1802. 1513 WALTER PRICE, b. Aug. 3, 1806. 1514 EMELINE, b. Feb. 5, 1810. 1515 MARRIETT, b. Jan. 25, 1812. 1516 ALMA, b. Aug. 15, 1815. 1517 WILLIAM, b. May 10, 1821.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Fairfield, N. Y., records; Willard Gen., 154.

**663** LEVI, b. in Killingworth, Conn. (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Jan. 23, 1791, ABIGAIL KELSEY, b. May 8, 1768, d. of Josiah and Mary (Conkling) Kelsey. Levi

was lost at sea 1808, and Abigail m. (2) in Guilford, Conn., May 24, 1812, ABRAHAM CRUTTENDEN, b. in Guilford, Oct. 11, 1756, s. of David and Elizabeth (Stone) Cruttenden, and descendant of Abraham Cruttenden, who came to Guilford with Henry Whitfield, 1639. Abraham spent his entire life in Madison, Conn. He m. (1) Jan. 15, 1783, HANNAH DUDLEY, b. Apr. 23, 1754, who died Aug. 7, 1810.

Children Griswold: 1518 CLARISSA, b. Sept. 1, 1791. 1519 LEVI. 1520 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 20, 1796. 1521 EDWARD CLINTON, b. July 6, 1800.

Killingworth and Guilford, Conn., records; Killingworth Congregational Church records; Kelsey Gen., II, 66; Hist of New Haven county, Conn.

**664** LUCY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., bapt. Mar. 23, 1766 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Mar. 28, 1790, HIEL BUELL, s. of Capt. Hiel and Abigail, b. Mar. 23, 1764, who died Feb. 10, 1851, æ. 87. Lucy died 1822. Burials in Clinton, Conn., cemetery. Hiel was a farmer and fisherman.

Their children: 1522 Roxanna, b. Apr. 9, 1791; d. Feb. 17, 1800. 1523 Hiel, b. Sept. 2, 1793. 1524 Mary Ann, b. Nov. 24, 1796; m. Edmund Dennison. 1525 Heman, b. Nov. 28, 1800. 1526 Robert, b. Sept. 20, 1802. 1527 William Henry, b. Nov. 30, 1806; m. Delia Ann Buell.

Killingworth, Conn., records.

**666** JEHIEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 1772 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Nov. 13, 1796, ABIGAIL JUDSON.

He was a ship carpenter and farmer. Removed to Warren township, Bradford county, Pa. Records state that he later went to Susquehanna county, Pa., with his sons Judson, Levi, and Eben.

Their children: 1528 JOSEPH JUDSON, b. Aug. 11, 1799. 1529 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. May 25, 1800. 1530 LEVI, b. Apr. 4, 1802. 1531 EBEN, b. Sept. 13, 1803. 1532 ABIGAIL, b. June 16, 1806. 1533 MARY, b. Apr. 24, 1808. 1534 SALLY, b. June 16, 1811.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Hist. of Susquehanna county, Pa.



**667** JOSIAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn. (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. MATTIE STEVENS, who died Sept. 27, 1782. Josiah died Sept. 14, 1781. One daughter: 1535 CLARA.

**668** MARTIN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1762 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SARAH HULL, b. Apr. 4, 1760, d. of John and Lucy (Buell) Hull, who died Jan. 11, 1829, æ. 66. Martin died Oct. 16, 1817, æ. 55. Clinton, Conn., cemetery. Administration of his estate, Saybrook, Conn., probate, Sept. 1, 1818, mentions children Martin and Sally.

Their children: 1536 MARTIN. 1537 SARAH.

Killingworth, Conn., records.

**682** CHLOE, b. May 1, 1759 (*Walter P.,<sup>4</sup> Walter<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 13, 1781, JOSEPH YOUNGS, s. of Israel and Jemima (Brown) Youngs, b. in Franklinville, Mar. 17, 1756, who died in Eaton Bush, N. Y., May 13, 1837. Chloe died in Fairfield, N. Y., June 17, 1805. Burials in Eaton Bush.

Joseph m. (2) Dec. 14, 1805, ELIZABETH SHORT, b. Oct. 1, 1769, who died July 9, 1863, æ. 94. The Youngs family descends from Christopher Youngs, of England, and his sons John and Christopher. John settled in Southold, L. I., and Christopher in Salem, Mass.

Children of Joseph and Chloe: 1538 Joseph, b. Dec. 11, 1782; d. unm. June 17, 1875. 1539 Walter G., b. Mar. 19, 1784. 1540 Anna, d. July 12, 1787; buried in the Clinton, Conn., cemetery. 1541 Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1786; died July 10, 1803. 1542 Nancy, b. June 20, 1788; m. (1) William Bateman; m. (2) Jonathan Freeman. 1543 Charles, b. Dec. 5, 1790; m. (1) Rebecca Higley; m. (2) Polly Hammond. 1544 Elisha, b. Sept. 9, 1792. 1545 William B., b. Nov. 29, 1794. 1546 Phebe H., b. Dec. 9, 1796; m. Edward Hovey. 1547 George B., b. Jan. 21, 1800; d. Feb. 7, 1885. 1548 Horace, b. May 15, 1802.

Killingworth, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; Youngs Gen., 123.

**683 SALLY** (*Walter P.<sup>4</sup>, Walter<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. June 25, 1789, DAVID HOYT, of Guilford, Conn., b. Aug. 22, 1771, s. of David and Rachel, who died in Malone, N. Y., Mar. 27, 1822. Sally died Jan. 24, 1847.

David was a descendant of John Hoyt who was an early settler of Salisbury, Mass. Served there as selectman and moderator. The records of their children not found.

**684 JULIA**, bapt. Feb. 5, 1764 (*Walter P.<sup>4</sup>, Walter<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 14, 1787, GEORGE BUSHNELL, s. of Jesse and Prudence (Morehouse) Bushnell, b. Feb. 20, 1765, bapt. in Westbrook, Conn., Apr. 28, 1765, who died Oct. 10, 1839. Julia died Apr. 23, 1835. West Hillsdale, N. Y., cemetery.

George came to Hillsdale about 1783, at the age of 18, and quickly established himself in a settled home. Returned to Connecticut, married, and took his bride to the home he had made for her. Became prominent among the early settlers, and was held in high esteem. Accumulated considerable property. Census of 1810 shows wife, two sons and three daughters.

Their children: 1549 George, b. June 25, 1788; d. Dec. 22, 1808. 1550 John, b. Sept. 26, 1789; m. Desire Loxey Lay. 1551 Julia, b. Apr. 2, 1797; m. Col. Jeremiah Hoffman, of Claverack, N. Y. 1552 William, b. Apr. 4, 1803; d. Jan. 7, 1809. 1553 Ann, m. Dr. Squire Jones. 1554 Jesse, d. y. 1555 Prudence, b. Apr. 3, 1807; d. Jan. 14, 1809.

Killingworth, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; Hist. of Hillsdale, N. Y.; Bushnell mss.

**685 CLARISSA.** (*Walter P.<sup>4</sup>, Walter<sup>3</sup>, John<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. JOHN CHILD, s. of James and Hannah (Kelly) Child of Higganum, Conn.

Resided in Middletown, Conn. He died about 1809. Administration of his estate, Middletown probate, bond filed Oct. 29, 1810. The record of only one child could be found.

Child: 1556 Julia, b. Mar. 10, 1790; m. John Tyler.

Child Gen., 709.



**724** DANIEL, b. in Bolton, Conn., Dec. 15, 1753 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). The name of his wife is unknown.

He settled at Hebron, N. Y. Census 1790 shows wife, three sons and two daughters. Census 1800 shows only Elisha.

Daniel died of smallpox 1795. Only two sons are known.

Children: 1557 DANIEL, b. Sept. 28, 1788. 1558 ELISHA.

Family record, Jamestown, N. Y.; Hist. Washington county, N. Y.

**725** BENJAMIN, b. in Bolton, Conn., July 12, 1756 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Harwinton, Conn., May 6, 1779, HANNAH BARTHOLOMEW, b. Apr. 19, 1752, d. of Rev. Andrew and Sarah (Catlin) Bartholomew, who died in 1822, æ. 70. Benjamin died July 14, 1827, æ. 70.

Resided in Harwinton; deacon of the Congregational Church for many years. Served as selectman and representative. His will, Litchfield, Conn., probate, mentions wife Hannah, and son Marvin.

William Bartholomew, the ancestor of the American branch, came to Boston 1634. Settled in Ipswich, Mass., where he had several tracts of land. Served as representative 1635.

Their children: 1559 MARILLA, b. May 12, 1783. 1560 MARVIN, b. Feb. 5, 1785; d. inf. 1561 HANNAH, b. Nov. 12, 1787. 1562 MARVIN, b. Feb. 5, 1789. 1563 ROSWELL, b. Aug. 9, 1792; d. Dec. 14, 1794.

Bolton and Harwinton, Conn., records; Harwinton Congregational Church records; Bartholomew Gen., 93.

**727** BATHSHEBA, bapt. in Bolton, Conn., Oct. 29, 1758 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bolton, Aug. 14, 1777, SAMUEL CARVER, s. of Samuel, Jun., and Rachel (Loomis) Carver, b. Mar. 3, 1756.

Bathsheba died and he m. (2) in Norwich, Conn., LUCY TRACY. They were members of the Congregational Church. Lucy admitted from Franklin 1797. Samuel and Bathsheba o. c. 1778.

Their children: 1564 Gardner, bapt. Sept. 20, 1779. 1565 Elizabeth, bapt. June 18, 1780. 1566 Wealthy, bapt. Sept. 22,

1782. 1567 Anna, bapt. July 3, 1785. 1568 Orinda, bapt. Feb. 3, 1788. 1569 Samuel, bapt. July 4, 1790. 1570 Harriet, bapt. Aug. 11, 1793.

Bolton, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; New Eng. Reg., Vol. LXXXVIII.

**728 THEOPHILUS**, b. in Bolton, Conn., bapt. May 31, 1731 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bolton, Feb. 6, 1783, **ELIZABETH TALCOTT**, d. of Deacon Benjamin and Elizabeth (Lyman) Talcott, bapt. Dec. 17, 1760, and descendant of John Talcott, of Dorchester, Mass., 1630, who was one of the Hooker company to Hartford. Elizabeth died Feb. 4, 1843, æ. 82. Burials in Barnardston road cemetery. They resided in Greenfield, Mass., where their children were born.

The well known Griswold farm has been in that family since 1796, at which time Theophilus obtained a deed from Esther, executrix of the will of Dr. Thomas Williams of Deerfield. He added additional lands from time to time, and by his will proved in 1822 conveyed all to his son Lyman. In 1863 Lyman deeded this farm to his son John Flavel Griswold, who in 1898 by his will conveyed the same to his nephew Lyman W. Griswold.

Their children: 1571 **ELIZABETH**, bapt. Apr. 20, 1784. 1572 **PHILINA**, bapt. Aug. 8, 1785. 1573 **SOPHIA**, bapt. June 7, 1787. 1574 **AURELIA**, bapt. Mar. 16, 1789; d. Nov. 3, 1802. 1575 **TALCOTT**, bapt. July 31, 1791; d. May 19, 1796. 1576 **LYMAN**, bapt. Apr. 5, 1793. 1577 **JOHN FLAVEL**, bapt. Apr. 14, 1795. 1578 **CHARLOTTE**, bapt. Sept. 3, 1797. 1579 **EMILY**, bapt. Aug. 17, 1800. 1580 **ADELINE**, bapt. May 1, 1803. 1581 **MELETTA**, bapt. June 23, 1805, d. y. 1582 **MELETTA**, bapt. Apr. 8, 1809.

Bolton, Conn., and Greenfield, Mass., records; Hist. of Greenfield; Diary of Rev. Roger Newton, N. E. Reg., 62-263; Talcott Gen.; Bolton, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**729 SARAH**, b. Dec. 23, 1752 (*White<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. **SILAS SPENCER**, s. of Silas and Agnes (Simons) Spencer, and descendant of the first Thomas. They resided in Bolton, Harwinton, and East Hartford, Conn.



Their children: 1583 Norman. 1584 Leonard. 1585 White. 1586 Asa. 1587 Silas. 1588 Sarah. 1589 Agnes. 1590 Lovisa. 1590A. Artemesia, m. William Sumner.

Spencer Gen.

**730** GEORGE, b. in Harwinton, Conn., June 19, 1756 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Southington, Conn., Mar. 13, 1785, ESTHER JOHNSON, d. of Jennings Johnson, b. Nov. 27, 1756, who died Aug. 31, 1839, æ. 82.

They resided in Manchester, Conn., where he became a prominent physician. Served in the state Legislature and was justice of the peace. He died Sept. 8, 1821, æ. 65. Burials in Manchester cemetery.

Their children: 1591 LOUIS. 1592 EMILY. 1593 ESTHER JOHNSON. 1594 JULIUS JOHNSON, b. Dec. 19, 1800. 1595 GEORGE WILLIAM.

Harwinton and Manchester, Conn., records.

**731** ELIZABETH, bapt. in Harwinton, Conn., Sept. 5, 1754 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ROBERT McKEE, s. of Robert and Mabel. They resided in East Hartford.

Their children: 1596 Robert. 1597 Asa. 1598 Joel. 1599 Daniel. 1600 Abiel. 1601 Eunice. 1602 Betsey. 1603 Nancy. 1604 Clarissa.

**733** ASA, b. in Harwinton, Conn., May 5, 1758 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. DESIRE POTTER, who died Nov. 10, 1826. Asa died May 5, 1825.

Asa served in the Revolution. Enl. Feb. 3, 1776, for 12 months; Capt. Aaron Austin, Col. Berrel, New Hartford, Conn. The regiment marched into Canada, and after the retreat he was stationed at Mount Independence. He and his father were ordered to Fort George, and were employed principally in making coffins. Discharged on account of sickness. U. S. Pension record, S 37028.

Their children: 1605 CHLOE. 1606 ENOS. 1607 WHITE. 1608 ASA, b. 1792. 1609 EUNICE. 1610 BETSEY.

Harwinton town and Congregational Church record.

**736** LOUISA, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 4, 1763 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. July 21, 1786, PETER RICHIE, 1756-1825. Louisa died 1849.

Their children: 1611 Merwin. 1612 George, b. 1791; m. (2) Anna Slate. 1613 William. 1614 Edward. 1615 Betsey, b. 1797; m. Russell Eldridge. 1616 Louisa. 1617 Sally. 1618 Margaret. 1619 Lurivetia.

Harwinton, Conn., records; East Hartford Congregational Church record.

**737** THOMAS WHITE, b. in Harwinton, Conn., July 4, 1765 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. LUCRETIA TALCOTT, who died Jan. 6, 1842. They settled at an early date in Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., where he became wealthy and an honored citizen. He died Apr. 12, 1818.

His will, Oct. 13, 1815, Delhi, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions his wife Lucretia; children, White, Thomas Cheney, and Elizabeth. Burials in Walton cemetery.

While there was great wealth in this family the burial plot is quite noticeably neglected.

Their children; 1620 WHITE, b. Nov. 18, 1794; d. July 19, 1880, unm. His will May 9, 1876, Delhi, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions Benjamin I., and Lucretia Bassett, and Charles B. Bassett, their son. Also mentions that there are no nearer relatives than first cousins. 1621 ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 2, 1795; d. Apr. 3, 1831. 1622 TALCOTT, b. Apr. 2, 1800; d. July 30, 1810. 1623 THOMAS CHENEY, b. Feb. 17, 1806; d. Nov. 28, 1868.

Harwinton, Conn., records; T. S. records, Walton cemetery.

**738** DANIEL WHITE, b. in Harwinton, Conn., 1767 (*White*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Sept. 30, 1792, ESTHER CASE, d. of Joseph, Jun., of East Hartford, Conn., who died Nov. 9, 1851, æ. 80. She was a descendant of John Case of Windsor, Conn., later of Simsbury, where he was the first constable appointed there. Deputy to the General Court several terms.

Daniel settled in Manchester, Conn. Deacon of the Congregational Church. Manufacturer of clocks, several of which are yet in existence. He made the type called "Grandfather's



Clock," and one with his name in it was exhibited at the Tercentenary Exhibition of furniture held in the Morgan Memorial, Hartford, 1935. He was also known as a trader between Boston and New York.

In the early days of the "Yankee Peddler," Daniel commenced to send his clocks to Illinois, but the good people out there, fearing his as well as other competition, laid down the law that no article manufactured elsewhere could be sold in that state. So Daniel, one of the first to use the "knockdown" system, made up the material for his clocks in Connecticut and assembled them in Illinois.

This was vigorously resented, and he was arrested. Hard-headed and shrewd, Daniel hired a young lawyer named Abraham Lincoln, and on the trial of the issues he was acquitted, and continued in business. Daniel died Dec. 27, 1844, æ. 77. Burials in Manchester cemetery.

Their children: 1624 EDWARD, b. June 30, 1793. 1625 MARY, b. 1795. 1626 NANCY, b. 1797. 1627 DANIEL, b. 1799. 1628 ANN, b. & d. 1825. 1629 RODERICK LEE, b. 1808. 1630 GEORGE GILBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1815. 1631 ESTHER, b. 1818.

Harwinton and Manchester, Conn., records; Congregational Church records, of Manchester; Goodwin Notes, 275; They Found a Way, by Sperry & Garrigus.

739 GEORGE, b. in Bolton, Conn., June 13, bapt. June 15, 1760 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*).

He is thought to be the George shown on census record 1790, Cambridge, Washington county, New York, wife and one son.

His wife was Hannah. They removed to Moreau township, Saratoga county, New York. One of the first settlers. Shown on census records there, 1810, over 45 years, wife and two sons. George and Hannah are shown on land records there 1808.

Their children: 1632 GEORGE, b. about 1785. 1633 JOSIAH J., b. 1787, T.S.R. 1634 MANTON, b. 1793 (T.S.R.); unm.; d. 1840; bu. in Reynolds' Corner cemetery; his will mentions brothers and sisters. 1635 SALLY, b. 1795, T.S.R., unm., d. Feb. 3, 1874, æ. 79. 1636 ELIZABETH. 1637 JOSEPH. 1638 WILLIAM. 1639 JANE.

Bolton, Conn., records; Family records.

743 JENNETT, b. in Bolton, Conn., Jan. 16, 1773 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bolton, May 11, 1791, RICHARD SKINNER, b. June 15, bapt. June 22, 1760, s. of Richard, Jun., of Bolton. Jennett died Jan. 13, 1798.

Richard m. (2) July 15, 1798, POLLY THRALL, who died Apr. 7, 1807, aged 35. He died Oct. 17, 1798, æ. 68. Burials in Bolton cemetery.

Children of the first marriage: 1640 Susanna, b. Oct. 1792, bapt. May 12, 1793. 1641 Electa, b. Jan. 9, 1795. 1642 Minerva, b. Sept. 13, bapt. Oct. 23, 1796.

Child of the second marriage: 1643 Richard, bapt. June 23, 1799.

Bolton town and Congregational Church records.

744 CALVIN, b. in Bolton, Conn., Mar. 24, 1775 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); name of his wife is unknown.

Removed to New York city, being shown first in the N. Y. Directory 1811. The record of his complete family has not been found. One son: 1643A. SAMUEL L., b. 1808.

Shown on census records.

747 MINDWELL, b. in Bolton, Conn., 1760 (*George<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SAMUEL PORTER, b. June 14, 1750, s. of Joseph and Joanna (Dodd) Porter.

Mindwell died and he m. (2) 1812, ELIZABETH PERCIVAL. He died in Berlin, Conn., Jan. 22, 1838.

Their children: 1643 B. Samuel, b. Nov. 22, 1780; m. Mary Drummond. 1643C. Nathaniel, b. Dec. 22, 1782. 1643D. Mindwell, b. July 7, 1784; m. Jesse Hart. 1643E. Almira, b. Mar. 2, 1786; m. Blakeley Barnes. 1643F. Lama, b. June 20, 1787. 1643G. Norman, b. Dec. 12, 1789; m. Abby Galpin. 1643H. Joanna, b. Mar. 12, 1792; m. John A. Hart. 1643I. Chloe, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Edward Peck. 1643J. Sophia, b. Feb. 19, 1797, unkm.

Bolton, Conn., records; Bolton Congregational Church records. Porter Gen., I, 145.



**748** SIMEON, b. in Bolton, Conn., May 16, 1752 (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bolton, May 5, 1778, ANN HUTCHINS, d. of John, Jun., b. 1744, who died July 21, 1836, æ. 92.

They removed to Pittsfield, Mass., later to Nassau, N. Y. Simeon served in the Revolution, pvt. Capt. Thomas Pitkin's Co., Bolton Militia; Lexington Alarm. Pvt. Capt. Solomon Wille's Co., 2nd Conn. Continental Regt; Col. Joseph Spencer, May 3-Dec. 17, 1775. Siege of Boston.

His will, probated 1843, mentions wife Ann; children, Ann, wife of John Banney; Sophia, wife of Daniel Stone; Chester, John, and one other daughter. Simeon died Dec. 7, 1843, æ. 90. Burials in Nassau, N. Y.

Their children: 1653 JUSTIN, b. Mar. 14, 1779. 1654 CHESTER, b. Jan. 4, 1781. 1655 AMOS, b. 1785. 1656 JOHN. 1657 HARRIET, b. 1794; d. Sept. 23, 1813. 1658 ANN, bapt. 1797. 1659 CLARISSA, b. 1798; d. June 29, 1818, æ. 20-5. 1660 SOPHIA. 1661 POLLY, b. Feb. 9, 1806. 1662 A daughter.

Bolton, Conn., records; Pittsfield, Mass., and Nassau, N. Y., records.

**750** SUSANNAH, b. in New Hartford, Conn., June 4, 1761 (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Barkhamstead, Conn., May 10, 1781, JESSE KELLOGG, b. in New Hartford, Sept. 25, 1759, s. of Capt. Noah and Clemence (Merrill) Kellogg.

They removed to New Hartford, Oneida county, N. Y., where Susannah died Nov. 10, 1793, æ. 32. Jesse m. (2) 1794, MRS. MARY (RUSSELL) PARISH, widow of Capt. Parish, of Branford, Conn., who died May 1836, æ. 84. Jesse died Feb. 28, 1813. Marcellus, N. Y., cemetery, where they resided.

Jesse served in the Revolution, pvt. Capt. Merrill's Co., 10th Conn. Regt.

Their children: 1663 Sylvia, b. Feb. 15, 1782; m. (1) William Machan; m. (2) Major Samuel Pierce. 1664 Frances, b. June 13, 1784; m. John H. Warren. 1665 Ansel, b. Oct. 21, 1787; m. Laura Tyler. 1666 Ralsmon, m. Olive Stevens. 1667 George, m. Mrs. Thankful (Davis) Palmer. 1668 John Russell, b. May 16, 1793; m. Mary Otterson. 1669 Susan Griswold, b. Mar. 29, 1796; m. Jacob Chase. 1670 Jesse, b. 1798; d. unm. æ. 70. 1671



Dorastus, b. Jan. 10, 1807; m. (2) Alida Kannada; m. (3) Maladine Ingham.

New Hartford and Barkhamsted, Conn., records; Kellogg Gen.; Conn. Men in the Revolution.

**752** SETH, b. in New Hartford, Conn., July 11, 1774 (*Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 8, 1800, ZERVIAH COWLES, d. of John and Eleanor, of New Hartford, Conn., who died Dec. 10, 1857. Seth died in Sangerfield, N. Y., Sept. 11, 1821. About 1831 the family removed to Arkwright township, Chautauqua county, N. Y.

Their children: 1672 ANNA. 1673 ORPHA. 1674 SYLVIA. 1675 ELLSWORTH. 1676 RALPH FRANKLIN. 1677 ADELINE. 1678 FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 27, 1815. 1679 SETH. 1680 JOHN COWLES, b. Aug. 1, 1819. 1681 MORRIS.

New Hartford, Conn., records; Cowles Gen., 213; Annals of Winchester, Conn.; Family records.

**753** BENAIAH (*Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 7, 1779, HANNAH KILLIAM, b. 1759, who died June 9, 1822, æ. 63. Burial in Stafford, Genesee county, N. Y.

He was a freeman of Enfield, Apr. 13, 1789. Served in the Revolution, Lexington Alarm. Census 1790, wife and three children.

Removed to Sangerfield, N. Y. Census 1800 there shows wife and two sons. He died there about 1811/12. After his death the family removed to Bryon, Genesee county, N. Y.

Their children: 1682 BENAIAH, b. Nov. 6, 1779. 1683 MARY (Polly), b. Nov. 1, 1783. 1684 SETH, b. Dec. 4, 1790 (Record states Nov. 1, 1788). 1685 LOTT KILLIAM, b. July 23, 1792.

Enfield, Conn., records; Hist. of Genesee county, N. Y.

**754** ROSWELL, b. in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 8, 1780 (*Seth*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Winsted, Conn., Nov. 3, 1802, LUCRETIA WHEADON, who died at the birth of her son Hiram.



Roswell m. (2) Nov. 1, 1808, JERUSHA (GRANT) WALTER, widow of Cyrus Walter, and d. of Joel and Zilpah (Cowles) Grant of Norfolk, Conn. Joel served in the Revolution. Jerusha died in Colebrook, Conn., Mar. 3, 1828, and Roswell m. (3) in New Marlborough, Mass., Apr. 8, 1829, ANNA HALL PRESTON.

Roswell was a farmer. Resided in Colebrook, Conn., later removing to Sheffield, Mass. He died 1833. His will, Berkshire county, Mass., probate, mentions wife Anna; sons Wyllys, Hiram, and Lucius; daughters; Lucretia, w. of Asahel North; Almira, Lovina, Amanda, and Mary Ann; and sons Nelson, James, Edward and Joel.

Child Walter: Laura Grant, b. Apr. 30, 1803; m. Joel Hull.

Children Griswold: 1686 WYLLYS, b. Sept. 1803. 1687 LUCRETIA. 1688 HIRAM. 1689 LUCIUS, b. July 12, 1810. 1690 ALMIRA, b. July 23, 1811. 1691 JOEL GRANT, b. Mar. 15, 1813. 1692 LAVINA, b. Feb. 25, 1817; d. 1834. 1693 JAMES, b. Jan. 20, 1819. 1694 NELSON, b. Aug. 20, 1820. 1695 EDWARD ROSWELL, b. Apr. 13, 1824. 1696 ELLEN AMANDA, b. Apr. 6, 1825. 1697 MARY ANN, died unm.

Winchester, Colebrook and Norfolk, Conn., records; Grant Gen., 52, 113; Cowles Gen., I, 298; Annals of Winchester; Norfolk Congregational Church records.

**755A.** HULDAH, b. in Winchester, Conn. (*Seth<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 2, 1805, REUBEN BROWN, s. of Stephen and Hepsibah, b. May 12, 1768. Huldah died Feb. 1841. Residence Norfolk, Conn.

Their children: 1698 Seth Griswold, bapt. Sept. 13, 1807. 1699 William; d. y. 1700 George, m. Eunice Moses. 1701 Lovisa, bapt. June 16, 1811. 1702 Electa, bapt. May 23, 1813. 1703 Sally Minerva, bapt. July 5, 1815. 1704 Warren Loomis, 1705 Reuben Quincy. 1706 Lucy Ann, b. May 18, 1821; m. James Griswold of Norfolk, Conn.

Norfolk, Conn., records; Norfolk Congregational Church records; Hist. of Norfolk.

**772** FRIEND, b. in Windsor, Conn., bapt. June 10, 1764 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bloom-

field, Conn., Mar. 12, 1787, DOROTHY WELLER, whose parentage has not been actually proven, but it is probable that she was the daughter of Ebenezer and Sarah Weller, of Westfield, Mass., b. Feb. 22, 1764.

They resided in Poquonoc, Windsor. The complete record of the children has not been found. Census records of 1810 show three sons and one daughter.

Cemetery inscription, Elm Grove, Windsor, shows: "Altissa, wife of Friend Griswold, died Feb. 4, 1833, æ. 44. He died Feb. 4, 1831, æ. 67.

Children: 1707 BRIDGMAN b. 1791. 1708 BRADFORD, b. 1796.

Windsor and Poquonoc Congregational Church records.

**776** NATHANIEL, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1770 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY WELLS, b. in Mass., 1772.

Removed to Enosburg, Vt., where their children were born. Took a prominent part in the growth of the community and was one of the pioneer settlers. One of the organizers of the Episcopal Chapel, and assisted in the building of the meeting house. Served as selectman 1801-5-7, and 1814. Representative to the General Assembly, 1816-17. Census of 1800 shows wife and two sons.

They removed to Windsor, Ohio, about 1830, where he died July 26, 1830, æ. 60. Mary died there Dec. 9, 1835, æ. 81.

Their children: 1709 NATHANIEL WELLS, b. 1801. 1710 One son, d. infant. 1711 One son d. infant. 1712 CALISTA, m. Bryan. 1713 MARY, m. Kellogg.

Family record and records of Enosburg, Vt.

**777A.** ACHSAH, b. Oct. 20, bapt. Oct. 25, 1772 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Westboro, Mass., June 10, 1795, EDWARD BAKER, s. of Joseph and Martha (Death) Baker, b. Oct. 9, 1772.

Edward was a descendant of Edward Baker who came to Boston, 1630, and resided in Lynn, Mass. Edward and Achsah settled in Enosburg, Vt. He was clerk and lay reader in the



Episcopal Church and assisted in its organization. Shown on the list of freemen there 1799. He died Apr. 3, 1846, æ. 73. Achsah died July 23, 1861, æ. 88. Burials in Enosburg cemetery.

Their children: 1714 Joseph; merchant in New York. 1715 Achsah G., b. Nov. 28, 1809. 1716 Alvin H., b. July 8, 1810. 1717 John F., b. 1812; d. May 22, 1832. 1718 Mary Ann, b. 1815; d. Jan. 7, 1849.

Poquonoc, Conn., Congregational Church records; Hist. of Enosburg, Vt.; Episcopal Church records.

**777** ABIGAIL, b. in Windsor, Conn., June 19, 1773 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. CAPT. AMASA HUMPHREY, s. of Hezekiah and Amy (Cornish) Humphrey, b. Jan. 12, 1758, who died Feb. 19, 1799, æ. 41. and who m. (1) in Simsbury, Conn., LUCY CASE, d. of Job, b. Feb. 14, 1767, who died Feb. 25, 1795, æ. 29.

Residence in Simsbury, on the homestead. Amasa served in the Revolution, and also served as sheriff of Hartford county. Burials in Hopmeadow cemetery, North Bloomfield.

Record of administration of his estate, Simsbury, Conn., Probate, shows that necessities were set out for the support of Abigail and to enable her to bring up her child, no record of this child was been found. There were several children of the first marriage.

Simsbury, Conn., records; Cornish Gen., 11; Humphrey Gen., 175.

**777B.** GROVE, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1781 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Nathaniel<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). There is a record of another Grove in this family b. 1767 who probably died.

Grove removed to Enosburg, Vt., with his brother Nathaniel, where he married SARAH DUNNIN, b. 1788. He was a farmer, but evidently did not accumulate any considerable estate as shown by the probate record at St. Albans, Vt. Grove died Dec. 20, 1840, æ. 59-6. Sarah died Nov. 24, 1864, æ. 76.

Their children: 1719 FRANKLIN, b. Apr. 9, 1808. 1720 GROVE, b. Apr. 15, 1811. 1721 HARRIET, b. June 22, 1815. 1722 LYMAN, b. May 19, 1819. 1723 LOUISA, b. Apr. 17,

1821. 1724 DELIA, b. May 25, 1826. Family record, and records of Enosburg, Vt.

**778** SOLOMON, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1754/55 (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1780, ABIAH ALLEN, d. of Solomon and Abiah Allen, who died Jan. 31, 1797, æ. 36.

Solomon served in the Revolution under Capt. Noah Phelps, Col. Andrew Wood, 1776, 1777, and 1778, showing over two years service.

Removed to Ohio about 1800 and settled at Windsor, Ashtabula county, the town evidently named from Windsor, Conn. He built the first cabin there and gave land for the first cemetery. Largely instrumental in the upbuilding of the community. Served as J.P. for many years. The record states that he arrived in Ohio with his six motherless daughters.

Solomon applied for pension in 1832, the record of the finding of his physician is on file at the Western Reserve Historical Society, in Cleveland. This record shows Solomon had been wounded in service. He died May 16, 1834, æ. 80. Recorded on the Soldiers Monument in Windsor, Ohio, cemetery as a Revolutionary Soldier.

Their children: 1725 LAURA, b. Nov. 29, 17——. 1726 HARRIET ABIAH, b. 1782. 1727 KAZIAH, b. Apr. 24, 1784. 1728 URSULA, b. Apr. 24, 1784, twin; she was the pioneer school teacher, died unm. Feb. 1871. 1729 FANNY, b. 1790, she is said to have been very intelligent, quite masculine in taste and attire, and was called Esquire Fanny; died unm. July 17, 1861. 1730 AMANDA, 1731 A son who died in Wintonbury, Conn., Apr. 8, 1793.

Simsbury, Old Wintonbury, and Windsor, Conn.; records of Ashtabula county, Ohio.

**779** EDWARD, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Sept. 10, 1759 (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, b. 1761, d. of Matthew (No. 534, Vol. II), in Windsor, Conn., who died there Oct. 15, 1832, æ. 71. Edward died Aug. 4, 1818, æ. 59. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.



Their children: 1732 ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1781. 1733 EDWARD WARREN, b. 1783. 1734 LUCRETIA. 1735 HENRY. 1736 AMELIA. 1737 GUY. 1738 AURELIA. 1739 NORMAND.

His will, Oct. 27, 1815, Hartford, Conn., probate, mentions wife Elizabeth; daughters, Elizabeth, Lucretia, and Amelia; sons Edward W., Henry, Guy, and Normand.

Simsbury and Windsor, Conn., records.

**780** CHARLOTTE, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1764 (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. GEORGE R. PHELPS, b. in Simsbury, Aug. 18, 1773, s. of Noah and Lydia (Griswold) Phelps (No. 500).

First settled in Simsbury; later removed to Windsor, Ohio, about 1799, where he became prominent and a leading citizen. Served as clerk of court of Ashtabula county. He died 1806.

Their children: 1740 Emily, b. Sept. 1792; m. Rev. George Martin. 1741 Mariana, b. Mar. 10, 1795; m. Thomas Belden. 1742 Charlotte, b. 1796; m. Judson Phelps. 1743 George Rex, b. 1798; m. Minerva Hynes. 1744 Elizabeth, b. 1800; m. George Ward. She was the first white child born in Windsor, Ohio; died there 1840; no issue.

Simsbury, Conn., and Ashtabula county, Ohio, records; Phelps Gen.

**781** SIMEON, b. in Simsbury, Conn., July 27, 1765 (*Edward*<sup>5</sup>, *Edward*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. LUCRETIA WARNER, May 18, 1790, b. in Simsbury, Oct. 15, 1763, d. of Eli and Azuba (Allyn) Warner, who died in Hartford, Conn., May 13, 1860, æ. 96. Simeon died Sept. 25, 1843.

Census 1810 shows wife and three daughters. His will, Sept. 18, 1843, Hartford, Conn., probate, mentions wife Lucretia; children of his brother Solomon; children of Kaziah Highley, d. of Solomon; children of his brother Edward; Susan B. Neal, a member of his household.

The will of Lucretia, Oct. 26, 1848, mentions members of her family; mentions Susan B., adopted daughter, wife of Charles R. Fisher.

Two daughters mentioned: 1745 ELIZA, b. 1793 (see Converse Gen., John Converse and Eliza). 1746 ELIZABETH. They evidently died previous to the making of his will.

Simsbury, and Hartford, Conn., records.

**782** URSULA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1766 (*Edward<sup>5</sup>, Edward<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. REV. SAMUEL STEBBINS, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Wood) Jones Stebbins, b. Sept. 8, 1751, who died Jan. 20, 1821. No issue.

He was a Congregational minister.

Simsbury, Conn., records; Stebbins Gen.

**793** JOEL, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 1758 (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) MARTHA, whose family name has not been found; m. (2) in Simsbury, Dec. 15, 1821, MARGARET CASE, whose family connection has not been found, who died July 9, 1835. Joel died June 3, 1828. Old Wintonbury cemetery, Bloomfield.

His will, Hartford, Conn., Probate, May 27, 1828, mentions wife Margaret; children Martha, Barber; Eleanor Clark; Sophronia Marks; Joel Calvin, Gustavus Adolphus, and Rufus. Census 1800 shows wife, three sons and five daughters.

Their children: 1747 MARTHA, b. Oct. 17, 1783. 1748 ELEANOR, bapt. Sept. 4, 1785. 1749 MARY, bapt. Feb. 4, 1788. 1750 GUSTAVUS ADOLPHUS. 1751 JOEL CALVIN, bapt. Aug. 10, 1793. 1752 RUFUS, b. Nov. 11, 1795. 1753 SOPHRONIA.

Simsbury, Conn., records.

**795** ELIJAH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 20, 1762 (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Simsbury, July 6, 1786, LYDIA ADAMS, b. Aug. 30, 1767, d. of Ephraim, who died Sept. 29, 1849, æ. 82. He died Dec. 21, 1844, æ. 82. Old Wintonbury cemetery.

Elijah served in the Revolution. Pvt. 4th Co., Capt. Humphrey, Col. Jedediah Huntington. Also entered service in May 1778 under Sergeant Denslow for one year as guard at Windsor.



Also entered service 1779, under Capt. Seymour. Also served in 1781 as substitute for his father under Capt. Lebbeus Loomis, Col. Durkee. U. S. Pension record.

Their children: 1754 ELIJAH PINDER, b. June 12, 1788; d. Feb. 10, 1794. 1755 LYDIA ADAMS, b. July 24, 1790. 1756 CHAUNCEY GAY, b. Sept. 16, 1792. 1757 SOPHIA, b. Jan. 4, 1794. 1758 JULIA, b. Mar. 17, 1796. 1759 FANNY, b. Mar. 5, 1798. 1760 FRANCES, b. Mar. 5, 1799. 1761 THIRZA MARIA, b. Dec. 20, 1800. 1762 EDWIN ELIJAH, b. Aug. 20, 1802. 1763 EDSON ADAMS, b. June 2, 1804. 1764 MARY CATHERINE, b. May 8, 1806. 1765 LUTHER DWIGHT, b. Feb. 7, 1809.

Simsbury, Conn., records. D.A.R., 141-192. Conn. Revolutionary Rolls.

**796** MARY, b. in Simsbury, Conn., bapt. Dec. 2, 1764 (*Joel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Old Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Sept. 27, 1784, JOHN WHITON, b. Sept. 11, 1763, s. of James and Molly (Lucus) Whiton, and descendant of Thomas, who settled in Plymouth, Mass., and his son James.

John and Mary first settled in Gr. Barrington, Mass., and later in Stockbridge, Mass., where they united with the Congregational Church 1791, in which he was deacon 1817-19. Built his home 1812 which was later used as a rectory for the Episcopal Church.

John was a cabinet maker and followed this trade. They later removed to Ithaca, N. Y., where he died Apr. 24, 1827, æ. 63. Mary died June 18, 1848, æ. 83. Burials in Pleasant Grove cemetery, Ithaca.

Their children: 1766 Warren, b. July 25, 1785. 1767 Mary, b. Oct. 23, 1786; m. Henry Ingersol. 1768 Samuel, b. Sept. 24, 1788; d. Oct. 31, 1788. 1769 Luther, b. Nov. 26, 1789; m. Nancy Cooper. 1770 Clarissa, b. Dec. 26, 1791; m. Augustus Sherill. 1771 Sophia, b. Mar. 13, 1794; d. Oct. 10, 1795. 1772 John, b. Feb. 13, 1796; m. Eunice Wright. 1773 Julia, b. July 15, 1799; m. Henry Leonard. 1773A George, b. Apr. 20, 1801; m. Sylvia Northway.

Wintonbury (Bloomfield), Conn., Church records; Gr. Barrington

ton, Mass., and Stockbridge, Mass., records; Prominent Families of U. S., 172; Whiton Gen.

**799** REBECCA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., bapt. May 3, 1772 (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 8, 1794, JOHN KINGSBURY, s. of Willard and Hannah (Lawrence) Kingsbury, of Granby, Conn., and descendant of Henry Kingsbury, of Haverhill, Mass., who died Jan. 19, 1841, æ. 74. Rebecca died in Bloomfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1833.

Their children: 1774 Rebecca, b. Jan. 1, 1795; d. Mar. 21, 1799. 1775 John, b. May 14, 1796. 1776 Harlow, b. Apr. 22, 1798; d. Aug. 22, 1822. 1777 Lyman, b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Almira Brown. 1778 Eliza, b. Feb. 14, 1802; d. May 19, 1807. 1779 Caroline, b. Jan. 5, 1804; m. Charles Palmer. 1780 Willard L., b. Feb. 3, 1808; d. Mar. 7, 1842. 1781 Hannah, b. May 27, 1812; m. Amos P. Buckley. 1782 Mary, b. Apr. 14, 1815; m. Harrison Hoskins. 1783 Sophia, b. Aug. 11, 1817; d. Oct. 3, 1818.

Simsbury and Bloomfield, Conn., records; Henry Kingsbury Gen., 136.

**800** RALPH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., bapt. Apr. 30, 1775 (*Joel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*). Name and parentage of his wife is unknown. Ralph died in Bloomfield, Conn., Oct. 6, 1838. (T.S.R.)

Their children, mentioned in the administration of the estate of Joel (No. 362): 1784 RALPH W. 1785 ZOPHER, bapt. July 6, 1800. 1786 PARLEY. 1787 MARIA. 1788 DEBE. 1789 MELISE.

Simsbury, Conn., records.

**802** EZEKIEL, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., May 3, 1771 (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. about 1795, in Rensselaer county, N. Y., PHEBE CARPENTER, b. Mar. 31, 1773, d. of Isaac (Onondaga, N. Y., land records), resident of Rensselaer, N. Y., who removed to Onondaga county, N. Y.

Ezekiel removed to Onondaga county, and settled in Skaneateles. Census there 1800, shows wife and one daughter. 1810



same family. He died Nov. 22, 1839, æ. 70. Burial Mottville, N. Y., cemetery.

Census 1855 states Phebe had lived in Onondaga 60 years. Died Aug. 9, 1869, æ. 96-4-8.

Their daughter: 1790 ASENATH, b. Feb. 9, 1796.

Bible record in possession of Mrs. Seymour Sweeting, Skaneateles, N. Y.

**803** ASENATH, b. 1773, in Stockbridge, Mass. (*Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Stockbridge, July 14, 1796, THOMAS ROBBINS, who died July 7, 1826, æ. 54. She died Dec. 10, 1831, æ. 58. Their children: 1791 Amelia Anna, b. Nov. 27, 1799; m. Theodore W. Whiting; 1792 John Newton, b. July 5, 1803. 1793 Loring Griswold, b. Apr. 30, 1797. 1794 Thomas M., b. 1808; d. in Charlotte, S. C., Nov. 12, 1833, æ. 25.

Stockbridge and West Stockbridge, Mass., records.

**804** ANNA, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., Nov. 26, 1775 (*Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Stockbridge, May 19, 1799, EDWARD MUNSON, b. 1775, who died 1822. Anna died 1815. Their children: 1795 Fannie F., 1805-1899; m. Otto Dresser; 1796 Marshall.

Stockbridge, Mass., records.

**805** SOLOMON, b. in Stockbridge, Mass., July 11, 1778 (*Ezekiel*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>).

His wife was BETSEY, whose parentage is unknown. First settled in Victor or Bloomfield, Ontario county, N. Y. Census there 1830 shows self and wife, seven sons and one daughter. Late in life they evidently removed to Wisconsin. Census there 1850, Marquette county, shows him a farmer, aged 72; Betsey, æ. 68; Franklin G., æ. 38; Albert, æ. 22; all b. in N. Y. state. Census 1860 shows them in East Randolph, Columbia county, his age 81, b. Mass.; Betsey æ. 77, and Franklin G. æ. 47. Complete record of children has not been found.

806 TIMOTHY, bapt. Mar. 6, 1785, in Stockbridge, Mass. (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. FALLY MERWIN.

The principal tavern in the village of Great Barrington, Mass., built upon the site of an older one, was that erected by Josiah Smith, 1770, which he occupied to 1784. Afterwards kept by Capt. Walter Pynchon, Reuben Bacon, probably 1803-1812. Also kept by Francis Knapp, and after him Timothy Griswold. Timothy died Apr. 30, 1825. Administration of his estate, bond filed May 10, 1825, Pittsfield, Mass., probate. Samuel Bennett was appointed guardian of the children.

Children: 1797 ELIZA ANN. 1798 MARY JANE. 1799 MARTHA FRANCES. 1800 MINERVA LOUISA, b. May 26, 1823.

Stockbridge and Congregational Church records.

807 PHILO, bapt. Stockbridge, Mass., June 22, 1788 (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Stockbridge, Dec. 23, 1819, ALMIRA ARNOLD, who died Jan. 7, 1836, æ. 35. Philo died Aug. 24, 1855, æ. 67. Pittsfield, Mass., probate records show only one daughter, Sarah Ann, wife of Philander Carlisle.

Their children: 1801 TIMOTHY DWIGHT, d. Mar. 9, 1835, æ. 19 mo. (only son). 1802 SARAH ANN.

Stockbridge and Congregational church records.

808 CHARLOTTE, bapt. June 2, 1793 (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Stockbridge, Nov. 12, 1820, SAMUEL PEET, who died Jan. 3, 1828, æ. 26. Charlotte died Sept. 3, 1855, æ. 71. Administration of her estate shows her only heirs, Sarah Ann Carlisle, Loring G. and Newton Robbins, children of her brother and sister.

Their children: 1803 Marie Antoinette, d. Feb. 13, 1826, æ. 7 mo. 1804 Fordis DeWitt, d. Apr. 29, 1827, æ. 4 mo. 11 days.

Stockbridge and Congregational Church records.

809 SARAH, b. in Stockbridge (*Ezekiel<sup>5</sup>, David<sup>4</sup>, Daniel<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Stockbridge, Mass., Sept. 11, 1799, EBENEZER POMEROY, s. of Phineas, a Revolutionary soldier,



and Thankful (Smith) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 31, 1769, New Marlborough, Mass., who died May 10, 1829. He was descendant of Eltwood Pomeroy, who came to Windsor, Conn., and later removed to Northampton, Mass. He was engaged in the real estate business in Norfolk and Canaan, Conn., and was also a wool merchant, and later engaged in the transportation by stage between Great Barrington and Northampton. Sarah died in Alleghany, Pa., Aug. 12, 1837.

Their children: 1805 Sally, b. Sept. 8, 1801; m. Leman Church. 1806 Samantha, bapt. Sept. 5, 1802; d.y. 1807 Aurelia, b. Feb. 5, 1804; m. Elias H. Sprague. 1808 William, b. Mar. 4, 1808; unm. 1809 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 29, 1810. 1810 Julia, b. 1814; m. William L. Lawrence. 1811 George W., b. Mar. 5, 1818; m. Mary Ann Fletcher; removed to Ohio, and served in the Civil War.

Stockbridge, Mass., records; Pomeroy Gen., 344.

**818** DAVID, b. in Granby, Conn., Mar. 22, 1773 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Granville, Mass., about Dec. 27, 1812, LYDIA CLARK, a widow, of whom we have no further information. No children found of record. Census in Granby, 1820, shows only self and wife, ages about fifty years.

**819** LOIS, b. in Granby, Conn., May 4, 1775 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Granby, June 27, 1804, ROSWELL GRIFFIN.

Complete record of children has not been found. Census records show one daughter: 811A. Florilla, b. Sept. 9, 1807; m. Norman Humphrey.

Humphrey Gen., 228.

**821** OLIVE, b. in Granby, Conn., Jan. 3, 1780 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. July 10, 1805, DAVID DRAKE, bapt. Nov. 14, 1756, s. of Lemuel and Abigail (Morton) Drake, who m. (1) MARTHA WILSON, of Wintonbury, who died June 30, 1793. Olive died Apr. 30, 1864. He was surveyor of highways.

Their children: First marriage. 1812 David, b. Dec. 20, 1792;

m. Eunice Eggleston. Second marriage. 1813 Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1806. 1814 William, b. Sept. 4, 1808; m. widow, Catherine C. Colt. 1815 Sidney, b. May 8, 1810; m. Catherine Brown. 1816 Mary Ann, b. Feb. 7, 1814; d. Aug. 12, 1857, unm. 1817 Julia, b. Mar. 25, 1817; m. Warren Rowley. 1818 Timothy, b. Mar. 22, 1820.

John Drake Gen., 91; Granby, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 184.

**823** PLINY, b. in Granby, Conn., Dec. 27, 1785 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in West Simsbury (Canton), Conn., RUTH HUMPHREY, b. 1789, d. of Jonathan, who died Dec. 14, 1827. He m. (2) in Simsbury, Conn., May 8, 1829, CYNTHIA BARNES, of Canton.

Resided in Canton, where he died Apr. 1865. Administration of his estate mentions wife Cynthia, and one son. Notice issued to Edwin P. Griswold, and the wife of Lester Buell.

Children: 1819 Child. 1820 EDWIN P. Census of 1820 shows two sons and two daughters. 1840 two daughters; 1850 shows Pliny, aged 60; Cynthia aged 59. Names of any other children not found.

Simsbury, and West Simsbury, Conn., records; Simsbury Congregational Church records.

**825** CHAUNCEY, b. in Granby, Conn., Feb. 11, 1797 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *David*<sup>4</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in New Hartford, Conn., Jan. 1820, ANN PIKE, b. 1800, d. of John, Jun., and Sally (Stow) Hungerford, who died Aug. 3, 1854, æ. 54. He m. (2) in New Hartford, Conn., Dec. 3, 1854, FRANCES W. RALSTON. Complete record of children not found.

Children: 1821 NELLIE, b. Aug. 3, 1859; d. Mar. 19, 1879. 1822 LAFAYETTE.

Norwalk, Conn., cemetery.

**826** PHINEAS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Aug. 13, 1750 (*Phineas*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. VASHTI BATES, d. of Capt. Lemuel and Dorothy (Lewis) Bates, of Simsbury, b. 1758.



Phineas served in the Revolution, private 8th Co., Windsor. He died Feb. 8, 1789, and Vashti m. (2) in Simsbury, July 16, 1799, GORDON WADSWORTH, b. June 27, 1748, s. of Samuel and Milicent (Cook) Wadsworth, who m. (1) Oct. 17, 1775, Mehitable Wright, b. Aug. 25, 1751, d. of Crafts and Sarah (Boardman) Wright of Wethersfield, Conn. Mehitable bu. Jan. 2, 1794. Gordon died Jan. 23, 1826. Vashti died Feb. 18, 1835, æ. 77. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Administration of the estate of Phineas, Feb. 26, 1801, mentions wife Vashti; children, Phineas, Oliver, Hepzibah, Ester, Vashti, and Julia.

Children: 1823 HEPZIBAH, b. Oct. 11, 1778. 1824 ESTHER, b. Dec. 24, 1780; d. Feb. 29, 1860, unm. 1825 PHINEAS, b. Aug. 21, 1782. 1826 OLIVER, b. June 11, 1784. 1827 VASHTI, b. Sept. 26, 1786. 1828 JULIA, b. Jan. 28, 1789.

Windsor, Conn., records; Boardman Gen.; Wadsworth Gen.

**830** JEREMIAH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., 1746 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. PHEBE CASE, b. 1749, d. of Dea. Abraham and Anna Case, who died July 21, 1798, æ. 49. Jeremiah m. (2) 1799, ESTHER WOODFORD, b. 1749, who died Apr. 22, 1821, æ. 72. He died May 13, 1813, æ. 67-3. Resided in Burlington, Conn.

His will, Farmington, Conn., probate, VII, 106, mentions wife Esther; children, Jeremiah, Levi, Elisha, Giles, Samuel, Phebe Dowd; Polly Spencer, Chloe Gillette; Rachel Gillette, deceased; grandchildren, Fanny and Okasho Gillette; Mar. 30, 1812.

Will of Esther, Mar. 19, 1819, Vol. VIII, 122, mentions Sylvia Griswold, wife of Reverion Douglas; brothers and sisters Woodford. Burials in Case cemetery, Burlington.

Children: 1829 JEREMIAH, b. 1770. 1830 RACHEL, b. 1771. 1831 PHEBE, b. 1773. 1832 POLLY, b. 1775. 1833 LEVI, unm. Lost at sea. 1834 CHLOE, b. 1779. 1835 GILES, b. 1780. 1836 ELISHA, b. 1783. 1837 SAMUEL, b. 1790. 1838 SYLVIA.

Simsbury and Burlington, Conn., records; Goodwin Notes, 292.



**830 DELIGHT**, b. in Simsbury, Conn., June 10, 1751 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in West Simsbury, Conn., DEACON ELISHA CASE, s. of Lieut. Dudley and Dorcas (Humphrey) Case, b. Apr. 30, 1755, who died Sept. 16, 1839. Delight died Apr. 28, 1842. Elisha was descendant of John Case, the American pioneer, one of the first residents of Windsor and Simsbury, Conn., where he served as constable 1669, and deputy to the General Court 1670.

Their children: 1839 Almira, b. Dec. 25, 1777; m. David Wilmer. 1840 Sally, b. Sept. 23, 1779; m. Thaddeus Mills. 1841 Elisha, b. Aug. 12, 1781; m. Abiah Barber. 1842 Delight, b. Oct. 15, 1783; m. John Barber, Jr. 1843 Allen, b. Aug. 2, 1785; m. (1) Sally Higley; (2) Catherine Squires. 1844 Julianna, b. Aug. 7, 1787; d. Apr. 15, 1802. 1845 Erastus, b. Nov. 29, 1789; m. Mary Pettibone. 1846 Electa, b. Dec. 1, 1791; m. Reuben Hills. 1847 Harvey, b. Dec. 23, 1793; m. Amelia Humphrey. 1848 Fanny, b. Jan. 16, 1796; d. May 19, 1796. 1849 John, b. June 10, 1797; m. Susan Frisbie. 1850 Emily, b. Sept. 14, 1799; m. Lemuel Whitman. 1851 Fanny, b. Aug. 6, 1802; m. (1) Tracy Humphrey; m. (2) Mr. Hurlbut. 1852 Edmund, b. Jan. 14, 1806; m. (1) Nancy C. Hinman; m. (2) Harriet R. King.

Simsbury, Conn., records; Goodwin Notes, 281; Mills Gen.; Barber Gen.; New Eng. Reg., Vol. LXXVIII, 98.

**844 ELISHA**, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 26, 1762 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Simsbury, May 14, 1787, ARISPA MITCHELSON, bapt. St. Andrews Church, Oct. 21, 1765, d. of Eliphalet and Susannah (Enno) Mitchelson.

Elisha served in the Revolution. Many records have given credit to the father Elisha as having served in the Revolution which is incorrect. Records show conclusively that it was Elisha, Junior. He served as private, 18th Regt., Col. Noah Phelps. Later was detached for service in defense of the sea coast and state to Mar. 1, 1780. Served as pvt., Capt. John Cooke, Col. Samuel Canfield, at West Point. He also served as Lieutenant, 9th Co., 18th Regt., 1797; Captain in 1800. Census record of 1810 shows one son and two daughters.

Children: 1853 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1788; d. May 4, 1827, unm. 1854 LYDIA, b. May 26, 1790. 1855 LESTER, b. 1793.



Simsbury, Conn., records; St. Andrews Church records; Conn. Men in the Revolution, 581.

**845** ALEXANDER VIETS, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Apr. 22, 1766 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Simsbury, May 6, 1786, ELIZABETH MITCHELSON, b. June 18, 1768, d. of Eliphalet and Susannah (Enno) Mitchelson, who died Sept. 10, 1817.

He m. (2) in Bristol, R. I., Nov. 29, 1827, AMELIA SMITH.

As a young man he was imbued with a great religious spirit, and in June, 1794, he offered himself as a candidate for Holy Orders, and was received. His first parishes were St. Matthew, East Plymouth, St. Mark, Harwinton; and Trinity, Northfield, in Litchfield, before his advancement to the priesthood, which occurred in October 1795, by Bishop Seabury.. For ten years he served in Litchfield, and was the idol of the children, and parents as well, an uncommonly perfect man.

In 1803 he was called to St. Michael, in Bristol, R. I., and urgently asked to accept, which after due thought he did, and after serving faithfully he was chosen Bishop of the Eastern Diocese, May 31, 1810.

His life speaks for him. He was a silent man, living profoundly within himself and his work, tender and devoted to his family, and his people, and with acquired grace of Christian humility in his contact with others.

Space does not permit a full review of his life here, and the reader is referred to "The Life of Rt. Rev. Alexander Viets Griswold," by John S. Stone, D.D., and a short review by Julia C. Emery, Conn. Hist. Society, Hartford.

His children: 1856 ELIZABETH, b. Sept. 10, 1786. 1857 VIETS, b. June 29, 1788; d. May 2, 1812. 1858 EUNICE, b. 1791; d. Apr. 4, 1811. 1859 HARRIET, b. Oct. 25, 1793; d. Mar. 24, 1805. 1860 SUSAN MARIA, b. 1796. 1861 JULIA, b. 1798; d. Apr. 16, 1826. 1862 SYLVIA, b. 1800. 1863 GEORGE, (Rev.) b. July 1802; d. Sept. 1829, unm. 1864 ANN DEWOLF, b. Oct. 2, 1804. 1865 ALEXANDER HOWARD, b. Apr. 6, 1807. 1866 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. July 6, 1811. 1867 HARRIET, b. 1816. 1868 GEORGE, 1830-1842. 1869 MARY WILLIAMS, b. 1833.

Simsbury, Conn., records; records of St. Andrews Episcopal Church.

846 EZRA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Dec. 6, 1767 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Simsbury, Nov. 8, 1786, RUTH ROBERTS, b. 1768, d. of Lemuel, 2nd, and Ruth (Woodford) Roberts.

Ezra was a zealous member of St. Andrews Episcopal Church and served in many official capacities in church work. Served as church clerk several years and gave the church an organized record of its work and the members.

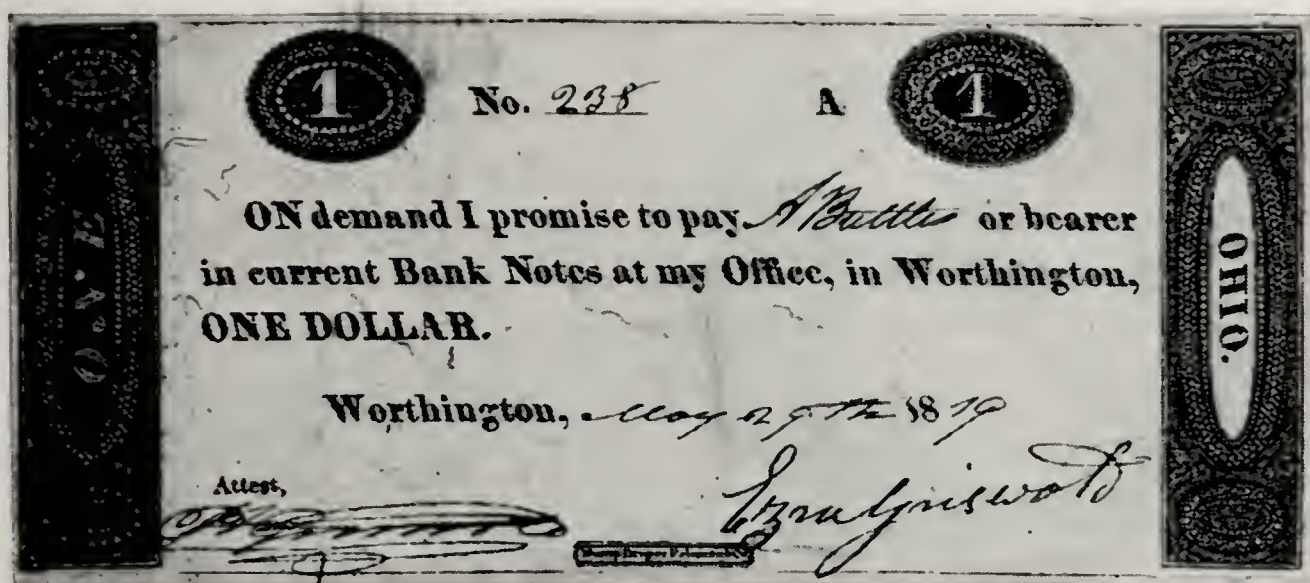
Ezra as a farmer in Simsbury evidently experienced some of the usual melon depredations, especially when the melons were plentiful and good. So he caused the following admonition to be inserted in the Connecticut Courant, which had first appeared that year of 1794:

"The subscriber wishes to notify his old honourable customers, who practice stealing and destroying his fruit every year, that his water mellons are now almost ripe; and if they do not as usual destroy the fruit and vines immediately, they will get entirely ripe; and then somebody or other will be the better for them, which will be a grievous mortification to those manly gentlemen. Simsbury, August 4, 1794. Ezra Griswold."

He removed his family to Worthington, Ohio, being a member of the Scioto Company, in 1803, arrived there after 44 days travel with ox teams, over rough forest trails and almost impassable roads, showing the undaunted spirit of the pioneer, and is said to have been the first settler to arrive. Anyone in this day who knows Worthington could hardly envision the heart-breaking conditions met with by this family, but with perseverance and steadfast spirit they wrested a home from the wilderness, and lived to see a prosperous community. And we must remember that the power of the Indians in Ohio had just been broken, and small bands were still lurking about, loath to give up the lands to the white settlers.

In this early day money, or any medium of exchange, was a rarity. Ezra, in order to help the community, issued bills of exchange on his own, as a settlement banker. Illustrated is one which has been preserved through the years.





EZRA GRISWOLD BILL OF EXCHANGE  
(No. 846 Edward Branch)





He and his family were largely instrumental in organizing St. Johns Episcopal Church at Worthington, and he was a devoted member all his life. By his work, his charity and helpfulness, he endeared himself to his neighbors, and he became a leading citizen, serving many years as J.P. Served as captain of militia. He died Oct. 22, 1822. Ruth died May 31, 1847, æ. 79. Burials in St. John cemetery.

Their children: 1870 RUTH, b. Aug. 23, 1790. 1871 EZRA, b. May 25, 1792. 1872 GEORGE, b. Apr. 17, 1794; d. 5 days later. 1873 GEORGE HARLOW, b. May 21, 1795. 1874 MELISSA, b. May 18, 1798. 1875 Infant, b. & d. Mar. 15, 1800. 1876 EDWIN JARVIS, b. July 15, 1801; d. Jan. 19, 1821. 1877 EMILY, b. Jan. 28, 1803; d. June 21, 1820. 1878 HIRAM ROBERTS, b. May 15, 1805; d. Nov. 10, 1805. 1879 Infant, b. 7th, d. July 21, 1807. 1880 SYLVIA, b. Aug. 6, 1808. 1881 HARRIET, b. Nov. 15, 1810.

Simsbury, Conn., and Worthington, Ohio, records; St. Andrews, in Simsbury, Conn., and St. Johns, in Worthington, Episcopal Church records; A Griswold Lineage, by Rev. Edwin Viets Griswold; Hist. of Franklin county, Ohio; Quaint Advertisements (H. M. Brooks); Old Northwest Quarterly, Vol. VI, October 1903.

847 EUNICE, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 9, 1770 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) OLIVER HOLCOMB, who died, and she m. (2) 1797, BUTLER PINNEY, s. of Ensign Jonathan and Lydia (Case) Pinney, who died Dec. 28, 1850. Eunice died May 12, 1849. Burials in Hopmeadow or Mitchelson cemetery, St. Andrews Church, North Bloomfield.

Children Pinney: 1882 Norman, b. Oct. 21, 1800. 1883 Emeline Minerva, b. Apr. 21, 1808; m. Henry Bright. 1884 Viets Griswold, b. Sept. 24, 1815; d. Oct. 4, 1830.

Turkey Hills, Conn., Congregational Church record; Simsbury, Conn., records.

848 ROGER, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Feb. 22, 1772 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SALOME CASE, d. of Amasa, b. Dec. 6, 1777, who died Dec. 8, 1824. Roger m. (2)



Coventry, Conn., EUNICE (LOOMIS) WRIGHT, or WIGHT, widow of John, Oct. 16, 1806, b. Aug. 8, 1788.

Roger was a visionary sort of person, and insisted upon building what was known as the Rainbow Mills, at the bend of the Farmington River; he is said to have had considerable ingenuity and mechanical ability. The mills and the dam were built and operations commenced, then a great freshet came and swept away much that had been accomplished, resulting in serious loss to Roger, and members of the family who were heavily interested financially.

Administration of the estate of Salome, Simsbury, Conn., Probate, 1824, mentions sons John, Linus, Zoroaster; daughters Delia, Amanda, wife of Joel Enno; Miranda, wife of Claudius Wheeler.

Roger died Dec. 4, 1825. His will mentions the same family. Eunice m. (3) Martin Enno, Feb. 13, 1831.

Children: 1885 EPHER, b. Sept. 8, 1802; d. æ. 9 days. 1886 JOHN. 1887 LINUS. 1888 DELIA, b. 1812. 1889 ZOROASTER. 1890 AMANDA. 1891 MIRANDA.

Simsbury, Conn., record; St. Andrews Episcopal Church record; Thomas Wight Gen., 310; Stone's Memoir of Bishop Griswold.

**849** DEBORAH, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Aug. 27, 1776 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. BETHUEL BAKER, b. Sept. 22, 1766, s. of Bethuel and Hannah. They resided in Lanesboro, Mass. Records of the Episcopal Church there show that Bethuel was baptized Nov. 3, 1846, and buried Nov. 12, 1846, æ. 80. Deborah was buried Sept. 15, 1850, æ. 74. No issue.

**850** SAMUEL, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Jan. 1, 1780 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Cheshire, Conn., Oct. 16, 1803, THETIS GILCHRIST, b. in Woodbury, Conn., Aug. 14, 1780.

Samuel was a child of St. Andrews Episcopal Church, in Simsbury, and resolved to enter the ministry. Attended Yale College but left before graduation. Preached his first sermon at Granby, Conn., May 2, 1802.



Removed to Gr. Barrington, Mass., where they resided for several years. Thetis died there Nov. 1, 1814, and he m. (2) Oct. 27, 1817, MARIA RILEY, b. in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 20, 1792.

They removed to Volney, N. Y., where he is shown on census record with wife and four daughters. Maria died there Aug. 31, 1845. Samuel died Sept. 3, 1862.

Their children: 1892 FLORA MARIA, d. Mar. 19, 1806. 1893 ELSIE SOPHIA. 1894 GEORGE GILCHRIST. 1895 LUCY MARIA. 1896 SAMUEL. 1897 MARY. 1898 JANE. 1899 ANNE.

St. Andrews Episcopal Church record; Hist. of St. Marks Church, Conn.; Gilchrist Gen.; Gr. Barrington Episcopal Church record; Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 359.

**851** SYLVIA ARABELLA, b. in Simsbury, Conn., Nov. 14, 1781 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Feb. 2, 1802, JASPER DAVIS JONES. She died Jan. 27, 1858, æ. 76. Burials in Hopmeadow cemetery, St. Andrews Church.

Their children: 1900 Julia, b. Aug. 7, 1808; m. (1) Holcomb; m. (2) Oliver Griffin. 1901 Sylvia C., d. Aug. 5, 1835, æ. 17. 1902 Jasper D., b. 1823; d. July 30, 1835, æ. 12. 1903 Mary L., b. 1820; d. Sept. 6, 1835, æ. 15.

There were probably other children of which we have no record.

St. Andrews Episcopal Church record; T.S.R., Hopmeadow cemetery.

**852** CLARISSA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Apr. 3, 1775 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. WILLIAM ALVORD, s. of Joseph and Lucy (Griswold) Alvord, b. May 3, 1774 (No. 434). Clarissa died Dec. 1, 1809, æ. 35, and he m. (2) her sister Salina.

Their children: 1904 Felton, b. July 2, 1802; d. Apr. 14, 1806. 1904A William, b. Apr. 3, 1804; d. Mar. 14, 1806. 1905 William Felton, b. Mar. 14, 1807; d. Aug. 27, 1851, unm. 1906 Alanson H., b. Aug. 7, 1809; d. Apr. 13, 1810.

Windsor, Conn., records; Alvord Gen.

**853** NARCISSA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 20, 1777 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. CYRUS PHELPS, b. in Windsor, Jan. 15, 1771, s. of Bildad and Eunice.

Their children: 1907 Edith. 1908 Mark Tully Cicero, b. Nov. 10, 1800; d. Oct. 2, 1803. 1909 Candace Narcissa, b. June 30, 1805; unm. 1910 Maria Theresa, b. Aug. 20, 1807; d. Sept. 2, 1839, unm.

Windsor, Conn., records; Phelps Gen.

**854** ISAAC, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1779 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 14, 1801, URSULA CLARK, d. of Moses, b. in Windsor, Jan. 1, 1783.

Isaac made the journey to Ohio in 1805 in company with Col. Kilbourne and Isaac Phelps on horseback. They located land in Blendon Township, Franklin county, Ohio, and returned to Connecticut. Isaac and his family returned to Ohio in 1806, with ox teams and all their belongings. They were among the earliest settlers in Blendon.

Isaac speedily became a prominent and influential citizen. Active in all matters of civic pride. Corporal in the Militia 1808. Saw active service in the war of 1812. Appointed postmaster in 1824 and served until the date of his death about 1864.

Their children: 1911 EUNICE, d. Apr. 12, 1803. 1912 ISAAC MORTIMER, b. Dec. 23, 1803. 1913 EDWIN B., b. Aug. 23, 1805; d. May 17, 1834, unm. 1914 CHRISTINA, b. Feb. 23, 1808. 1915 FREDUS NILES, b. May 11, 1811; d. July 16, 1881, unm. 1916 CICCERO PHELPS, b. Dec. 6, 1815; d. Aug. 10, 1885, unm. Served as postmaster after his father's death. 1917 MINDWELL, b. Oct. 9, 1822.

Windsor, Conn., records; Hist. of Franklin county, Ohio.

**855** CHRISTINA, b. in Windsor, Conn., May 23, 1784 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 10, 1810, RICHARD NILES, b. Feb. 23, 1785, s. of Moses and Naomi (Marshall) Niles, who died June 19, 1846. She died Apr. 26, 1879. T.S.R., Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 1918 Juliet, b. Mar. 10, 1811; d. Aug. 30, 1903. 1919 Lucadia, b. June 25, 1813; d. Jan. 28, 1905. 1920



Moses, b. July 15, 1818; d. Jan. 8, 1819. 1921 Augusta E., b. July 12, 1820; d. Mar. 14, 1822. 1922 Maria H., b. Nov. 3, 1822; d. Nov. 30, 1874. 1923 Augusta F., b. Apr. 7, 1825; d. Mar. 16, 1860.

Windsor, Conn., records; Niles Gen.

**856** CYRUS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Feb. 15, 1786 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Aug. 21, 1810, PAMELIA NILES, who died May 2, 1878, æ. 88. Cyrus died Feb. 3, 1867, æ. 81. T.S.R. Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor. Administration of her estate, Windsor, Conn., Probate, mentions her son Niles and daughter Antoinette P. Williams. Cyrus served in War of 1812.

Their children: 1924 NILES M., b. 1813. 1925 JAMES H., d. Dec. 30, 1817, æ. 3 mo. 1926 FREDUS. 1927 BYRON O., d. Oct. 1, 1901, æ. 71. 1928 ANTOINETTE P. 1929 LOUISA S., b. 1815; d. Dec. 11, 1834.

Windsor, Conn., records; Windsor Congregational Church records; Niles Gen.; Record of Men serving in the War of 1812.

**857** SALINA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 2, 1782 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Apr. 3, 1810, WILLIAM ALVORD, husband of her sister Clarissa. Salina died Feb. 4, 1821, æ. 39. William m. (3) MARTHA BARBER. He died Dec. 26, 1856. One child by Salina: 1930 Euclid W., b. July 16, 1813; m. Mary E. Keeney.

Windsor, Conn., records; Windsor Congregational Church records; Alvord Gen.

**858** MINDWELL, b. in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 1, 1788 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Aug. 9, 1814, JOHN PALMER W.C.R.). She died in Poquonoc, Windsor, Sept. 23, 1814. No issue. He m. (2) ABIGAIL B., who died in Poquonoc, Jan. 1, 1832, æ. 52. No record of issue found.

Stiles Ancient Windsor.

**859** JOHN, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1776/77 (*Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY GRISWOLD, d. of Elihu and Mary (Wolcott) Griswold (No. 533), who died Dec. 8, 1834, æ. 56. He died May 18, 1815, æ. 38. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

His will, Feb. 22, 1815, Hartford, Conn., Probate, mentions wife Mary; Elihu T.; Mary C.; Frances; Rebecca G.; and Abiel W. Griswold. Distribution to Mary, wife of Richard Butler, Mary C., Frances E., Rebecca G., and John E. Griswold.

Mary m. (2) RICHARD BUTLER, whose first wife, Lucy, died June 27, 1815. He died Feb. 10, 1833, æ. 76.

Children Griswold: 1931 ELIHU T. 1932 MARY, b. 1802; d. Sept. 2, 1803. 1933 MARY C. 1934 FRANCES E. 1935 JOHN E., b. 1804. 1936 REBECCA G. 1937 ABIAL W., b. 1814; d. Jan. 9, 1817.

Windsor, Conn., records.

**860** ABEL BUCKLAND, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1778 (*Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Windsor, Sept. 8, 1800, MARY PINNEY, b. Nov. 4, 1781, d. of Capt. Isaac and Sabra, who died Dec. 4, 1850. He died Mar. 13, 1821, æ. 42.

Their children: 1938 SENECA, b. July 21, 1801; d. July 11, 1810. 1939 MARY, b. Aug. 13, 1803. 1940 CATHERINE. 1941 JULIA ANN. 1942 MINDWELL, b. Aug. 26, 1814. 1943 ISAAC PINNEY, b. 1817. 1944 JANE. 1945 HULDAH. 1946 SABRA. 1947 THERESSA.

His will, Hartford, Conn., Probate, Mar. 2, 1821, mentions only son Isaac Pinney; daughters Mary, Sabra, Catherine, Julianna, Jane, Mindwell and Theressa.

Windsor, Conn., records.

**861** ILA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 27, 1781 (*Abiel<sup>5</sup>, Isaac<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. POLLY INGERSOL, d. of Oliver, of Westfield, Mass., b. 1779, who died May 24, 1839, æ. 60. He died Nov. 19, 1828, æ. 46. Burials in the Old cemetery, Westfield. They resided in Westfield.

His will, Nov. 12, 1827, Hampden county, Mass., Probate, mentions wife Polly; sons William Ingersol, Lucius Phelps, Sen-



eca Marshall, Roland, Andrew Jackson; daughters Mary Ann, Abigail, Jane, Sarah Ingersol, and Huldah Rebecca.

Their children: 1948 WILLIAM INGERSOL. 1949 LUCIUS PHELPS. 1950 SENECA MARSHALL. 1951 ROLAND, b. 1813; d. Aug. 7, 1842. 1952 ANDREW JACKSON. 1953 MARY ANN. 1854 ABIGAIL. 1955 SARAH INGERSOL. 1956 JANE, b. 1818; d. Jan. 20, 1836. 1957 HULDAH REBECCA.

Windsor, Conn., and Westfield, Mass., records.

**862** ORIGEN, b. in Windsor, Conn., Oct. 13, 1785 (*Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 26, 1814 (W.C.R.), SALENA SOPER, b. 1796, who died Nov. 6, 1865, æ. 69. He died Sept. 28, 1855, æ. 70. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 1958 NATHAN, b. Dec. 25, 1821; d. Mar. 30, 1853. 1959 SENECA ORIGEN, b. Dec. 23, 1823. 1960 HECTOR ABIEL, b. 1828; d. Apr. 15, 1844. 1961 JAMES ETHELBERT, b. 1840; d. Apr. 20, 1854. 1962 CATHERINE (m. Lester F. Griswold). 1963 MARIA DEBORAH STARK, b. June 28, 1830. 1964 JAMES W., b. 1833; d. Mar. 20, 1836. 1965 EVERETT, d. Mar. 27, 1836, æ. 2 mo. 1966 EMMA F., d. Dec. 30, 1848, æ. 6 mo.

Windsor, Conn., records.

**863** ABRAM, b. in Windsor, Conn., Nov. 28, 1788 (*Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. CORNELIA HUMPHREY, b. in Canton, Conn., July 30, 1787.

Removed to Gustavus, Ohio, about 1816, where he became a leading citizen, highly respected and esteemed. Served as J.P. for many years. He died Sept. 6, 1865. Cornelia died June 14, 1869.

Their children: 1967 ADELINE CORNELIA. 1968 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 5, 1814. 1969 ELLEN FRANCES. 1970 EDWIN H.

Windsor, Conn., records; Hist. of Ashtabula county, Ohio; Family records.

**878** MARCUS, b. in Windsor, Conn., 1791 (*Abiel*<sup>5</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Feb. 15, 1827, MAR-

THA HOLCOMB, who died Aug. 30, 1846, æ. 42. Elm Grove cemetery.

Their children: 1971 MARCUS P. 1972 HULDAH. 1973 RICHARD P., d. Jan. 19, 1842, æ. 4-10.

Windsor, Conn., records.

880 SYLVANUS COLLINS, b. in Suffield, Conn., Sept. 5, 1762 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (Suffield, Conn., and West Springfield, Mass., records) June 4, 1789, BETSEY (ELIZABETH) PHELAND, of Juding Hills, Conn.

He died in Simsbury, Conn., May 25, 1809. Distribution of his estate mentions widow Elizabeth; children Sylvanus, Milton, Harvey and Frederick.

Their children: 1974 SYLVANUS, b. Dec. 26, 1789. 1975 AVERY. 1976 HARVEY, b. May 12, 1794. 1977 MILTON, b. Dec. 25, 1795. 1978 FREDERICK, b. May 25, 1797.

Suffield, Conn., records; Suffield Congregational Church records.

881 ESTHER, b. in Suffield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1763 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Conn., JUDAH PINNEY, b. Sept. 18, 1757, s. of Isaac, III, and descendant of Humphrey Pinney, who came to America with Rev. Warham's company, 1630.

Their children: 1978 Esther. 1979 Youngs, b. 1788. 1980 Delia. 1981 Edward. Perhaps others.

Stiles Ancient Windsor, II, 611; Pinney Gen., 51.

882 BENJAMIN, b. in Suffield, Conn., Feb. 26, 1765 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. SARAH or SALLY. No further record. She died July 1811, æ. 43. Benjamin died May 25, 1823, æ. 57. Burials in Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor, Conn.

Their children: 1982 HENRY, b. Sept. 23, 1792; d. June 7, 1803. 1983 GILES, b. May 15, 1797. 1984 ALFRED, b. 1800. 1985 MEHITABLE, b. Jan. 15, 1802. 1986 HITTY or Mehitable, b. 1805; d. Aug. 2, 1806.

Suffield and Windsor, Conn., records.



883 HARVEY, b. in Suffield, Conn., May 20, 1766 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. CYNTHIA HAYES, d. of Dudley. Harvey died Dec. 25, 1812, æ. 48. Elm Grove cemetery, Windsor.

Their children: 1987 HARVEY, b. Apr. 16, 1806. 1988 ANN. 1989 WILLIAM GAYLORD.

Suffield and Windsor, Conn., records.

884 GAYLORD, b. in Windsor, Conn., Dec. 18, 1767 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARY HOOKER, d. of Horace and Elizabeth (Filer) Hooker, b. Nov. 26, 1769, in Hartford, Conn., who died Aug. 2, 1811. He died Mar. 1, 1800. (T.S.R. Herkimer, N. Y.)

He was a graduate of Yale. Lawyer. Removed to Herkimer, N. Y. Served as a member of the New York Assembly and U. S. Congress.

Administration of his estate, Apr. 12, 1809. Apr. 14, 1810, petition by Mary for guardianship of the children of Gaylord, Mary, Hooker, Hannah Hooker, and Sally Elizabeth.

Their children: 1990 SARAH ELIZABETH. 1991 MARY B., b. 1798; d. June 4, 1813, æ. 15. 1992 HOOKER. 1993 HANNAH. 1994 GAYLORD H.

Suffield and Windsor, Conn., records; Herkimer, N. Y., records; Thomas Hooker Gen.

885 SUSANNAH, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 21, 1769 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. CHRISIBUS Fox. She died Mar. 18, 1857. She is mentioned as the wife of Chrisibus Fox in her father's will. Chrisibus served in the Revolution. No record of their children has been found.

888 WILLIAM, b. in Suffield, Conn., June 3, 1778/9 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) ANNA, whose name and parentage has not been ascertained, who died Feb. 7, 1813, aged 36 (T.S.R.), Old Wintonbury cemetery, Bloomfield, Conn. He m. (2) Sept. 8, 1814, ORRA CASE (W.C.R.). He died May 10, 1830, æ. 55 (T.S.R.).

Their children: 1995 ERASTUS WOLCOTT, b. 1802; d. Apr. 1, 1807. 1996 WILLIAM POMEROY, b. 1797; d. Apr. 10, 1807. 1997 ANNA MARIA, b. 1797; d. Mar. 10, 1811. 1998 HARVEY, b. 1796; d. Mar. 1812. 1999 Child, died Sept. 27, 1822, æ. 2. 2000 MARY ANN, died Apr. 14, 1812, æ. 2. 2001 AMELIA. 2002 ADELIA.

Suffield and Windsor, Conn., records; Old Wintonbury cemetery records.

889 HANNAH, b. in Suffield, Conn., July 14, 1780 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Suffield, Mar. 4, 1802, ALEXANDER POMEROY, s. of Capt. Nathaniel and Abigail (King) Pomeroy, b. Jan. 13, 1773, who died Apr. 18, 1809. Hannah m. (2) JESSE MINER. She died Nov. 6, 1861.

Children Pomeroy: 2003 Alexander, m. Ruth B. Stoughton.

Child Miner: 2004 Harvey W., m. Mehitabel Griswold, d. of Giles.

Suffield, Conn., records; Pomeroy Gen.

890 ERASTUS NOTT, b. in Windsor, Conn., Jan. 3, 1783 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Jan. 10, 1809, CHARLOTTE PINNEY.

Erastus died 1831, and Charlotte was appointed administratrix on his estate, Apr. 25, 1831. Distribution to Charlotte, widow; to Gaylord and Williston Griswold, sons of Erastus. She was appointed guardian for Gaylord P., æ. 12; Gamaliel W., æ. 10, children of Erastus.

Their children: 2005 WILLISTON. 2006 GAYLORD P., b. 1819. 2007 GAMALIEL W., b. 1821.

Windsor, Conn., records; Hartford, Conn., probate records.

893 ALEXANDER, b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 18, 1760 (*Zaccheus*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. LUCY HUMPHREY, b. May 27, 1767, d. of David and Lucy (Marshall) Humphrey, who died Dec. 1821. He m. (2) HANNAH.

Served in the Revolution. His declaration in his application for pension states that he entered service 1781 in Goshen, Conn.,



under Capt. Peter Curtis, and Col. Beebe, 1782; served as a volunteer at New Haven, Capt. Catlin. Served at Thimble Islands and was taken prisoner and taken to Long Island. Employed under guard chopping wood. Detained for three or four months and exchanged. Thomas Griswold served in the same company. Mentions that he removed to Talmadge, Ohio, about 1812. His widow was HANNAH.

He was one of the earliest settlers at Talmadge, and died in Norton, Ohio, Apr. 22, 1850.

Their children: 2008 DUDLEY, b. June 15, 1794. 2009 AUGUSTUS, d. unm. 2010 LUCIA. 2011 ELIZABETH. 2012 ALFRED AUGUSTUS, d. unm. 2013 DAVID. 2014 ALEXANDER. 2015 GUY.

Goshen, Conn., records; Hist. of Summit county, Ohio.

**894** DARIUS, b. in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 15, 1764 (*Zaccheus*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARIAM GOODWIN d. of Stephen and Abigail (Gillette) Goodwin, b. May 20, 1770.

Darius died and she m. (2) PITT BUELL, b. in Goshen, Jan. 3, 1767, s. of Jonathan and Lydia (Landon) Buell, who died in New Haven, Ill., Dec. 17, 1828. She died in Saratoga, N. Y., Jan. 3, 1839.

Child Griswold: 2016 DARIUS OLIVER, b. 1788.

Children Buell: 2017 Frederick W., b. Oct. 19, 1793; d. Sept. 4, 1819, unm. 2018 Caroline, b. Feb. 24, 1799; m. William P. Robinson.

Goshen, Conn., and Saratoga, N. Y., records; Hist. of Goshen, Conn.; Goodwin Gen., 474.

**895** ERASTUS, b. in Goshen, Conn., 1767 (*Zaccheus*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ANNA LEWIS.

He was a farmer at Goshen. Removed to Braceville, Ohio, where he died Aug. 6, 1829, æ. 62. Anna, having lost her husband and all of her children, continued to carry on the farm until her death, Dec. 8, 1852, æ. 82. They were members of the Congregational Church.

Their children: 2019 ERASTUS L., b. 1794; d. May 10, 1817. 2020 EMELINE, b. 1798; d. Oct. 3, 1829. 2021 BIRD, b. 1801;

d. Jan. 27, 1823. 2022 GEORGE, b. 1802; d. July 12, 1817. 2023 JOSEPH, b. 1805; d. Aug. 18, 1824. 2024 WILLIAM, b. 1808; d. Sept. 16, 1842.

Goshen, Conn., records; Braceville, Ohio, cemetery records.

896 ANNA, b. in Goshen, Conn. (*Zaccheus*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. THOMAS JEFFRIES. No further information.

897 THOMAS, b. in Goshen, Conn., July 29, 1763 (*Giles*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Sept. 11, 1794, LOVINCIA SMITH, d. of Abiel, who died Mar. 12, 1849, æ. 74.

Thomas died Feb. 25, 1839. Goshen cemetery. His will, Jan. 24, 1839, Litchfield, Conn., Probate, mentions wife Lovincia; children: Hiram; grandchildren, Sarah and Thomas Whiting Griswold, children of Hiram; d. Clarissa, wife of Ebenezer Norton. Distribution to Hiram, Harriet Crandall, Clarissa Norton, and Charlotte Bagley.

Their children: 2025 GEORGE, b. Feb. 2, d. Feb. 6, 1797. 2026 CHARLOTTE, b. Mar. 16, 1795. 2027 HIRAM GEORGE, b. Nov. 17, 1797. 2028 HARRIET, b. Feb. 22, 1800. 2029 CLARISSA, b. Feb. 10, 1802.

Goshen, Conn., records; Hist. of Goshen.

898 MARY, b. in Goshen, Conn., July 7, 1765 (*Giles*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. APPLETON RILEY, b. Aug. 24, 1763, s. of John and Lucia (Case) Riley, who died Nov. 10, 1812, æ. 49. Mary died Feb. 9, 1857.

Distribution of his estate, Litchfield, Conn., probate, mentions Mary, widow, and daughter Mary, the only child.

Their child: 2030 Mary, b. 1795; m. William H. Jessup.

Goshen, Conn., records.

899 HANNAH, b. in Goshen, Conn., Apr. 13, 1767 (*Giles*<sup>5</sup>, *Zaccheus*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 27, 1787, WILLIAM MUNSON, b. Apr. 25, 1765, s. of Nathaniel and Avis



(Hopson) Munson, who died Apr. 29, 1828. Hannah died Apr. 25, 1851.

They resided in Goshen. He is said to have been a sailor when a young man. Purchased an interest in a sawmill and four acres of land, East Branch, Shepaug River, Litchfield. Admitted freeman Sept. 15, 1800. Served as highway surveyor. After his death Hannah lived with her sons William and Benjamin.

Their children: 2031 William, b. May 7, 1796; m. Betsey Sutton. 2032 Benjamin, b. July 1, 1798; m. Minerva Beach. 2033 Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1802; d. June 24, 1805. 2034 Asahel, b. Sept. 23, 1805; m. Charlotte Knowlton. 2035 Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. June 11, 1823.

Goshen, Conn., records; Hist. of Goshen; Munson Gen., II, 860.

**900** JOAB, b. in Goshen, Conn., June 29, 1760 (*Giles<sup>5</sup>, Zachheus<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Herkimer, N. Y., NANCY MYERS, d. of Gen. Michael and Catherine (Harter) Myers.

Resided in Herkimer. Active and energetic. Lawyer. Served as county clerk, 1798. He died Aug. 20, 1811. His will, Aug. 14, 1811, Herkimer county probate, mentions wife Nancy; children Rensalaer, Myer, Michael, Giles, Theodore, Augustus, Jacob C., and Mary Catherine.

Nancy m. (2) NATHANIEL ELDRIDGE. She died Sept. 26, 1840, æ. 57.

Children Griswold: 2036 RENSSELAER. 2037 MYER. 2038 MICHAEL. 2039 GILES. 2040 THEODORE. 2041 AUGUSTUS. 2042 JACOB C., b. 1806; d. Jan. 26, 1821. 2043 JOAB, b. 1811; d. Sept. 7, 1835. 2044 MARY CATHERINE.

Herkimer, N. Y., records; Hist. of Herkimer county, N. Y.; Goshen, Conn., records.

**901** JOHN, b. in Goshen, Conn., Jan. 10, 1772 (*Giles<sup>5</sup>, Zachheus<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Apr. 4, 1801, FREELOVE BALDWIN, b. Sept. 13, 1782, d. of Daniel and Lucy (Hills) Baldwin, who died Oct. 9, 1849.

Descendant of Samuel Baldwin, planter of Guilford, Conn., 1675, who was granted land conditionally that he set up a black-

smith shop. His sons Stephen, Timothy, and Samuel, removed to Goshen.

John died Jan. 30, 1838. Distribution of his estate, June 9, 1846, Litchfield, Conn., Probate, mentions Freelope, widow; also Giles H., Frederick B., Julia A., and Jane L.

Their children: 2045 JULIA, b. July 30, 1803; d. Nov. 22, 1852, unm. 2046 SARAH, b. Oct. 26, 1805. 2047 LUCY, b. Dec. 3, 1808, unm. 2048 GILES, b. Nov. 26, 1812. 2049 JOHN, b. June 22, 1816; d. Sept. 13, 1841, unm. 2050 FREDERICK B., b. Jan. 17, 1824. 2051 JANE, b. Jan. 31, 1827; d. 1897, unm. 2052 COLLINS.

Goshen, Conn., records; Hist. of Goshen; Baldwin Gen., 433.

**902** GILES, b. in Goshen, Conn., May 18, 1774 (*Giles<sup>5</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 15, 1800, SARAH STARR, d. of Ephraim and Hannah (Beach) Starr, b. May 7, 1776, who died Dec. 26, 1860. Giles died Oct. 8, 1855. No issue.

Farmer. Both were devoted Christians and held through life the highest respect and esteem. Bequeathed their property to the Congregational Church of Goshen.

**903** OLIVER, b. in Goshen, Conn., Mar. 18, 1783 (*Giles<sup>5</sup>, Zaccheus<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 4, 1804, HULDAH WEST, d. of Joseph and Ruth (Munson) West. Resided in New Hartford, Conn. Farmer.

Their children: 2053 HANNAH LUCRETIA, b. Aug. 26, 1805. 2054 HENRY B., b. June 1, 1807. 2055 HULDAH, b. Dec. 8, 1812; d. Feb. 22, 1834.

Goshen, Conn., records; Munson Gen., 1072.

**918** REBECCA, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 13, 1776 (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 29, 1796, in Herkimer, N. Y., ICHABOD BROWN, s. of Jacob and Ruth, b. in Hancock, Mass., Apr. 1, 1775, who died Feb. 24, 1852.

His will recorded in Herkimer, N. Y., probate. He was a prosperous farmer. Served as ensign in the 40th Inf., 1814. and as lieutenant, 1816. Rebecca died Mar. 20, 1833.



Their children: 2056 Harriet, b. Sept. 5, 1897; m. John Brown. 2057 Ichabod Gardner, b. Mar. 12, 1800; m. Roxse Metcalf. 2058 Adrian, b. Dec. 11, 1802; m. Margaret Harter. 2059 Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1805; m. Christopher Harter. 2060 Ruth, b. Apr. 10, 1807; m. Joseph Farmer. 2061 John Griswold, b. July 15, 1809; m. Amanda Jones. 2062 Henry, b. Aug. 13, 1811; m. Lucy Kelly. 2063 William Lamport, b. Feb. 7, 1814; m. Helen Harter. 2064 Jane Elizabeth, b. Sept. 18, 1816; m. Hiram Borden. 2065 Nancy, b. Oct. 9, 1820; m. Manton Wood.

Windsor, Conn., records; Herkimer, N. Y., records; Herkimer, N. Y., Probate records.

**919** ERASTUS, b. about 1793 (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Benjamin<sup>3</sup>, George<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. BETSEY RICHMOND, b. about 1794, in Herkimer county, N. Y.

They remained in Herkimer county for a time, removing to Somerset, Niagara county, N. Y. Census record of 1830 shows them there.

Removed to Michigan. Census 1850, Lapeer county, shows him æ. 57; Betsey æ. 56, Guy æ. 20, and Gaylord æ. 17.

Their children: 2066 LOVISA SELVINA, b. Feb. 19, 1815. 2067 MOSES, b. Apr. 15, 1817. 2068 NATHANIEL WEBSTER, b. May 30, 1821. 2069 SARAH ANN, b. Feb. 23, 1825. 2070 WELTHA, b. May 16, 1827. 2071 GUY, b. Nov. 23, 1829. 2072 GAYLORD, b. May 29, 1834.

Herkimer county, N. Y., records; Family record.

**950** BETSEY, b. in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 15, 1768 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Sharon, June 9, 1793, REV. DANIEL KENT, s. of Cephas, b. in Suffield, Conn., Apr. 10, 1758, who m. (1) ABIGAIL SYKES, of Dorset, who died there Aug. 18, 1792, æ. 31.

Daniel served in the Revolution. Pension 1832. Betsey granted pension 1838. He died in Benson, Vt., July 22, 1835, æ. 78. His inscription, Fairview cemetery: "He was the first settled minister in Benson. Ordained 1792 and continued for 36 years. In life and in death he was distinguished by a cheerful and unswerving confidence in God."

Betsey died Mar. 30, 1854, æ. 85. Her inscription: "Distinguished for her Christian wisdom and benevolence, sanctifying her eminently genial social nature. She contributed much to her husband's pastoral usefulness and she has a hallowed remembrance in the hearts of all who knew her."

Record of children now obtainable: 4073 Daniel M., d. Apr. 14, 1830, æ. 47. 2074 Katherine Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1805; m. Rev. Willard Child. 2075 Horatio, b. 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1833, æ. 22. 2076 Juliette, b. Mar. 1, 1812; d. May 30, 1892. 2077 Abigail Ann, d. July 12, 1817, æ. 2. 2078 Allen Goodrich, d. June 24, 1811, æ. 2-1-5.

Sharon, Conn., records; T.S.R. Fairview cemetery, Benson; Kent. Gen., 193.

**952** SARAH, b. in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 13, 1775 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Sharon, Conn, Sept. 27, 1795, PETER SMITH, of Amenia, N. Y. They removed to Herkimer and Oneida county, N. Y.

Their children: 2079 Augustus. 2080 Phineas. 2081 Daniel Griswold. 2082 Elizabeth.

Sharon, Conn., records.

**957** ABEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1762 (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ESTHER, whose name and parentage has not been found, who died Mar. 11, 1840, æ. 71. Abel died Feb. 11, 1839, æ. 76.

Census records of 1810 shows wife, 4 sons and 4 daughters, but his will, June 27, 1835, Norwich, Conn., Probate, shows wife Esther, sons Abel and Daniel.

Their children: 2083 ABEL, b. Aug. 12, 1806. 2084 DANIEL, b. Mar. 25, 1808. 2085 RUTH, b. Aug. 4, 1810; d. July 11, 1811.

Norwich, Conn., records.

**958** LUCY, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 26, 1765 (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Norwich, Feb. 7, 1792, SIMON EDGERTON, s. of Capt. Elisha and Elizabeth (Lord) Edgerton, and descendant of William Brewster through Ruth Brewster



and John Edgerton. Ruth Brewster was the granddaughter of Jonathan, s. of the first William, of Plymouth.

Simon died Feb. 3, 1820, æ. 66. Lucy died Dec. 15, 1823, æ. 56. Burials in the old cemetery, Norwich. They removed to Pawlet, Vt.

Their children: 2086 Daniel Griswold, b. Nov. 26, 1793; m. Patty Spicer. 2087 William, b. Apr. 23, 1795. 2088 Francis Griswold, b. Mar. 23, 1797. 2089 Elisha, b. Nov. 26, 1802; d. May 12, 1850. 2090 Charles, b. Oct. 5, 1804; m. Mary F. Slack.

Norwich, Conn., records; Brewster Gen., 128.

**960** LYDIA, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 22, 1763 (*Abel<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Norwich, Jan. 15, 1795, ELIAB HYDE, b. in Norwich, Sept. 17, 1760, s. of James and Sarah (Marshall) Hyde. He died 1829. Lydia died 1833.

Their children: 2091 Abiah, b. Dec. 29, 1795; m. Samuel S. Fuller. 2092 Lucretia, b. Dec. 8, 1797; m. James Maples. 2093 Henry, b. Oct. 6, 1799; d. in Augusta, Georgia, unm. 2094 Augustus, b. Aug. 3, 1801; m. Fidelia W. Foster. 2095 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1803; m. Jehiel Fillmore. 2096 Lydia, b. May 28, 1805; d. Aug. 1854, unm. 2097 Harriet, b. Jan. 18, 1807; m. Rev. Jehiel Fillmore. 2098 Lucy Ann, b. Mar. 1, 1811; d. Sept. 1853, unm.

Norwich, Conn., records; Hyde Gen.; Fuller Gen.

**968** ABIGAIL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 1, 1761 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Norwich, Feb. 5, 1782, GEORGE DENNIS.

Their children: 2099 Fanny, b. Dec. 27, 1782. 2100 Henry Ely, b. June 22, 1784. 2101 Betsey, b. Mar. 18, 1786. 2102 Nancy, b. Nov. 18, 1787. 2103 George Butler, b. Nov. 8, 1793. 2104 Emmely, b. Mar. 23, 1795. 2105 Mary Ann, b. May 30, 1798.

Norwich, Conn., records; Dennis Gen.

**969** ELIZABETH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 5, 1764 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Francis<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 6, 1785, PAUL

SMITH, b. in Suffield, Conn., Oct. 28, 1763, s. of Paul and Jerusha (Smith) Smith, who died in Sharon, Conn., Sept. 30, 1838. He was deacon in the First Congregational Church of Sharon for 46 years. Elizabeth died Feb. 28, 1851, æ. 87. Burials in Sharon cemetery.

Their only child: 2106 Amelia, b. Dec. 11, 1786; m. Major David Gould, and died Sept. 11, 1814.

Norwich and Sharon, Conn., records; Gould Gen.

**972** LUCRETIA, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 21, 1772 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) ASA FARNHAM, who came to Benson, Vt., 1784; merchant and farmer, who m. (1) SALLY, who died; and their child Eliza died æ. 6 mo., Asa died June 13, 1811, æ. 48. Prominent citizen serving in public offices.

Lucretia m. (2) JOSEPH BASCOM, formerly of Newport, N. H., who came to Benson about 1815. Served as representative 1832-33. Deacon in the Congregational Church. He died Feb. 12, 1852, æ. 84, Lucretia died Aug. 19, 1834. Sally, Asa's first wife, died Aug. 7, 1796, æ. 35.

Children Farnham: 2107 Abigail Starr, d. Aug. 25, 1811, æ. 2 mo. 2108 Lucretia, d. Mar. 19, 1801, æ. 7 mo. 2109 Mary Ann, d. Mar. 8, 1831, æ. 23.

Norwich, Conn., records; T.S.R. Benson cemetery.

**973** SARAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 10, 1776 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. prob. in Benson, Vt., EDWARD AIKEN, b. May 25, 1771, who died July 16, 1846. Sally died Dec. 27, 1851.

There were probably other children of which we have no record.

Their child: 2111 Edward Hunter, b. Mar. 19, 1801; m. Fanny Noble.

Norwich, Conn., records; T.S.R. Fairview cemetery, Benson, Vt., Noble Gen., 681.

**974** ISAAC, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 26, 1779 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Benson, Vt., Nov.



7, 1803, NAOMI BARBER, d. of Daniel and Ruth, who died May 5, 1814, æ. 32. Isaac m. (2) in Benson, Jan. 11, 1815, HULDA DICKENSON, b. Jan. 17, 1779, d. of John and Hulda, of Pittsfield, Mass., who died in Benson, Sept. 4, 1858, æ. 79. Isaac died in Vermontville, Mich., July 14, 1844, æ. 65, his remains being returned to Benson for burial.

Isaac settled in Benson as a young man where he became a leading citizen. J.P. for many years. His tombstone is remarkable in the carving of many characters and insignia.

Daniel Barber was the first permanent settler of Benson 1783, and the home he built is still standing there. The old Griswold home is still standing on road as one enters Benson.

Their children: 2112 DANIEL BARBER, b. Dec. 16, 1804. 2113 ALFRED H., b. July 30, 1806. 2114 GEORGE SEABURY, b. Mar. 29, 1808. 2115 ISAAC CHESTER, b. Mar. 23, 1810. 2116 ROGER WOLCOTT, b. Mar. 10, 1812. 2117 WILLIAM DICKENSON, b. Nov. 6, 1815. 2118 SARAH, b. July 27, 1817. 2119 JOSEPH STRONG, b. Sept. 17, 1819. He was a farmer, occupying the homestead; a genial character and a great lover of horses. 2120 LAURA ELIZABETH, b. July 12, 1821. 2121 NAOMI HULDAH, b. Aug. 11, 1823.

Norwich, Conn., records; T.S.R. Fairview cemetery, Benson; Dickenson Gen.; Barber Gen.; Benson, Vt., records.

**975** PATIENCE, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 9, 1781 (*Isaac*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. IRA BASCOM. No further record.

**976** ABIGAIL, b. in Sharon, Conn., June 2, 1770 (*Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Francis*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Mar. 18, 1790, ASAHEL JARVIS, b. Feb. 15, 1768, s. of William and Mary (Wright) Jarvis, who died Sept. 10, 1823. He was a merchant and the fourth generation from Thomas Jarvis.

Their children: 2122 Chester, b. Dec. 9, 1792; m. Content Morris. 2123 Dwight, b. May 27, 1797; m. Frances Upham. 2124 Alma, b. Apr. 3, 1799. 2125 Kent, b. June 13, 1801; m. Eurette M. Williams. 2126 Edwin, b. May 4, 1803; m. Lydia E. Gross. 2127 Mary Ann, b. May 11, 1805; m. Leonard Harding.

2128 Jerta Maria, b. May 30, 1806. 2129 Joseph Sidney, b. Oct. 23, 1807. 2130 Horace Benjamin, b. Sept. 11, 1809. 2131 Harriet, b. Mar. 8, 1812; m. William A. Chase. One son and two daughters died infants.

Sharon, Conn., records; Jarvis Gen.

**981** ADONIJAH, b. in Sharon, Conn., Jan. 30, 1771 (*Adonijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). He died Sept. 9, 1812, æ. 42. His will, Oct. 7, 1812, Sharon, Conn., Probate. mentions George Derry, his brother John. Entire estate to his wife Ann.

Sharon, Conn., probate records; Sharon, Conn., records.

**983** JOHN, b. in Sharon, Conn., July 28, 1776 (*Adonijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Nov. 15, 1805, HARRIET GOODWIN, d. of John, a Revolutionary soldier, and Nancy, of Sharon.

They removed to Ludlowville, Tompkins county, N. Y., after 1827, where he opened a tavern. Harriet died in Ann Harbor, Mich. No issue.

Sharon, Conn., records.

**984** LUCY, b. in Sharon, Conn., Aug. 5, 1768 (*Adonijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Francis*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. BENJAMIN LINES. Mentioned in her father's will as the wife of Benjamin Lines.

Lucy died Mar. 30, 1825, æ. 47. Benjamin m. (2) Dec. 4, 1825, SOPHIA PLATT, who died Nov. 4, 1868, æ. 83. He died July 8, 1846, æ. 72-5-5.

No further record of children except: 2132 Lucy, b. 1811; d. Feb. 12, 1824.

Sharon, Conn., records.

**985** DAVID, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 2, 1749 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 15, 1786, RUBA COLGROVE.

Settled at Middletown Springs, Vt., at an early date and resided there until his death. Served in the Revolution.



His declaration in his pension application 1832, states: "In 1775 lived at Bennington, Vt. Enl. in Capt. Hopkins' Co., Col. Warner, and went to Ticonderoga. Served at the battle of St. John, and the taking of Johnstown; then to Quebec. Retreated with the army. Appointed Corporal 1776. Oct. 1776, enl. for 5 months, Capt. Bell and Capt. Gage. Was at Fishkill and Peekskill, White Plains and King's Bridge, 1777. Responded to the Alarm and marched to Onion River to protect inhabitants. Enl. under Capt. Robinson, Col. Brush, retreated to Castleton. Enl. under Capt. Ethan Allen, Col. Herrick. Appointed sergeant. Served at Clarendon, Tinmouth and Pawlet, protecting inhabitants. Marched to Bennington and took part in the battle. Marched to Lake George and assisted in the taking of Mount Defiance. Was present when Burgoyne was captured."

David died Dec. 30, 1842, æ. 93. Ruba died Oct. 24, 1849, æ. 85.

Their children: 2133 RUBA, b. May 31, 1788. 2134 TRY-PHINE, b. Jan. 26, 1791. 2135 PERMELIA, b. 1792; d. Oct. 24, 1809. 2136 MELVINA, d. Dec. 29, 1833. 2137 ARUNAH, b. May, 1796. 2138 DAVID, b. 1800.

Norwich, Conn., records; U. S. Pension record; Middletown Springs, Vt., records; History of Middletown Springs.

**987** JONATHAN, b. in Norwich, Conn., Dec. 30, 1753 (*Elisha*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Nov. 13, 1782, in Middletown Springs, Vt., SALLY, whose name and parentage has not been found.

Jonathan settled in Middletown Springs at an early date. Census of 1790 shows wife and four children. Made freeman 1801. Served in the Revolution. Roster of Capt. Elijah Dewey's Co., Oct. 24, 1775. Shown on payroll of Capt. Charles Parker's Co., Col. Samuel Herrick's Regt., Oct. 12-Nov. 7. Capt. John Spafford's Co., Col. Ebenezer Allen's Regt., June 1781. Paybook 1780. Sergeant Jonathan, Vermont Militia. Shown on census records of 1800, Middletown Springs, wife, four sons, and four daughters.

Their children: 2139 RENA, b. Jan. 4, 1786. 2140 SUSAN, b. Dec. 1, 1789. 2141 ISAAC, b. July 12, 1792. 2142 JONATHAN, b. Sept. 24, 1795; accidentally killed by a musket shot June 4,



1816. 2143 SALLY, b. Jan. 17, 1798. 2144 HORACE, b. Aug. 16, 1800. 2145 MARIA, b. July 16, 1803.

Norwich, Conn., records; Middletown Springs, Vt., records; History of Middletown Springs.

**988** SYBEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 24, 1757 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bozrah, Norwich, Apr. 11, 1779, WILLIAM CARDWELL, s. of William and Elizabeth (Burch) Cardwell, b. Apr. 6, 1751. They resided in New London.

Their children: 2146 John, b. Apr. 23, 1780. 2147 Samuel, b. Mar. 6, 1782. 2148 Uriah, b. Feb. 10, 1785; m. Hough, of Bozrah. 2149 Nancy, b. Aug. 6, 1786. 2150 Robert, b. Mar. 23, 1788; m. Lydia Dorsett, and Rebecca (Breed) Potter. 2151 Lydia, b. Jan. 23, 1790; m. Russell Treadway. 2152 Rebecca, b. June 6, 1792; d. unm. 2153 Vera Ann, b. Aug. 22, 1794; m. Gurdon Abell. 2154 Sibbel, b. June 28, 1797; m. William Tew. 2155 William S., b. Oct. 10, 1802; m. Rebecca Landphere, and Nancy (Lester) Comstock.

Norwich, Conn., records; Hist. of Montville, Conn.; New London, Conn., records.

**989** ABIAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1758 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New London, Conn., 1782, THOMAS HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 28, 1757, s. of Christopher, Jun., and Sarah (Marriage record of Nehemiah Waterman Jun., of New London).

Thomas m. (1) in Windham, Conn., Oct. 14, 1779, NABBY BACKUS, d. of Ebenezer and Sarah (Clark) Backus.

Removed to Vermont and lived for a time near Middletown, and was J.P. for Rutland county. Deacon of the Baptist Church in Middletown about 1820. Removed to Dresden, N. Y. Their first 5 children were born in Bozrah, Conn., and the last probably in Middletown.

Their children: 2156 Backus. 2157 John. 2158 Erastus. 2159 Nabby. 2160 Minerva. 2161 Noel.

Bozrah, Conn., records; Backus Gen.; Huntington Gen., 82.



**991** SUSANNAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Nov. 7, 1773 (*Elisha<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Franklin, Conn., Oct. 22, 1812, VANIAH ABELL, b. Aug. 23, 1773, s. of Thomas and Zurviah (Hyde) Abell, who died Sept. 3, 1852.

Susannah died 1818, and he m. (2) LUCY GEER, b. May 27, 1787, d. of Nathan and Mary (Gates) Geer, who died June 1864. He was a farmer in Sprague, Conn. His will bequeathed his entire estate to Lucy.

Child of Susannah: 2162 John, b. Jan. 21, 1814; d. Sept. 24, 1836, unm.

Children of Lucy: 2163 Nathan Thomas, b. Oct. 25, 1820; d. Jan. 7, 1843, unm. 2164 Elijah Wheeden, b. Feb. 4, 1826; d. Jan. 27, 1843, unm.

Norwich, and Franklin, Conn., records. T.S. records, Old cemetery, in Franklin, opposite the site of the original church; Abell Gen.

**994** EBENEZER, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 16, 1749 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*).

Removed with his parents to Orwell, Vt. He m. (1) ELIZABETH BEACH, who died without issue. He m. (2) MARY WILCOX, who died after the birth of her sons Nathaniel and Alvin. He m. (3) ANNA WHEELER, b. 1754, who died Apr. 29, 1814, æ. 60. Ebenezer died Aug. 12, 1822, æ. 73. Mt. View cemetery, Orwell.

His children: 2165 NATHANIEL. 2166 ALVIN, b. 1781. 2167 POLLY. 2168 HIRAM, 2169 EBENEZER, b. 1794; d. May 18, 1812, æ. 18. 2170 LEVI.

Norwich, Conn., records; Ebenezer Griswold Bible record. On file in Vol. 18, Albany, N. Y., library.

**995** EUNICE, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 20, 1752 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1771, CAPT. THOMAS ABELL, s. of Simeon and Parnall (Willes) Abell, b. Norwich, Oct. 9, 1749.

Removed to Bennington, Vt. Later to Fredonia, N. Y., where he died Oct. 10, 1814, æ. 64. Eunice died Feb. 21, 1841, æ. 89. T.S.R. Main Street cemetery, Fredonia.

Their children: 2171 Parnall, b. July 5, 1772; m. Jason Kingsley. 2172 Levi, b. 1774; d.y. 2173 Eunice, b. 1775; d.y. 2174 Henry, b. Feb. 8, 1777; m. Mary Abell. 2175 Lydia, b. Jan. 4, 1779; m. Ralph Pomeroy. 2176 Moseley W., b. Feb. 24, 1781; m. Ruth Baldwin. 2177 Dice, b. Oct. 3, 1783; m. Dr. Jacob Kingsley. 2178 Eunice, b. Feb. 3, 1789; m. Elisha Foster. 2179 Thomas Griswold, b. Apr. 15, 1791; m. Rhoda Hawkes. 2180 Clarissa, b. Nov. 18, 1793; m. Henry Fassett. 2181 Frances, b. July 20, 1798; m. Samuel Johnson.

Norwich, Conn., records; Hyde Gen., II, 1065; Abell Gen.

**996 HANNAH**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 23, 1754 (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (Hanover and Lisbon, Conn., record), Sept. 30, 1773, **JESSE TENNEY**, b. in Norwich, Apr. 20, 1741, s. of Joseph and Abigail (Wood) Tenney.

Removed and settled in Bennington, Vt., just before the Revolution, 1774. After the war commenced Hannah took her son Isaac on horseback to Connecticut. Jesse entered the service and served as commissary, during the war. Commanded a small body of men detached by Gen. Stark at the battle of Bennington to take charge of the women and children. After the war they returned to their farm near the "Battle Ground."

He was considered a very benevolent and kind-hearted man. Later removed to Sudbury, Vt. He died Jan. 8, 1815. Hannah died Feb. 20, 1833.

Their children: 2182 Isaac, b. Nov. 8, 1775; m. Minerva Burke. 2183 Hannah, b. Jan. 17, 1778; d. May 31, 1831, unm. 2184 Polly, b. Dec. 29, 1779; m. Dr. Enoch Pomeroy. 2185 Levi, b. Feb. 22, 1781; m. Mary Kingsbury. 2186 Jesse, b. Mar. 22, 1783; m. Harriet Sanderson. 2187 Lovice, b. May 22, 1785; m. Archibald Matteson. 2188 Achsah, b. July 6, 1787; m. Seth Parsons. 2189 Alvan, b. June 1, 1790; m. Lama Barnes. 2190 Luna, b. July 12, 1792; m. Moses Barnes. 2191 Sarah, b. May 17, 1794; m. Munroe Pease.

Norwich, Conn., records; Tenney Gen.; Hist. of Bennington, Vt.

**997 RHODILLA**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 31, 1756 (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in New London,



Conn., May 7, 1778, LEBBEUS HORTON (by Rev. Andrew Lee, Pastor of the Church in the Hanover, Conn., Society), s. of James and Deborah (Bailey) Horton, b. Aug. 14, 1752.

His name has been variously stated as Haughton, Houghten, and Horton. No further record.

**998** SAMUEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 29, 1759 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1783, LUCRETIA ABELL, b. 1765, d. of Isiah and Rhoda, who died May 7, 1850.

Samuel served in the Revolution. His declaration, Aug. 7, 1832, æ. 73, states that in 1777 he lived at Bennington, Vt. Enl. under Capt. Samuel Robinson, Col. Herrick; also Capt. Hutchins' Co. Engaged in scouting and marched to Bennington after the battle. Served as guard, and his brother-in-law procured his release and took his place so that Samuel could go to Connecticut and get help to remove the family out of danger.

His family came and they settled at Orwell. Census of 1800 there shows, self and wife, and seven sons. Samuel died Oct. 16, 1851, æ. 93. T.S.R. Mt. View cemetery, Orwell.

Their children: 2192 ABEL, b. Dec. 29, 1784. 2193 LESTER, b. Apr. 18, 1786. 2194 ANSON, b. Dec. 4, 1788. 2195 ASAPH, b. 1791. 2196 SAMUEL, b. Sept. 4, 1793. 2197 JEHIEL, b. Apr. 2, 1796. 2198 MARVIN, b. Sept. 2, 1799. 2199 ISAIAH, b. Oct. 16, 1801. 2200 RHODA, b. Mar. 4, 1804. 2201 SIDNEY PAINE, b. 1809.

Norwich, Conn., records; Orwell, Vt., records; Abell Gen.

**999** RUTH, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 16, 1761 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (Hanover and Lisbon, Conn., records), Oct. 6, 1778, ELIJAH WENTWORTH, b. in Norwich, Aug. 17, 1758, s. of James and Letitia (Tilden) Wentworth. Ruth died Sept. 16, 1805.

Elijah m. (2) Dec. 29, 1805, LYDIA GRISWOLD, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1758, d. of Simon (No. 449), who died in Starksborough, Vt., Aug. 1, 1843; no issue. Elijah died in Sudbury, Vt., Aug. 13, 1825. Served in the Revolution.

Children of Ruth: 2202 Reuben, b. Oct. 6, 1779; m. Elizabeth Sanford. 2203 Clarissa, b. Nov. 25, 1781; m. William Warner.



2204 Phebe, b. May 11, 1784; m. Timothy B. Wheeler. 2205 Nancy, b. Mar. 28, 1787; m. Elijah Clark. 2206 Ashbel, b. Mar. 27, 1789; m. Lucia Hall. 2207 Ira, b. Oct. 8, 1791; m. Sabrina Griswold, d. of Andrew of Middletown. 2207A Eli, b. Mar. 22, 1794. 2208 Enos, b. July 4, 1797; m. Sarah Ferguson. 2209 Warren, b. Feb. 17, 1800; m. Semira Holcomb. 2210 Harry, b. Sept. 13, 1802; m. Hannah Farmer.

Norwich, Conn., records; Wentworth Gen., I, 629; II, 376.

**1000 JEDEDIAH**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 11, 1764 (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 30, 1788, **NANCY MANNING**, of Franklin, Conn., d. of Josiah and Mary (Cook) Manning.

Removed to Vermont before 1790. Census 1800, Orwell, Vt., shows two sons and one daughter.

Their children: 2211 **DUDLEY**, b. 1791 (T.S.R. Walton, N. Y.). 2212 Son, d. Apr. 26, 1793. 2213 **HARRIET**; her will, Feb. 26, 1857, Rutland, Vt., probate, mentions nephew, son of her brother Dudley, of Walton, Delaware county, N. Y., Lydia, wife of Dudley, and Martha, d. of Dudley. 2214 **NANCY**.

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records; Hyde Gen. II, 1052; Manning Gen., 199.

**1001 JOSHUA**, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 19, 1766 (*Ebenezer*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Norwich, Oct. 31, 1789, **EUNICE KINGSBURY**, d. of Capt. Asa and Sarah (Huntington) Kingsbury, b. Nov. 9, 1767, who died Mar. 1, 1790. He m. (2) Norwich and Franklin, Conn., record, **CLARISSA WRIGHT**.

Removed to Bennington county, Vt. Census 1810 shows four sons and eight daughters. Removed to East Canton, Pa., where he died Feb. 8, 1824, æ. 58-8-9. T.S.R. also states service in the War of 1812.

Clarissa m. (2) **JAMES ROSE**, and died Oct. 30, 1851.

His children: 2215 **GURDON**, b. Nov. 18, 1789. 2216 **CLARK**, b. Jan. 26, 1792. 2217 **HANNAH**, b. Aug. 14, 1793. 2218 **GEORGE WRIGHT**, b. Nov. 19, 1794. 2219 **HORACE**, b. Aug. 4, 1796. 2220 **SHELDON**, b. Oct. 1, 1798. 2221 **LAURA**,



b. May 7, 1800. 2222 CLARISSA, b. Mar. 23, 1802. 2223 JOSHUA C., b. July 14, 1804. 2224 MARTHA, b. Aug. 6, 1807. 2225 CHARLOTTE, b. July 12, 1811. 2226 SOPHIA, b. June 23, 1816.

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records; Family records; East Canton, Bradford county, Pa., T.S.R.

**1002** ALVIN, b. prob. in Bennington, Vt., Oct. 24, 1768 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 1794, ANNA WASS, b. Dec. 29, 1769, d. of John and Catherine (Norton) Wass. (Gilead, Conn., Congregational Church record). Settled in Benson, Vt., where he died Oct. 9, 1827, æ. 59.

Their children: 2227 JOHN AUGUSTUS, b. July 18, 1796. 2228 REBECCA, b. Oct. 5, 1798. 2229 HUBBARD NORTON, b. Jan. 19, 1804. 2230 HOMER FRANKLIN, b. Nov. 23, 1805. 2231 JULIUS ARETUS, b. Dec. 3, 1808. 2232 PAULINE ANN, b. May 10, 1811; d. June 14, 1813.

Alvin Griswold Bible record in possession of Vera Griswold, Gordon, Neb. Fairview Cem., T.S.R. of Alvin.

**1003** RUFUS, b. in Franklin, Conn., Mar. 8, 1773 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 17, 1793, DEBORAH WASS, b. Jan. 17, 1775, d. of John and Catherine (Norton) Wass, who died July 3, 1860, æ. 85-5-13. Rufus died Aug. 13, 1862, æ. 89-5-5. (T.S.R.) Mt. View cemetery, Orwell, Vt.

They were members of the church in Sudbury, Vt.; Deborah 1803, and Rufus 1808.

Rufus removed to Vermont at an early date with his brother Samuel and settled at Orwell. Also lived at Benson, Vt., for a time. About 1818 settled at Hubbardton, Vt., and followed the business of tanner, shoemaker and farmer. Shown on census records 1850, Hubbardton: Rufus æ. 77, and Deborah æ. 75, daughter Elizabeth æ. 42.

Their children: 2233 MERRILL, b. Mar. 2, 1794. 2234 WILMOT, b. Sept. 21, 1795; d. Nov. 9, 1798. 2235 PAMELIA, b. Mar. 30, 1797; d. in Benson 1883, unm. 2236 HARVEY, b. Feb. 10, 1799. 2237 HEMAN, b. Dec. 14, 1800. 2238 JOHN, b. Aug. 31, 1802. 2239 ORRE, b. Mar. 11, 1804. 2240 RAN-

DOLPH, b. Mar. 2, 1806. 2241 ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 12, 1808; prob. unkm. (See above census record.) 2242 RUFUS WILMOT, b. Sept. 18, 1810; d. Feb. 5, 1812. 2243 SILAS PARSONS, b. Oct. 3, 1812. 2244 RUFUS WILMOT, b. Feb. 13, 1815. 2245 EDWIN A., b. Jan. 13, 1817. 2246 CHAUNCEY D., b. Mar. 23, 1819.

Franklin, Conn., records; Orwell, Vt., records; Family Bible record.

**1006** ELIJAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 5, 1763 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Franklin, Conn., Feb. 19, 1801, SALENA HATCH.

Resided in Franklin. He died Dec. 28, 1807, æ. 45. T.S.R. His will, and administration of estate, Jan. 26, 1808, mentions wife Salena; children Asa and Mary Robinson.

Their children: 2247 ASA, b. Jan. 1, 1802. 2248 MARY, b. Oct. 16, 1804.

Norwich and Franklin, Conn., records.

**1007** ANNA, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 13, 1766 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. DANIEL SAMPSON, b. 1766.

Removed to Bennington, Vt., and taught school. Removed to Grand Isle, Vt., where he became prominent and a leading citizen. Captain of militia and served in numerous public offices. He died Aug. 11, 1820, æ. 53. Anna died June 10, 1838, æ. 72. No further record.

Hyde Gen., II, 1052; Hemenway II, 540.

**1009** POLLY (MARY), b. in Norwich, Conn., Aug. 20, 1770 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Mar. 13, 1797, WILLIAM WIGHT, s. of Thomas, b. Mar. 6, 1772, who m. (1) SALLY MORSE, who died Apr. 16, 1795. Two children.

After the second marriage the family removed to Montreal, Canada, 1798. He was impressed into British service in the war of 1812. After the war they removed to Delaware county, Ohio; later to Willoughby, Ohio, and to Perry, Lake county, Ohio.



In 1855 they removed to Cambridge, Henry county, Ill., where he died with his son John, Nov. 16, 1862. Polly died in Kewanee, Ill., Apr. 24, 1864.

Their children: 2249 Rena, b. Oct. 24, 1792. 2250 Caty, b. Dec. 9, 1794. Sophia, b. Jan. 22, d. Nov. 3, 1798. 2251 Sophia, b. Dec. 3, 1799. 2252 Harriet, b. Jan. 25, 1802; m. John Lewis. 2253 Leonard, b. Dec. 27, 1804. 2254 Willard, b. Sept. 20, 1806. 2255 John, b. July 14, 1808; m. Sarah Ballard. 2256 Rachel, b. June 14, 1811; m. Samuel Cleveland. 2257 Thomas, b. Feb. 16, d. Nov. 10, 1813.

Thomas Wight Gen., 139.

**1010** JOHN, b. in Norwich, Conn., Feb. 10, 1773 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 10, 1796, SUSAN MORSE, b. Feb. 22, 1777. Farmer. Resided in Franklin, Conn. John died June 10, 1839.

Their son: 2258 SAMUEL, b. Nov. 22, 1797.

Franklin, Conn., records.

**1011** CALEB, b. in Norwich, Conn., July 2, 1775 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Franklin, Conn., Oct. 1, 1799, POLLY (MARY) MORSE, who died Jan. 11, 1821, æ. 42. (T.S.R.) Old cemetery, Franklin. He m. (2) in Griswold, Conn., Apr. 26, 1821, MAHALA or MARTHA PARTRIDGE, who died Sept. 21, 1840, æ. 57. (T.S.R.) He m. (3) in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 25, 1842, SUSANNAH GRISWOLD, whose parentage is unknown. Caleb died May 7, 1853. (T.S.R.)

Child: 2259 DANIEL MORSE, b. June 1815; d. Sept. 18, 1818.

**1012** JAMES, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 14, 1778 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Grand Isle, Vt., Mar. 16, 1806, LOIS HYDE, d. of Elijah and Elizabeth (Edgerton) Hyde, b. in Bennington, Vt., Apr. 9, 1787.

Residence Grand Isle, Vt. Farmer. He was a member of the Methodist Society, class leader and steward. Well considered and held in high esteem. He died Sept. 23, 1857, æ. 78-5-9. Lois died Oct. 5, 1873, æ. 86-5-26.

Their children: 2260 ADOLPHUS D., b. Apr. 18, 1807. 2261 CARPENTER MOSES, b. Oct. 12, 1809. 2262 ASAHUEL, b. Sept. 19, 1811; d. Feb. 15, 1815. 2263 ASAPH S., b. Sept. 23, 1813. 2264 DAVID EDGERTON, b. Nov. 1, 1815. 2265 EDGER B., b. Jan. 3, 1818. 2266 FITCH REED, b. Feb. 28, 1820. 2267 MARY ELIZABETH, b. July 7, 1825, unm.

Norwich, Conn., records; Grand Isle, Vt., records.

**1014** LYDIA, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 23, 1758 (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 29, 1805, ELIJAH WENTWORTH, husband of her cousin Ruth (No. 999 and references). No issue.

Elijah died in Sudbury, Vt., Apr. 13, 1825. Lydia died in Starksborough, Vt., Aug. 1, 1843. Elijah served in the Revolution.

**1016** ANDREW, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 10, 1761 (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Vt., Oct. 1, 1783, ROSANNA BUTLER, who died May 4, 1790.

Andrew m. (2) in Middletown, Dec. 1, 1791, SARDINA RECORD. Andrew died, appraisers appointed on his estate, Rutland, Vt., probate, Sept. 13, 1813. Administration of the estate of Sardina, division of estate July 29, 1814, mentions children of Andrew, Alfred, Rosannah, Alvira, Sabrina, Zerhira; Elijah Wentworth also mentioned. Guardian appointed for Polena, July 29, 1814.

Andrew served in the Revolution in Vermont. Pvt., Capt. Jesse Sawyer's Rangers, Major Eben Allen, May 16, 1780, June 3, 1781. Capt. William Hutchins, June 30, 1781-Nov. 19, 1781.

Their children: 2268 DIANCE, b. Oct. 10, 1787. 2269 ALFRED. 2270 ROSANNAH. 2271 ALVIRA. 2272 SABRINA. 2273 ZERHIRA or AHIRA. 2274 POLENA.

Norwich, Conn., records; Middletown, Vt., records. Vermont Revolutionary records.

**1017** AZEL, b. in Norwich, Conn., May 21, 1763 (*Simon*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Shoreham, Vt., June 12, 1796, LUCRETIA BUTLER, b. in Goshen, Conn., Oct. 31,



1771, d. of Joseph and Jane (Byintun) Butler, who died in Winthrop, formerly Stockholm, N. Y., Feb. 28, 1855. Azel died in Crown Point, N. Y.; while clearing land a tree fell on him causing death. Azel was supposed to have been buried in Crown Point but no grave has been found. Lucretia was buried in Winthrop.

Their children: 2275 LYDIA, b. Mar. 29, 1796; d. Dec. 24, 1887. 2276 ALEXANDER, b. Dec. 25, 1798. 2277 ALVERA, b. 1800; d. Dec. 4, 1885, unm. 2278 JONAH BUTLER, b. Mar. 8, 1802. 2279 GERALDA, b. Aug. 7, 1804. 2280 ANGELINA, b. June 6, 1807. 2281 JOHANNA JANE, b. June 6, 1810. 2282 LORENZO McLANE, b. Apr. 6, 1813.

Norwich, Conn., records; Shoreham, Vt., records; Family record.

**1020** RUTH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Sept. 3, 1757 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ELIAS LYMAN, s. of John and Hannah (Birchard) Lyman, b. Apr. 14, 1754.

Elias was a descendant of Richard Lyman who came to America and first settled at Charlestown, Mass., later joining the company of one hundred who went through the wilderness to Connecticut, being one of the first settlers of Hartford. His will was the first of record there Apr. 22, 1640, and his name appears on the Founders Monument, in Center Churchyard.

Elias and Ruth removed to Lebanon, N. H., where they resided until death.

Their children: 2283 Elias, b. July 5, 1778; m. Tryphena Burrows. 2284 Ruth, m. Deacon Ephraet Welles. 2285 Lucy, m. Ozias Allen. 2286 Lucinda, m. Thomas G. Welles. 2287 Harry, m. (1) Sarah Bartlett; m. (2) Sarah Long. 2288 Tryphena, b. Aug. 10, 1810; m. Nathaniel Morrell.

Norwich, Conn., records; Lyman Gen., 112.

**1021** SARAH, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 18, 1759 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 1781, DEA. STEPHEN BLISS, b. in Lebanon, Mar. 31, 1758, s. of Azariah and Mary (Tilden) Bliss.

Stephen was noted for his piety and integrity. Through his efforts a church society was formed and he was chosen deacon. His son Ziba followed him, and then his grandson Stephen.

Their children: 2289 Ziba, b. May 12, 1782. 2290 John, b. Dec. 15, 1783. 2291 Anna, b. July 24, 1785. 2292 Stephen, b. Mar. 29, 1787. 2293 Benjamin, b. Sept. 13, 1788. 2294 Luther, b. June 5, 1791. 2295 Sarah, b. Feb. 21, 1796.

Norwich, Conn., records; Lebanon, N. H., records; Hist. of Lebanon.

**1022 HANNAH**, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Oct. 6, 1761 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Norwich, Vt., Apr. 1, 1779, **BENJAMIN BURTON**, b. 1754.

Hannah was a small, energetic and sprightly woman who held her faculties to extreme old age. He was highly esteemed and respected, holding many town offices. He died in Irasburg, Vt., Sept. 13, 1847, æ. 93. Hannah died there Mar. 2, 1852, æ. 90.

Their children: 2296 Benjamin, b. June 28, 1780. 2297 Ebenezer, b. Mar. 4, 1782. 2298 Oliver, b. Jan. 24, 1784. 2299 Hannah, b. Feb. 6, 1786. 2300 Stephen, b. Dec. 4, 1787. 2301 Mary, b. Sept. 9, 1789. 2302 Jedediah, b. Sept. 4, 1791.

Lebanon, N. H., records; Irasburg, Vt., records; Hemenway Vermont records.

**1023 LYDIA**, b. in Lebanon, N. H., May 11, 1763 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. **GIDEON BAKER**, b. 1765, who died 1839. Lydia died 1844.

Gideon served in the Revolution and settled in Lebanon after the war. Became prominent in town affairs; clerk of the proprietors and other town offices.

Their children: 2303 Gideon. 2304 John, b. 1792; m. Cynthia Eggleston. There were doubtless other children of whom we have no record.

**1024 REV. JOHN**, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 24, 1765 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Sharon, Conn., Feb. 5, 1794, **BETSEY LAY**, of New Haven, Vt., b. 1768. Her tombstone



record, Valley cemetery, Pawlet, Vt.: "Betsey, consort of Rev. John Griswold, died Apr. 16, 1808, æ. 40, leaving husband and seven children; numerous friends in society to lament her loss, yet leaving evidence that she has gone to unite with the society of the blessed. Blessed are the dead who die in the Lord. Thus to die is gain."

John Griswold was a Congregational minister; graduate of Dartmouth college. Ordained pastor of the church in Pawlet, Vt., 1793, and continued until 1831. He succeeded in building up a large and successful church. Highly esteemed as a man and minister. He died May 4, 1852, æ. 87. Valley cemetery, Pawlet.

Shown on census records of 1810. 1830 self and wife, one daughter æ. 20/30. 1840 self and wife each aged 70/80.

John m. (2) SARAH MEIGS, widow of Dr. Phineas Meigs, b. 1760, who died 1805. She was the d. of Capt. Isaac Tomlinson, of Woodbury, Conn., b. 1765, who died in New York city 1857, æ. 92.

His children: 2305 HARRIET, b. Feb. 2, 1795, bapt. May 6, 1795. 2306 HARRY, b. 1796, bapt. Feb. 12, 1797. 2307 JOHN LAY, bapt. Aug. 12, 1798; died. 2308 BETSEY LAY, b. July 17, 1798, bapt. Aug. 16, 1798. 2309 FANNY, bapt. Aug. 3, 1800. 2310 SOPHIA, bapt. Aug. 1, 1802. 2311 SALLY SMITH, bapt. July 8, 1804. 2311 A. GILBERT, bapt. May 25, 1806, d.y.

Lebanon, N. H., records; Pawlet Congregational Church records, in Town Clerk's office; Hist. of Pawlet, Vt.

**1025** JEDEDIAH, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 1, 1767 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Chelsea, Vt., Mar. 25, 1790, SUKEY WATERS.

Jedediah first settled in Chelsea, later in Tunbridge, Vt. Census of 1800 shows wife, two sons and three daughters.

Their children: 2312 JEDEDIAH, b. Feb. 13, 1792. 2313 SUKEY, b. July 17, 1793. 2314 SALLY, b. Mar. 11, 1795; d. July 31, 1817. 2315 SOPHRONIA, b. Nov. 29, 1796. 2316 MOSES WATERS, b. May 14, 1798. 2317 SOPHIA, b. Dec. 29, 1800. 2318 HARRY, b. Apr. 1, 1804. 2319 PARTHEMIA, b. Nov. 22, 1806; d. Jan. 8, 1830. 2320 LORINDA. 2321 AHIRA, b. Oct. 3, 1814. 2322 MOTTIE, d. June 12, 1832.

Lebanon, N. H., records; Hist. of Lebanon; Chelsea and Tunbridge, Vt., records; census of 1850, Tunbridge.



**1028** HEWITT, b. in Lebanon, N. H., May 10, 1774 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) ABIGAIL, whose name and parentage have not been found. He m. (2) BETSEY B. HOWE, d. of Solomon and Lucy (Barnes) Howe, of Newport, N. H., b. May 15, 1815. They were married Oct. 20, 1833.

Solomon was a Baptist clergyman for over forty years. Hewitt and Betsey removed to New York state, and settled at German.

Children by Abigail born in Lebanon: 2323 ALVAH C., b. Jan. 2, 1801. 2324 AHIRA, b. Feb. 26, 1803. 2325 HEWITT FRENCH, b. Jan. 6, 1805. 2326 ELIZABETH PORTER, b. Jan. 7, 1807. 2327 BURTON, b. 1811. 2328 ABIGAIL.

Lebanon, and Newport, N. H., records.

**1029** JOSEPH, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Aug. 2, 1776 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. 1797, ANNA THOMAS, b. Apr. 21, 1776, who died Apr. 20, 1847, æ. 71.

They removed to Kendall, N. Y., where he died June 6, 1854, æ. 78. Burials in Kendall rural cemetery. Shown on census record, Kendall, æ. 74.

Their children: 2329 NANCY, b. Feb. 29, 1798; d. Nov. 14, 1822. 2331 AMANDA, b. Dec. 22, 1799. 2332 JOHN, b. Nov. 22, 1803; d. Sept. 3, 1822. 2333 JOSEPH, b. Dec. 1805. 2334 FANNY, b. Dec. 29, 1807. 2335 WILLIAM, b. Dec. 16, 1809. 2336 HARRY, b. Sept. 25, 1820.

Lebanon, N. H., records.

**1030** AHIRA, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Feb. 13, 1778 (*John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lebanon, Apr. 6, 1830, FRANCES WHITE, who died Mar. 20, 1881, æ. 75.

His will, May 3, 1869, Woodville, N. H., Probate, mentions wife Frances W.; sons Charles B., John W., Frank W., Horace P. Ahira died Dec. 19, 1876, æ. 76. Burials in Lebanon center cemetery.

Their children: 2337 CHARLES B. 2338 JOHN W., d. Feb. 12, 1894, æ. 57. 2339 FRANK W. 2340 HORACE P.

Lebanon, N. H., records.



**1031** ELIZABETH, b. in Lebanon, N. H., May 27, 1780 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. SIMEON EDGERTON, s. of Capt. Simeon who served in the Revolution, and was at New London and Fort Griswold. They settled in Pawlet, Vt., 1781, where Simeon, Jun., became a prominent citizen, holding many town offices, and was in the legislature. Deacon in the Congregational church, a man much respected and esteemed. Had a large family and 95 descendants at the time of his death, 1809. Elizabeth died Dec. 22, 1861.

Their children: 2341 Porter, m. Sylvania Andrus. 2342 John G., m. Charlotte Wyman. 2343 Jedediah. 2344 Betsey, m. Silas Gregory. 2345 Jacob. 2346 Charlotte, m. Erasmus D. Cook. 2347 Simeon. 2348 David. 2349 Henrietta, m. Philo Shelton. 2350 Elizabeth, m. Willis Felch.

History of Pawlet, Vt.; Lebanon, N. H., records.

**1032** EDE, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Apr. 26, 1784 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Pawlet, Vt., May 31, 1810, HENRY BUKWORTH, s. of Jedediah, b. Apr. 9, 1778, who m. (1) MARTHA REED. He served in the War of 1812.

Resided in Granville, Washington county, N. Y. No issue by Ede.

Pawlet, Vt., records; History of Pawlet.

**1034** ANDREW, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 13, 1753 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. June 16, 1791, ANNA CAREW.

Served in the Revolution, a brave and efficient officer of Durkee's regiment. Lexington Alarm. Ensign, 2nd Lieutenant; 1st Lieutenant 1778. Retired 1780. Recalled and served as Lieutenant 1st Regt. Conn. Line, 1781-82. Bunker Hill and several other engagements. Wounded at Germantown by a ball in the knee, and made a cripple for life. Lay for ten months in the hospital at Reading, Pa., but later continued in the army. Was at West Point when the war closed.

His declaration in pension application states that he served as Lieutenant in the 4th regt. Conn. Line; that his family consisted

of wife Anna, æ. 47, June 12, 1820; daughter Amanda, æ. 24, and son Joseph Andrew, æ. 8, and two daughters of age.

Anna's declaration, Aug. 20, 1838, æ. 67, widow, states that their dwelling house was burnt Feb. 27, 1811, and everything was destroyed, and one inmate was burnt to death; that Amanda was an invalid and wholly dependent.

They resided on Bean Hill, Norwich. He was a cooper by trade and carried on the business of cider cooperage at the homestead, on Wawecus Hill road, later Quarter Lane, his workshop being at the corner. Andrew died Sept. 28, 1825, æ. 72, and was buried with many honors. Anna died Nov. 23, 1842, æ. 74.

Their children: 2351 AMANDA, b. 1796. 2352 JOSEPH ANDREW, b. 1811. No record for the other children.

Norwich, Conn., records.

**1035** EBENEZER, b. in Norwich, Conn., Apr. 7, 1755 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Hanover, Conn., Apr. 25, 1780, SARAH KINGSBURY. No further record.

**1054** OLIVER, b. in Lebanon, N. H., June 24, 1777 (*Jeremiah<sup>5</sup>, Joseph<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Francis<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 24, 1802, SARAH FESSENDEN, d. of Rev. William and Sarah (Clement) Fessenden, b. Apr. 1, 1776, who died July 7, 1836. Rev. William Fessenden was sent as a missionary to Fryeburg, Maine, and was a member of the General Court.

Oliver was a graduate of Dartmouth. Physician. Removed to Fryeburg, 1798. Made his home on River street, and continued to practice his profession until his death. Died Nov. 13, 1833.

Their children: 2353 ELVIRA, b. Sept. 3, 1803. 2354 WILLIAM FESSENDEN, b. Jan. 17, 1805; d. 2355 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 19, 1806. 2356 WILLIAM FESSENDEN, b. Feb. 17, 1807. 2357 REBECCA ESTERBROOK, b. July 31, 1809. 2358 SARAH FESSENDEN, b. Feb. 8, 1811. 2359 LUCIA WADSWORTH, b. Aug. 10, 1813. 2360 HANNAH PIERCE, b. Dec. 12, 1817; d. 1841.

Lebanon, N. H., records; Hist. of Fryeburg, Maine.



**1056** JEREMIAH, b. in Lebanon, N. H., Dec. 18, 1781 (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Francis*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Windsor, Vermont, May 1, 1805, LUCY DERBY, d. of Samuel A., b. 1788.

Census of 1810 shows them at Salem, Washington county, N. Y., self, wife, one son, and three daughters.

Jeremiah served in the war of 1812, Capt. Scott's Co., Oct. 28-Nov. 15, 1814. Lucy applied for pension, May 18, 1871, æ. 83, residing in Erie, Pa., widow of Jeremiah. States that they were married in Windsor, Vt., May 1, 1805. Father Samuel A. Derby.

Their children thus far known: 2361 ALBERT, b. Apr. 15, 1806. 2362 ABBY JOHNSON.

Lebanon, N. H., records.

**1057** PHOEBE, b. in Torrington, Conn., Apr. 17, 1755 (*Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. ANDREW AUSTIN. No further record.

**1058** MARY, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 17, 1757 (*Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Shubael*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Torrington, Feb. 10, 1782, SAMUEL WOODWARD, b. Nov. 8, 1750, s. of Israel, who saw service in the French and Indian War as captain, and his wife Abigail Bayard; descendant of Henry Woodward, who came to Dorchester, Mass., 1635, removed to Northampton, 1659.

Samuel was a physician, a man of strict moral culture and practical religion; of great native strength and ability, and a power in any cause he undertook. Practiced in Torrington, and for his time a great physician.

Their children: 2363 Mary, b. 1783; m. John Gillette. 2364 Laura; d.y. 2365 Samuel B., b. Apr. 25, 1789; a physician of distinction and note. 2366 Elijah; d.y. 2367 Griswold, b. Feb. 3, 1791; farmer and prominent citizen. 2368 Rufus, b. July 16, 1793; highly educated; Tutor at Yale; died in Scotland, and on his monument appears: "To the amiable American stranger." 2369 Henry, b. May 26, 1795. Physician; highly honored and esteemed. Served in the Legislature. 2370 Charles, b. Aug. 16, 1798; m. Eliza Hills; m. (2) Ellen M. Pratt. Prominent and distinguished physician and public officer. 2371 Laura, d. unm.

Torrington, Conn., records; Hist. of Litchfield county, Conn.



**1059** SHUBAEL, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 26, 1761 (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in East Hartford, Conn., May 25, 1786, SAFFA FLAGG, d. of Dr. Samuel and Martha (Bigelow) Flagg, bapt. Aug. 28, 1763, who died 1788, æ. 26; m. (2) Jan. 6, 1791, in East Hartford, SARAH STANLEY, d. of Elisha and Sarah (Phelps) Stanley.

Served as an officer in his father's company in the Revolution. Merchant and farmer, prominent and influential. A man of superior qualities and natural abilities. Served as representative to the General Assembly. Speaker and leader. Selectman 1801-1812. Brig. Gen. of Militia, 1801-1803; Major Gen. 1803-1807. He died July 10, 1823, æ. 62.

Sarah m. (2) Oct. 1, 1826, JABEZ RIPLEY, and died Nov. 26, 1826.

Children Griswold: 2372 ALGERNON SIDNEY. 2373 SHUBAEL FLAGG, bapt. Jan. 16, 1789. 2374 ELISHA STANLEY, bapt. Mar. 3, 1793. 2375 PATRICK, d. Sept. 21, 1801, æ. 2-7. 2376 FREDERICK. 2377 SOPHIA. b. Jan. 10, 1803. 2378 PATRICK, bapt. Jan. 31, 1808.

Torrington and East Hartford, Conn., records; Stanley Gen., 263; Torrington and East Hartford, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**1060** STANLEY, b. in Torrington, Conn., Nov. 14, 1763 (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Aug. 5, 1789, ELIZABETH FLAGG, d. of Samuel and Martha, of East Hartford, bapt. Nov. 18, 1770.

He was ordained pastor of the Congregational Church of New Milford Jan. 20, 1790, and preached there about eleven years, with increasing interest and general acceptability by the people of the church society and the community. In 1802 he quietly resigned and removed receiving the most cordial demonstrations of good-will and confidence of the entire community.

However, after seven years of preaching with great success he was notified to stand trial upon a complaint of erroneous doctrines July 7, 1797. He refused to appear before the Litchfield Association, and filed a written defense. The Association refused to even read it and expelled him. His own church upheld him, and became highly incensed and withdrew from the Asso-



ciation. His views of the conduct of the church are preserved and show that he was about 80 years ahead of the times. It has been shown conclusively that this treatment was very far from right.

Removed his family to Walpole, N. H., and founded a weekly newspaper. Appointed secretary of Michigan Territory 1805. Later removed to Trumbull county, Ohio, and was appointed U. S. Senator by Gov. Huntington. Appointed U. S. Judge of the Northwest Territory. Died in Shawneetown, Ill., Aug. 23, 1814, æ. 51.

Their children: 2379 JAMES FITZHERBERT, b. Aug. 18, 1790; d. in Cincinnati, Ohio, Oct. 16, 1811, æ. 22. 2380 HENRY WILLIAM, b. Oct. 5, 1795. 2381 CORNELIA, b. May 6, 1801.

Hist. of New Milford, Coun.; Torrington, Conn., records. East Hartford Congregational Church records.

**1061** NORMAN, b. in Torrington, Conn., July 7, 1767 (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 8, 1792, SUSANNAH MUNSON, b. 1759, who died 1793. He died May 13, 1840.

Freeman of Torrington 1784. Served in the state Legislature 1807-1811.

Their children: 2382 RILEY, b. Oct. 23, 1793. 2383 JASON, b. Aug. 12, 1796; d. Sept. 12, 1803. 2384 PETER, b. 1798; d. Aug. 23, 1803. 2385 HORATIO, bapt. July 5, 1801; d. Aug. 9, 1803. 2386 NOAH WELLS, 2387 WAKEMAN NORTON.

Torrington, Conn., records; Munson Gen., I, 167.

**1062** THADDEUS, b. in Torrington, Conn., May 12, 1771 (*Shubael<sup>5</sup>, Shubael<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Feb. 1788, ESTHER PHELPS, b. in Windsor, Conn., Sept. 27, 1772, d. of Elijah and Mary, who died May 14, 1811, æ. 39.

Thaddeus m. (2) Apr. 1813, SALLY WALLACE, b. Apr. 1785, who died Sept. 25, 1821, æ. 36.

He m. (3) in Torrington, Conn., June 5, 1822, MARGARET TAYLOR GAYLORD, b. May 23, 1791, d. of Elijah.

Thaddeus was a freeman of Torrington 1795. Served in the state Legislature 1810-1816; also selectman. Served as colonel

of the 4th Conn. cavalry. Continued to operate the tavern opened by his father.

His will, Torrington, Conn., probate, mentions his wife Margaret; sons Richard W. and Stanley; grandson Charles, son of Edward T.

Census record of 1850, Torrington, shows him æ. 80; Margaret 59.

Their children: 2388 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 15, 1797. 2389 EDWARD T., b. July 19, 1804. 2390 RICHARD W., b. July 21, 1815. 2391 STANLEY, b. Mar. 1, 1818. 2392 MARGARET ESTHER, b. Mar. 24, 1823; d. Mar. 21, 1839.

Torrington, Conn., town records; Congregational Church records.

**1075** JEMIMA, b. in Enfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1770 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. WILLIAM E. LORD, b. 1769, who died Nov. 25, 1835, æ. 66. Jemima died Dec. 18, 1831, æ. 61.

Their children: 2393 Charles. 2394 William, b. 1797; d. Feb. 1, 1803. 2395 Almena. 2396 Jason. 2397 Wealthy Ann, m. Nelson Hall. 2398 Sidney, m. Margaret Warren. 2399 Jemima, b. 1799; d. Mar. 15, 1806.

Enfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor II, 455.

**1076** LUCY, b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1772 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, July 6, 1795, THOMAS ALLEN.

Their child: 2400 Alenah, who died July 25, 1823, æ. 23. There were probably other children of whom we have no records.

History of Enfield.

**1077** MEHITABLE, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 23, 1777 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, Sept. 4, 1795, EZEKIEL TERRY, s. of Samuel and Mary (Kellogg) Terry, b. in Enfield, Mar. 1, 1775, who died in Munson, Mass., Apr. 7, 1829. He was a Baptist minister.



Their children: 2401 Ezekiel, b. 1797. 2402 Henry. 2403 Mary, m. James C. Pease.

Enfield, Conn., records; Kellogg Gen.; Terry Gen., 34, 71; Pease Gen.

**1080** SHUBAEL, b. in Enfield, Conn., Mar. 31, 1763 (*Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>). No records have been found concerning him. He is thought to be the Shubael who removed to Charlestown, N. H., shown on census records there 1800.

**1081** DORCAS, b. in Enfield, Conn. (*Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Enfield, June 21, 1791, ABEL MCGREGORY, b. July 27, 1765, s. of Ebenezer and Penelope (Pease) McGregory. He is mentioned in the distribution of her estate, 1815. No further records.

History of Enfield.

**1082** MARTIN, b. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 14, 1778 (*Shubael*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARY (POLLY) WALLACE, b. Apr. 16, 1784, who died May 4, 1861, æ. 77. Martin died Feb. 13, 1870. Suffield, Conn., inscriptions.

Their children born in Suffield: 2404 LAURA B., m. Alvin Allen. 2405 ADDI, b. 1811. 2406 LADORA ANN, b. Feb. 6, 1814. 2407 MARTIN, b. Oct. 25, 1808; d. Dec. 27, 1876. 2408 MELINDA. 2409 MARY W. 2410 EBENEZER CLARK, b. 1821. He was a ferryman; died Oct. 1850, æ. 29. 2411 ARTHUR W., b. Mar. 4, 1826.

History of Enfield, Conn.

**1083** ROXALENA, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 23, 1766 (*Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Roger*<sup>4</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>3</sup>, *Joseph*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wilbraham, Mass., Apr. 4, 1796, WILLIAM TORRY.

Their children: 2412 William H., b. Oct. 31, 1797. 2413 Theodore, b. Dec. 9, 1799.

Enfield, Conn., and Wilbraham, Mass., records.

**1086** RUBY, b. in Enfield, Conn., Apr. 27, 1773 (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, Conn., July 12, 1792, PHILIP LOMBARD. No further record.

**1087** MARTHA, b. in Enfield, Conn. (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ROZREL COTTRELL. Martha died 1813. He is mentioned in Enfield 1794 and 1795. No further record.

**1090** SOLOMON, b. in Enfield, Conn., July 26, 1780 (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*).

Removed to Wilbraham, Mass., and married SARAH BATES, d. of Ford and Sarah, who died Jan. 14, 1864, æ. 82. He died Mar. 27, 1854.

Their children: 2414 SYLVANUS, b. 1804. 2415 SOLOMON, b. July 14, 1811; d. Jan. 1847, æ. 36. 2416 JASON, b. Feb. 10, 1814. 2417 SARAH C., b. Aug. 3, 1819. 2418 LUCINDA, b. Aug. 3, 1819.

Enfield, Conn., and Wilbraham, Mass., records.

**1091** MARY, b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 2, 1773 (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. JOHN KENT. She died June 29, 1860. (See her father's will, No. 493). No further record.

**1093** SIMEON, b. in Enfield, Conn., June 10, 1781 (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. HONOR SPARKS, who died Dec. 1850, æ. 67. They settled in Portland, Conn., where he died June 24, 1844, æ. 63. Burials in the Episcopal cemetery, Portland.

Their children: 2419 HARRIET, b. 1803; d. Sept. 30, 1813, æ. 10. 2420 CHARLES, b. 1809. 2421 THEODORE, b. 1814. 2422 GILBERT, b. 1816. 2423 EGBERT. 2424 ALFRED. 2425 JUSTIN, lost at sea. 2426 MARY, b. 1823; d. 1827.

Portland, Conn., records; Enfield, Conn., records; Episcopal cemetery inscriptions.



**1094** GEORGE, b. in Enfield, Conn., Dec. 25, 1783 (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, Aug. 27, 1818, LOVISA PRIOR, d. of Azariah and Alice, b. Sept. 25, 1789. Census 1820 shows wife and one son.

Their daughter: 2427 JANE, b. 1821; d. Dec. 19, 1837, æ. 16. Enfield, Conn., records.

**1095** AMARIAH, b. in Enfield, Conn., 1787 (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Longmeadow, Mass., Apr. 26, 1808, ROXANNA Goss, b. 1790.

Their children: 2428 MARY ANN, b. Oct. 13, 1808. 2429 SOPHRONIA, b. Mar. 11, 1810; d. Jan. 25, 1820. 2430 ARTIMECA, b. Oct. 28, 1812. 2431 WILLIAM LYMAN, b. Jan. 15, 1815. 2432 HENRY CARLOS, b. May 4, 1817. 2433 RHODA, b. July 8, 1819. 2434 JAMES PEASE, b. Oct. 31, 1821. 2435 ALONZO, b. 1826. 2436 THEODORE. 2437 SIMEON, b. 1830. 2438 LUCINDA.

Enfield, Conn., records; census of 1850 shows his age 63; Roxanna 60; Alonzo 24; Simeon 20.

**1096** HEZEKIAH, b. in Enfield, Conn. (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELVIRA ADAMS, b. in West Springfield, Mass., 1807, d. of Levi and Desdemonia (Munger) Adams, who died in Enfield. Two children died young.

**1097** BETSEY, b. in Enfield, Conn. (*Jehiel<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, Conn., Nov. 26, 1812, LEVI Goss, of Longmeadow, Mass.

Their children: 2439 Horatio Edmund, b. Sept. 5, 1819; m. Martha Amelia Cleveland. 2440 Edwin, b. 1821; d. Aug. 12, 1842. 2441 Mary, b. Oct. 28, 1828; m. Theodore M. Avery. 2442 Sarah M., b. 1828; d. Oct. 25, 1842. 2443 Almene, b. 1831; d. Oct. 5, 1833. Burials in North cemetery, Somers, Conn.

Enfield, Conn., records; T.S.R. North cemetery, Somers, Conn.; Somers, Conn., records.

**1098** JONAH, b. in Enfield, Conn., Sept. 3, 1777 (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Enfield, Jan. 23, 1800, CLARISSA CHAFFEE, of Somers, Conn., d. of Cyril and Patience (Sexton) Chaffee, b. Apr. 16, 1781, who died Mar. 14, 1832, æ. 51.

Jonah m. (2) in Somers, Conn., Nov. 17, 1833, MRS. LOVIE HALL. Census record of 1850 shows him æ. 72; Lovie æ. 70.

Jonah resided for a time in Northville, N. H., where he was a teacher and clerk in the old store on Baptist Hill.

Their children: 2444 JONAH B., b. Aug. 31, 1800. 2445 CLARISSA, b. in Newport, N. H., Dec. 4, 1801. 2446 ABIGAIL, b. 1803; d. Sept. 8, 1824. 2447 NELSON, b. 1808; d. Apr. 10, 1832. 2448 OMRI, b. 1815; d. July 8, 1815. 2449 HARRIET, b. 1817; d. Apr. 13, 1832. 2450 SOPHIA, b. 1821; d. Apr. 9, 1832. 2451 MIRANDA, b. Oct. 6, 1822.

Enfield, Conn., records; Hist. of Enfield, III, 2336; Hist. of Newport, N. H.; Chaffee Gen., 180; Probate Court records of Newport.

**1099** ZALMON, b. in Enfield, Conn., 1782 (*Jonah<sup>5</sup>, Roger<sup>4</sup>, Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Jan. 1817, JUDITH DAMON, of Vermont, who died June 13, 1831.

He m. (2) Oct. 8, 1835, ABIGAIL ELLIOTT ALVORD, b. Middlesex, Conn., 1813, d. of Joseph and Sarah D. (Starr) Alvord, who died in Geneseo, N. Y., Feb. 4, 1875.

They settled on a farm at Geneseo at a very early date. Census of 1850 there shows him a farmer, b. in Conn., æ. 68; wife Abigail E., b. in Conn., æ. 47; children Agnes, Mary, David, and Nelson J.

Their children: 2452 ZALMON. 2453 AGNES, b. 1817. 2454 MARY, b. 1823. 2455 AARON DAMON, b. Aug. 22, 1823. 2456 DANIEL, b. Nov. 5, 1827. 2457 LYDIA, d. y. 2458 FRANCIS, d. y. 2459 DAVID, b. 1830. 2460 SAMUEL EELLS, b. Sept. 29, 1836. 2461 NELSON JOSEPH, b. Nov. 4, 1838.

Enfield, Conn., records; Family record.



## APPENDIX EDWARD BRANCH

228, Vol. II, JOSEPH, b. about 1728, in Windsor, Conn. (*Joseph<sup>3</sup>, Joseph<sup>2</sup>, Edward<sup>1</sup>*).

In Vol. II, No. 228, it was stated that this Joseph went on the Cape Breton Expedition, 1745, and never returned. Recent research has shown that this entry on the record of Enfield, Conn., was erased.

Joseph m. in Coventry, Conn., Mar. 28, 1753, MARGERY DOGGETT, b. in Lebanon, Conn., Feb. 21, 1733/4, d. of Deacon John and Margery (Eames) Doggett. They resided in Coventry for a time where several of their children were born. Later they removed to Randolph, Vt., where he had a land grant.

This evidently is the family that figures in the story found in Hemenway's Gazeteer, of Joseph's marriage to an Indian maid who had saved his life from drowning and nursed him back to health, and her father, an Indian Sachem, accompanied them to Vermont. It is a good story but evidently erroneous.

The will of Deacon John Doggett, Windham, Conn., probate, mentions his daughter Margery, wife of Joseph Griswold.

The will of Joseph, Jan. 2, 1802, Orange county, Vt., Probate, mentions wife Margery; sons Joseph, John, Frederick, Benjamin and Sylvester; daughters Eunice and Lois.

Their children: 500A. EUNICE, b. Jan. 30, 1754; d. Oct. 7, 1762. 500B. JOSEPH, b. Sept. 15, 1755. 500C. LAVANIA, b. Feb. 15, 1757. 500D. JOHN, b. May 16, 1760. 500E. FREDERICK, b. Nov. 29, 1762; d. July 30, 1764. 500F. FREDERICK, b. Apr. 23, 1766. 500G. BILLE, b. July 8, 1767. 500H. BENJAMIN, b. Dec. 10, 1769. 500I. SYLVESTER, b. 1774. (T.S.R.) 500J. LOIS, b. Jan. 23, 1779. Joseph died Mar. 3, 1806, æ. 78. She died Apr. 29, 1815, æ. 82.

Coventry, and Somers, Conn., records; Randolph, Vt., records; Doggett-Daggett Gen., 367-369; Orange county, Vt., land records.

### 298, Vol. II. BENJAMIN.

The records show a very considerable service in the French and Indian War. Residence, Canaan, Conn.

Private, Capt. Street Hall; enl. Mar. 26, 1755-Nov. 1, 1755, with N. Y. troops; Apr. 1759, Capt. Gilbert Potter, Suffolk county, N. Y., 8th Co., 3rd Regt., Capt. Jeffrey, Apr. 9-Nov. 29, 1756. 2nd Co., 3rd Regt., Lt. Col. Benjamin Hinman, of Woodbury, Conn.; Apr. 10-Oct. 30, 1758. 10th Co., 3rd Regt. Capt. Whitney, Col. David Wooster, 1759. 8th Co., 2nd Regt. Capt. Samuel Elmore, of Sharon, Conn.; Mar. 19-Dec. 4, 1762, Col. Nathan Whitney, of New Haven (Conn. Archives).

Appears on the hospital roll of 1759. History of Cornwall relates: "joined the company unexpectedly after sickness at Lake George. Griswold joined the company at Ticonderoga. I did not expect to see him no more when we left him at Lake George."

**318**, Vol. II GRACE NORTH GRISWOLD, b. Apr. 2, 1734 (*Daniel*<sup>3</sup>, *John*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. abt. 1753, JOHN WILCOX, s. of John and Deborah (Parmalee) Wilcox, b. Aug. 17, 1726, who died June 15, 1794. Grace died May 13, 1823, æ. 89. Burials in Clinton, Conn., cemetery.

Farmer. Served in the French and Indian War, Capt. Redfield's company.

Their children: Sarah, b. May 15, 1754; m. William Burrows or Burris. John, b. Dec. 15, 1760. Grace, b. 1762; m. Hezekiah Hotchkiss. Pamela, b. 1764; m. James B. Ketcham. Polly, b. 1766; m. Benjamin C. Grannis. Edward, b. 1771. Lydia. Abigail, m. Bela Hurd.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Wilcox Gen., 49.

**572**, Vol. II. JESSE GRISWOLD, b. Aug. 28, 1756; d. Sept. 21, 1777.

**593**, Vol. II. ZIBA died Dec. 25, 1826, unm.

**99**, Vol. II. WALTER, died Oct. 10, 1745. Clinton, Conn., cemetery.



325, Vol. II. EDWARD, s. of Walter, died Sept. 1755, æ. 15.

Clinton, Conn., cemetery.

13, Vol. II. JOHN GRISWOLD, pg. 32. It has been stated by other genealogists that this John could well have been the brother of the first Edward, and that there is no proof that he was the son of Edward.

Windsor, Conn., records state that "John, son of Edward, bapt. Aug. 1, 1652."

107, Vol. II. PETER BROWN, pg. 69.

It appears in this number that Peter Brown of Windsor, Conn., was indicated as a Mayflower Ancestor. This was presented from the records then available, and from the ruling of the Mayflower Society.

Since then, the late Mr. Bowman of the Society of Mayflower Descendants has declared that Peter Brown of Windsor was not the Peter Brown of Plymouth, and therefore not a Mayflower Ancestor.

234, Vol. II. The will of Francis Griswold, 1796, mentions his daughters, Jerusha, wife of Abel Wright, and Kezia, wife of Abel Barnes. This is the only record found of their marriage.

457, Vol. II, pg. 83.

Susanna Huntington, d. of Caleb and Lydia Griswold Huntington, b. 1730, m. ANDERSON DANA, of Ashford, Conn. They settled in Wyoming, Pa., 1772, where he was killed by Indians 1778. After which Susanna walked back to Ashford with her seven children. Later returned to what is now Wilkes-Barre.

Woodstock History, Vol. IV, 218.

## MATTHEW GRISWOLD BRANCH

MATTHEW GRISWOLD has come to be considered as a brother of Edward, largely from his coming to New England with Edward and the Rev. Huit company, but without definite proof. We have also come to consider him as a tall, heavy man, full of strength and vigor; forceful and above the average in intelligence, and having the full confidence of the community; fully capable of pursuing his efforts for the best interests of the community.

Like all forceful men he was involved in some controversies with his neighbors, but in those matters brought to the attention of the Court, he was usually held in the right (Vol. I, Colonial records).

He, with Ensign Waller and Thomas Minor, was evidently employed to lay out the bounds of New London, the town being ordered to pay them for this service.

He was ordered to assess the true valuation of all rateable estates in Lyme, and was directed to sign for all amounts due to their plantation.

He also subscribed for Lyme to the settlement of a land controversy between New London and Lyme. By this agreement of 1668, a portion of meadow at Black Point was reserved by Lyme for the use of the ministry in that town. A similar reservation had been made by New London at the same place and for a like purpose. It was upon this tract of "ministry land" that the affray between the two towns took place in 1671. About 30 New London men (with whom were Major Palmer and Ensign Clement Minor), going to Black Point meadow to mow grass for their minister, were met and resisted by a party who had come from Lyme on a similar errand. A good many hard words were indulged in, and some blows were exchanged between the parties. The Lyme constable, provided with a warrant from Mr. Matthew Griswold, carried Ensign Minor away prisoner, and in return, Major Palmer gave to the constable of New London a warrant for the arrest of Mr. Griswold. After a conference, however, it was agreed that they would let the law decide the controversy. "Soe drinking a dram together, with som seeming friendship," every man departed to his home (Vol. II, Colonial records).



Matthew served as deputy to the General Court:

Oct. 1667	May 1682
May 1668	May 1683
Oct. 1677	Oct. 1683
May 1678	Oct. 1684
May 1680	May 1685
Oct. 1680	Oct. 1685
Oct. 1681	

Appointed commissioner:

May 1680	May 1685
May 1681	Oct. 1686
May 1682	May 1687
May 1683	May 1689
May 1684	

He was granted 100 acres in 1681.

In 1670 he evidently had been given the right to perform marriage ceremonies, for he is said to have performed the ceremony at the marriage of his daughter Elizabeth to John Rogers.

He was a member of the important committee appointed by the Court to compose differences between the Pequots and Uncas in love and peace (Caulkins' History of New London).

In 1679 he was appointed commissioner with power to grant warrants and perform marriages in Lyme. The right of the state to solemnize this rite was thus recognized at a very early date, and for a time this led to many controversies between the ministry and state officials.

Matthew continued to be a first citizen until his death, and he laid the foundation for a strong and valued posterity.

**187** HANNAH LYNDE, b. in Lyme, Conn., Apr. 16, 1760 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lyme, Dec. 9, 1779, SILAS SILL, her second cousin, b. in Lyme, Nov. 17, 1749, s. of John and Phebe (Fithen) Sill (Sill ancestry No. 137).

Silas was a shoemaker and tanner. Resided in Lyme, where he died Oct. 26, 1811, æ. 62. His widow and family removed to Rochester, N. Y., about 1815. Hannah died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Apr. 12, 1834, æ. 74.

Their children: 308 Richard, b. July 29, 1781, unm. 309 Sarah, b. Aug. 5, 1785; m. William Hall. 310 George Griswold, b. Jan. 26, 1791; m. Louisa W. Lord. 311 Horace Lynde, b. Mar. 5, 1794; m. Mary Pond. 312 Mary, b. Aug. 10, 1796, unm.

Lyme, Conn., records; Hyde Gen., II, 771; John Sill Gen.

**188 ELIZABETH**, b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 18, 1762 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 4, 1785, JOHN SILL, her second cousin, b. in Lyme, Apr. 16, 1744, s. of John and Phebe (Fithen) Sill.

John m. (1) May 10, 1778, MARY ANDERSON, of East Windsor, Conn., who died 1783. He was a farmer and trader, as well as inn-keeper. Also followed his trade of joiner and cabinet-maker. He settled in Lyme about 1775, and is said to have been a useful citizen. Died May 27, 1827. Elizabeth died Apr. 4, 1853, æ. 91.

Children of first marriage: 313 Enoch, b. Oct. 10, 1779; unm. 314 Joseph, b. Nov. 16, 1781, unm. Second marriage: 315 Henry, b. Aug. 25, 1786; m. Almeda Marshall.

Lyme, Conn., records; Hyde Gen., II, 770; John Sill Gen.

**190 EUNICE**, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 31, 1766 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Lyme, Conn., Dec. 29, 1790, ALMERIN GILLETTE, of West Hartford, Conn., s. of Jonathan and Elizabeth (Steele) Gillette.

Jonathan is one who seems to have never been connected with the main line of the Gillette family, but doubtless belonged to the Windsor Gillettes. Farmer. He is considered to be the Lieutenant Gillette of Col. Huntington's Regt. in the Revolution. He was captured on Long Island and remained a prisoner in New York for two years. His health failed and by reason of his privations he died Dec. 9, 1779.

Almerin was a hatter, and settled in Windsor, Conn.

Their children: 316 Eunice, b. Apr. 20, 1796. 317 Elizabeth, bapt. Sept. 30, 1798. 318 Cynthia, b. Nov. 15, 1799. 319 Julia Ann, b. Mar. 23, 1802. 320 George Griswold, b. June 10, 1804. 321 Charlotte, bapt. July 26, 1807.

Windsor, Conn., records; Lyme, Conn., records; Gillette Gen.; Revolutionary records and Archives.



**192** JANE, b. in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 20, 1770 (*George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Feb. 18, 1795, JASON LEE, b. Jan. 26, 1771, in Lyme, s. of Rev. Jason and Abiah (Brown) Lee.

Their children: 322 Joseph Woodbridge, b. Jan. 28, 1796.  
323 Matthew Griswold, b. June 4, 1799.

Lyme, Conn., records; Lee Gen.

**193** NATHANIEL LYNDE, b. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 19, 1773 (*George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Apr. 26, 1795, PRUDENCE HAYDEN, d. of Ebenezer Hayden, b. May 4, 1777, who died in New York city, Jan. 17, 1798. Burial in Riverside cemetery, Essex, Conn.

He m. (2) Dec. 10, 1800, CATHERINE LASHER, d. of John and Catherine (Ernest) Lasher, b. May 12, 1773. She died (date not found), and he m. (3) Feb. 1, 1816, ANN B. SICKLES, d. of John. They were members of the Fifth Avenue Presbyterian Church.

The will of Ann B., Feb. 4, 1860, mentions stepson John L.; daughters Ann Matilda and Mary G. Edwards; sons Matthew and William.

The will of Nathaniel, Apr. 8, 1842, mentions wife Ann B.; sons Matthew, William and Charles; daughters Catherine B. Lorillard, Ann Matilda and Mary; sons John L., Nathaniel L.; granddaughter Mary P. Jenks; and nephew Horace L. Sill. Burials in the family vault, Marble cemetery, Second street, New York.

Record of children: 324 PRUDENCE HAYDEN. 325 JOHN LASHER. 326 NATHANIEL L.; his will, Oct. 8, 1866, New York county Surrogate, mentions widow Ann Maria; half-brothers, William and Matthew; half-sisters Ann Matilda, Mary G. Edwards; nephews Peter, Jacob and James Lorillard; nieces Catherine A. Kernochan and Mary L. Bailey. 327 CATHERINE ANN. 328 CHARLES. 329 ANN MATILDA; her will, Feb. 20, 1886, mentions sister Mary G. Edwards; brothers William and Matthew. 330 GEORGE; his will, Dec. 7, 1835, mentions mother Ann B.; sister Catherine A. Lorillard; brothers Matthew and William. 331 MARY, b. 1822. 332 MATTHEW, b. Mar. 20, 1816. 333 WILLIAM; his will, Feb. 20, 1886, mentions

brother Matthew, of Peoria, Ill.; sisters Ann M. and Mary G. Edwards.

Merchants of New York (Scoville); New York V.R.

---

NOTE: The firm of N. L. & G. Griswold was celebrated and most remarkable. They were tall and imposing men of worth, doing an immense business for many years. Owned the ship *Panama*, and carried on a thriving business in the China trade, making a fortune there. Nathaniel prepared a dredging machine and is supposed to have cleared one hundred thousand dollars on a contract to clean out the Albany basin.

The brothers differed largely in disposition and business methods. Nathaniel was very quiet and retiring, caring nothing about being connected with other business enterprises or banks, or having anything to do with any one's business but his own.

George was directly opposite, serving as director in almost every society or monopoly of any importance, a man to be trusted, and who loved incessant activity. Operated heavily in land speculation. It is also said that he was at times harsh and selfish, bold and reckless. Mr. Scoville in his work, "Merchants of New York," gives a very comprehensive account of them and their business enterprises.

**194** URSULA, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Jan. 20, 1775 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Lyme, Mar. 3, 1800, EPHRAIM WELLS, of Colchester, Conn., s. of Ephraim and Sarah (Gates) Wells, b. June 16, 1770, and descendant of Hugh Wells, who came to New England 1635; Hartford 1636; Wethersfield, 1645. It is supposed they removed to New York state.

Their children: 334 Ephraim, b. Dec. 19, 1800; d. Apr. 14, 1801. 335 Lynde Griswold, b. Feb. 22, 1802. 336 Ephraim Thomas, b. Apr. 5, 1805. 337 George, b. Dec. 8, 1806. 338 Ursula Griswold, b. Mar. 21, 1810.

Lyme and Cochester, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II; East Lyme, Conn., records.

**195** GEORGE, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Mar. 6, 1777 (*George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. May 2, 1801, ELIZABETH



WOODHULL, b. Sept. 2, 1784, d. of James and Keturah (Strong) Woodhull, of New York city, who died Mar. 23, 1810. Descendant of Richard Woodhull, who came to America about 1648. He located at Ashford, Mass., and became one of its most important citizens. Deputy to the General Court.

George m. (2) in New York, Jan. 20, 1814, MARIA MATILDA CUMMINGS, d. of Gen. John N., of Newark, N. J. George was a merchant in New York with his brother Nathaniel L. Resided on South street and Washington Square. Prominent and public-spirited (Note No. 193).

George died Sept. 5, 1859. His will, Apr. 1, 1858, New York county Surrogate, mentions wife Maria Matilda, George, Jr., John N. Alsop; daughters: Maria, wife of George W. Gray; Cornelia W., wife of Joseph W. Haven; Sarah Helen, wife of John C. Green; Matilda E. Freylinghuysen; and children of his son Richard S.

The will of Maria Matilda, Apr. 17, 1877, mentions children John N. A.; Matilda E. Freylinghuysen, Sarah H. Green; granddaughter Matilda Freylinghuysen; Matianna, d. of her son George, wife of Schuyler Van Rennsselaer; grandson George G. Freylinghuysen.

Their children: 339 MARIA, b. 1804. 340 JAMES WOODHULL, b. Jan. 31, 1806; d. y. 341 RICHARD SILL, b. 1809. 342 MATILDA ELIZABETH. 343 CORNELIA. 344 ELIZABETH ANN, d.y. 345 GEORGE CATLIN, b. 1820. 346 SARAH HELEN. 347 JOHN N. ALSOP, b. May 29, 1822.

Merchants of N. Y., Scoville; N. Y. Gen. & Bio. III, 13; Woodhull Gen.; V.R. of New York.

**197** THOMAS, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Mar. 21, 1779 (*George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Conn., Apr. 19, 1801, ETHELINDA CAULKINS, b. Oct. 4, 1778, in Lyme, d. of Dr. Daniel C., and his second wife, Elizabeth (Moore) Caulkins.

Ethelinda traces her ancestry to Hugh Calkins, who was one of a company of emigrants called the Welch Company, that came to New England in 1640 with their minister Mr. Blinman. They first settled in Gloucester, Mass., upon the rough country of Cape Ann; later removed to New London, Conn. Hugh Calkins served as deputy to the General Court from Gloucester,



and twelve times while he was living at New London. He then removed to Norwich, Conn., where he served as deputy at ten sessions of the Court. In each of the three towns he took a prominent part in civic affairs, and was one of the most prominent citizens. Thomas died Mar. 23, 1817, æ. 38.

Their children: 348 JULIETTE, b. May 19, 1801; m. Roger Wolcott Griswold (No. 267). 349 ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 22, 1803; m. Charles Chandler Griswold (No. 260). 350 WILLIAM, b. 1806; went to South America and died 1825, unm. 351 AUGUSTUS, b. 1808; died Dec. 7, 1841, æ. 33, unm. 352 SARAH ANN, b. 1811; d. Dec. 8, 1813. 353 PRUDENCE, b. 1813; d. Nov. 29, 1816. 354 THOMAS, b. 1817; d. June 8, 1840, unm.

Lyme and East Lyme, Conn., records; Hyde Gen., II, 949; Hist. of Norwich, Conn. (Caulkins).

**221** MARY, bapt. in Feeding Hills, Mass., May 6, 1764 (*Rev. Sylvanus<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. EBBENEZER KENT. No additional information.

**222** HANNAH, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., Feb. 10, 1766 (*Rev. Sylvanus<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. there, Dec. 3, 1786, DAVID MORLEY, b. Mar. 3, 1760, s. of Abel and Mary (Miller) Morley, and descendant of Thomas Morley who was granted land in Westfield, Mass., 1686, and was a member of the church there.

David served in the Revolution and was known as Colonel Morley. Later he kept tavern in Feeding Hills.

David died Dec. 31, 1815, æ. 56. Hannah died Feb. 12, 1848, æ. 82. T.S.R. Feeding Hills, Mass., cemetery.

Their children: 355 Sylvanus Griswold, b. Oct. 5, 1788; d. Aug. 6, 1818. 356 David, b. Oct. 11, 1789; m. Harriet McIntyre. 357 Harriet, b. Oct. 2, 1791; m. Roswell King. 358 Matian, b. Feb. 13, 1793; m. (1) Harold White; m. (2) Jonathan White. 359 Matthew, bapt. May 13, 1798. 360 Eliza, bapt. May 13, 1798. 361 Hannah Lynde, b. 1800; d. Feb. 25, 1875.

Marvin Gen., 75; Elder John White Gen., 197; Feeding Hills Congregational Church records; N. E. Reg., XXXI, 282; LXV, 371.



**223** ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773 (*Rev. Sylvanus<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Feeding Hills, Mass., Nov. 12, 1802, ELIJAH GAYLORD.

The will of Elizabeth Colton Griswold, second wife of Rev. Sylvanus, Sept. 14, 1815, bequeaths all her lands in Granby, Conn., to Elijah and Elizabeth; also mentions Isobel and Eliza Gaylord, their children. They resided in West Springfield, Mass., but no records are found there. Census records show they had four children, but those mentioned are the only ones found.

Children: 362 Isobel. 363 Eliza.

Feeding Hills Congregational Church record.

**224** ABIGAIL, bapt. Apr. 30, 1775 (*Rev. Sylvanus<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Feeding Hills, Mass., June 9, 1803, LEVI RISING, s. of John and Philorinda (Hathaway) Rising, of Suffield, Conn., b. Aug. 2, 1779, and descendant of James Rising, of Boston, who first located in the Bermudas. Returned and was admitted to the Salem, Mass., church 1662.

Removed to Windsor, Conn., where he kept the ferry. Later removed to Suffield, Conn. Administration of the estate of John Rising, 1798, mentions his son Levi, æ. 19.

Census 1850, Suffield, shows Levi, æ. 71; Abigail, æ. 75; children, Aritas, Edward L., æ. 46, Candace, æ. 37, and Roland, æ. 36. From earlier census records there were other children of whom we have no record.

Children: 364 Aritas. 365 Edward L. 366 Candace. 367 Roland.

Suffield, Conn., records; Feeding Hills, Mass., Congregational Church records.

**226** ISOBEL, b. in Feeding Hills, Mass., May 7, bapt. July 23, 1780 (*Rev. Sylvanus<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Westfield, Mass., Dec. 1, 1803, JOEL DEWEY, b. Aug. 30, 1777, in Canterbury, Conn., s. of Josiah and Huldah (Frost) Dewey.

Joel m. (1) Sept. 22, 1801, MARY MCINTYRE, b. 1778, d. of William, who died Nov. 14, 1802, æ. 24. T.S.R. Feeding Hills cemetery. No issue.

Joel and Isobel removed to White Creek, N. Y., where he died Dec. 24, 1846, æ. 69. Isobel died Sept. 21, 1848, æ. 68.

Their children: 368 Joel, b. Oct. 23, 1804. 369 Mary McIntyre, b. Dec. 9, 1805. 370 Sylvanus G., b. Nov. 6, 1807; d. Sept. 15, 1808. 371 Eliza Marvin, b. Sept. 9, 1808. 372 Isabel A., b. July 20, 1813. 373 Harriet Rice, b. Oct. 8, 1817. 374 Henry, b. Oct. 8, 1817, twin of Harriet. 375 Sylvanus Dorr, b. Nov. 29, 1819; m. Abigail Pratt.

Canterbury, Conn., records; George Dewey Gen., 410, 434; Feeding Hills, Mass., Congregational Church records.

**227 SYLVANUS**, b. in East Lyme, Conn., May 21, 1763 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 1, 1789, his second cousin MARIA DENNISON, d. of Samuel and Mary (Champlin) Dennison, b. Feb. 15, 1772, who died Oct. 25, 1845, æ. 74.

Sylvanus served as a member of the Coast Guard during the Revolution. Resided in East Lyme, where he died Oct. 17, 1823, æ. 60.

Maria was a descendant of Jeffrey Champlin, first of the name, who appeared in Rhode Island 1638. In that year he was admitted inhabitant of the Island of Aquidneck. In 1640 admitted freeman and granted ten acres at Newport. In 1661 appeared in Westerly. Held the office of Moderator; surveyor of highways, and member of the town council.

Their children: 376 MARY MARVIN, b. May 21, bapt. Nov. 13, 1791. 377 ELIZA, b. July 17, 1793; d. May 8, 1876; m. Griswold Rogers, son of James and Mary (Allen) Rogers, b. June 29, 1795, d. Jan. 23, 1892; after forty years courtship they were married, having remained single to care for their parents. 378 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1795. 379 MATILDA, b. Aug. 28, 1800; d. May 20, 1804. 380 SALLY, b. Mar. 3, d. Mar. 8, 1803. 381 SYLVANUS, b. July 20, 1806. 382 GEORGE, b. Nov. 19, 1808. 383 CHARLOTTE MATILDA, b. June 6, 1811. 384 JOHN DENNISON, b. Apr. 27, 1819; d. Oct. 1, 1823.

East Lyme, Conn., records; certified original family record; George Dennison Gen., 60; James Rogers Gen., 210; Hist. of Stonington, Conn.



**237** MARTHA, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Oct. 16, 1769 (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 5, 1796, ELISHA WATROUS, b. Jan. 9, 1769.

Farmer. Resided in East Lyme, where he died Nov. 14, 1822. Martha died Nov. 7, 1853.

Their children: 385 Son, b. & d., Dec. 12, 1797. 386 Julia Ann, b. Jan. 1, 1799; m. Francis Grady. 387 William Griswold, b. Apr. 24, 1801; m. Ellen V. Simons. 388 Jane Maria, b. June 16, 1803; d. Apr. 21, 1828, unm. 389 Elias Butler, b. July 30, 1805; m. Margaret Prince. 390 Ann Elizabeth, b. June 18, 1808; d. July 15, 1815. 391 Charles Alexander, b. June 1, 1810; d. Mar. 25, 1849, unm.

**238** MARY, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 4, 1773 (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New London, Conn., Aug. 20, 1798, CAPT. JOSIAH DOUGLAS, of New London, who died in Waterford, Conn., Mar. 3, 1834. They had one daughter who died æ. four.

**241** SARAH, b. in East Lyme, Conn., July 16, 1783 (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Waterford, Conn., Oct. 31, 1803, DANIEL H. CALKINS, b. Apr. 1, 1780, in Lyme, Conn., s. of Dr. Daniel and Mrs. Elizabeth (Smith) Moore, widow of Elisha Moore.

Daniel was a farmer in Waterford. Sarah died Jan. 24, 1814.

Their children: 392 Alonzo, b. Nov. 27, 1804; physician, unm. 393 Daniel Osbert, b. Aug. 11, 1808. 394 Sarah Griswold, b. Dec. 18, 1812, unm. 395 Ralph Pomeroy, b. Mar. 16, 1812. 396 Nancy Lucretia, b. Jan. 23, 1815. 397 John Palmer, b. June 10, 1823. 398 Sarah Cornelia, b. Nov. 1, 1824.

East Lyme and Waterford, Conn., records; Hyde Gen., II, 956.

**242** ANDREW, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Oct. 22, 1787 (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 28, 1816, LUCINDA JOHNSON, d. of Reynolds and Phebe (Smith) Johnson, who died Mar. 22, 1851, æ. 52.

Andrew was a farmer; died Mar. 10, 1847, æ. 59. Burials in Old Church cemetery, Lyme.

Their children: 399 WILLIAM PRINCE, b. May 28, 1817. 400 JARED, b. Feb. 23, 1819. 401 SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1821. 402 ELIZABETH BRACE, b. June 19, 1823. 403 PHEBE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 31, 1825. 404 ANDREW HENRY, b. Mar. 12, 1828. 405 JOHN REYNOLDS, b. Aug. 28, 1830. 406 ALONZO CALKINS, b. Aug. 12, 1832; d. July 18, 1853, unm. 407 CORNELIA GAY, b. Aug. 11, 1835, unm. 408 ELLEN MARIA, b. Dec. 10, 1840; d. Jan. 27, 1855.

Lyme and East Lyme, Conn., records; Andrew Griswold original Family records.

**243** JARED, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1794 (*Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 1, 1831, MARY ROBBINS, b. Sept. 25, 1797, d. of Appleton R., and Chloe Robbins of Granby, Conn.

Jared was a lawyer; Yale 1817. Resided in Simsbury, Farmington and Hartford, Conn. Mayor of Hartford 1835. He died Nov. 20, 1835. Mary died Sept. 30, 1868, æ. 69.

Their children: 409 JARED APPLETON, b. July 2, 1835. 410 CATHERINE LOUISE, b. 1833; d. Jan. 25, 1842.

Memorial Hist. of Hartford; East Lyme, Conn., records.

**254** DIODATE JOHNSON, b. in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 16, 1773 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. SARAH COLT, d. of Harris and Elizabeth (Turner) Colt.

Yale 1793. A man of great native ability, brilliant and handsome, well provided by nature for a useful career, a splendid background of influence and wealth. However, instead of using his ability to become a useful citizen of credit and without reproach, he squandered his time in frivolous living, indulging in all questionable pleasures, finally becoming totally irresponsible and without the least aim or object in life.

His wife soon left him, retiring to literary pursuits and seclusion, while he wasted the years and his substance, coming to his death with many vain regrets, almost in poverty, and with few friends. He died May 17, 1850, æ. 76.



**255** URSULA WOLCOTT, b. in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 2, 1775 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Sept. 10, 1794, RICHARD McCURDY, b. in Lyme, Mar. 2, 1769, s. of John and Anne (Lord) McCurdy.

John McCurdy, the ancestor, was a Scotch-Irish Presbyterian, from county Antrim, North of Ireland. Successful merchant and ardent patriot, and one of the earliest and boldest in urging the Revolution.

Richard, Yale 1787, lawyer and justice of the peace, and member of the Legislature. But he was fond of agriculture and devoted himself largely to that.

Ursula was of most distinguished ancestry and family connections. Granddaughter of the first Governor Griswold, and Ursula, his wife, whose husband, father, brother, uncle and nephew, were all Governors of Connecticut, she is said to have been a woman of strong character and lovely personality. She was also a granddaughter of Rev. Stephen Johnson, whose powerful essays brought into existence the Sons of Liberty, and were among the most efficient causes of the Revolution.

Rev. F. W. Hotchkiss of Saybrook said of her in a funeral sermon, "As a daughter, sister, mother and wife, she was a worthy descendant of an illustrious line of ancestors, and justly viewed as a woman of exalted spirit."

Their children born in Lyme: 411 John Griswold, b. Nov. 28, 1795; removed to Ohio and died unmarried, Feb. 28, 1868. 412 Charles Johnson, b. Dec. 7, 1797; m. Sarah Ann Lord. 413 Robert Henry, b. Apr. 14, 1800; m. Gertrude Mercer. 414 Richard Lord, b. May 27, 1802; m. Julia Ann Woodward. 415 Alexander Lynde, b. July 17, 1802; m. Josephine Lord. 416 Sarah Ann, b. May 25, 1807; m. Stephen Johnson.

Lyme, Conn., records; Wolcott Gen.; Hist. of New London county, Conn. (Caulkins).

**256** ELIZABETH, b. in Lyme, Conn., Oct. 15, 1778 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New London, Conn., Mar. 28, 1802, JACOB B. CURLEY, b. Aug. 2, 1771, in Mansfield, Conn., s. of Jacob B. and Hannah (Brigham) Curley.

Jacob was of Dartmouth 1793. Lawyer, residing in New

London, State's Attorney and president of the New London bank. He died Sept. 24, 1856. Elizabeth died June 22, 1857.

Their children: 417 Charles, b. Mar. 19, 1803; d. Oct. 1, 1805. 418 Sarah Griswold, b. Nov. 26, 1804; m. her fifth cousin Joseph Noyes. 419 Mary Brainard, b. Sept. 11, 1806; d. May 9, 1849, unm. 420 Charles Griswold, b. June 4, 1808; d. July 4, 1828, unm. 421 Elizabeth Griswold, b. May 29, 1810; d. Dec. 19, 1829, unm. 422 Ursula Wolcott, b. May 13, 1812; d. Aug. 28, 1828. 423 Hannah Brigham, b. Apr. 10, 1814; d. Feb. 2, 1831, unm. 424 John G., b. Jan. 27, 1816; d. July 1, 1830. 425 Ellen, b. Dec. 25, 1817; m. her first cousin Charles A. Curley. 426 Lydia Ann, b. Mar. 3, 1819; d. Nov. 2, 1820. 427 Ann Eliza, b. Nov. 27, 1823; d. Nov. 1, 1846, unm.

Lyme and New London, Conn., records; Goodwin Notes; Mansfield, Conn., records.

**257** SARAH, b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 12, 1781 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. Mar. 4, 1803, JOHN LYON GARDINER, b. Nov. 8, 1770, s. of David and Jerusha (Buell) Gardiner, who died Nov. 22, 1816. Sarah died Feb. 10, 1863. Both buried in the family plot on Gardiner's Island.

John Lyon was highly educated and the seventh proprietor of the Island, much interested in intellectual pursuits, and left a number of valuable manuscripts. His will, probated Nov. 29, 1816, mentions wife Sarah; sons David F., John, Samuel; and daughters Sarah D., and Mary B.

Sarah Griswold was a lady of notable strength of mind and dignity of character. During her long widowhood she had the management of their large estate.

Their children: 428 David Johnson, b. Aug. 16, 1804; d. Dec. 1829, unm. 429 Sarah Diodate, b. Nov. 1, 1807; m. David Thompson. 430 Mary Brainard, b. Dec. 1, 1809; d. Feb. 22, 1833, unm. 431 John Griswold, b. Sept. 9, 1812; d. June 7, 1861, unm. 432 Samuel Buell, b. Apr. 6, 1815; m. Mary G. Thompson.

Lyme, Conn., records; Lyon-Gardiner Gen.

**258** JOHN, b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 14, 1783 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Norwich, Conn.,



May 16, 1814, ELIZABETH MARY HUNTINGTON, b. Oct. 5, 1790, d. of Gen. Zachariah and Hannah (Mumford) Huntington, of Norwich, Conn., and a family connected with one of the most able and noted families of Connecticut. Elizabeth died Mar. 6, 1822. Burial in St. Paul's churchyard, New York.

John m. (2) Jan. 6, 1826, LOUISA WILSON, of Newark, N. J., d. of Robert. Her will Oct. 5, 1862, mentions no Griswold heirs. Directs her burial to be in the Griswold vault, Marble cemetery, Second street, New York.

John was tall, finely formed, with a noble handsome face. Ship merchant operating the famous old line of "Griswold" Packet ships. He died Aug. 4, 1856. His will, New York Surrogate, mentions wife Louisa; niece, Mrs. Elizabeth Brainard White, daughter of his sister, Mrs. Mary Ann Clarke; brothers Charles S., John G., Charles J., Robert H. and Richard McCurdy, and Mrs. Sarah Ann Lord. Burial in Marble cemetery.

Hist. of Norwich, Conn.; Lyme, Conn., records; Huntington Gen., 527; Conn. Colonial records, II, 96, 221, 318.

**259** MARY ANN, b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 25, 1786 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. 1809, LEVI HUBBARD CLARK, b. Sept. 22, 1782. Yale 1802. State attorney, Middlesex county, Conn., 1807-8; judge Monroe county, N. Y., 1818; judge 7th and 10th ward court, New York, 1835. Mary Ann died Jan. 3, 1812.

Capt. Lemuel Clark, from Whately, Mass., came to Winsted, Conn. Served as sergeant in the Revolution; Bunker Hill. His wife was Kezia Hubbard.

Mary Ann had one child: 433 Elizabeth Brainard, m. Bushnell White, lawyer of Cleveland, Ohio, who was the mother of John Griswold White, a noted lawyer of Cleveland.

**260** CHARLES CHANDLER, b. in Lyme, Conn., Nov. 9, 1787 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lyme, July 10, 1822, his third cousin, ELIZABETH GRISWOLD (No. 197), daughter of Thomas and Ethelinda (Caulkins) Griswold, of Lyme, b. Dec. 22, 1803.

In early life he was in business in Savannah, Georgia, but



returned to his family property at Blackhall, where he removed his father's house and built a large modern mansion. There he spent the remainder of his life, being interested with his brother John in the shipping business. By will he received the greater part of the estate of his brother John.

Their children: 434 CHARLES CHANDLER, b. July 10, 1823; d. Jan. 25, 1824. 435 ELIZABETH DIODATE, b. May 7, 1825. 436 SARAH JOHNSON, b. May 7, 1827. 437 JOHN, d. Jan. 26, 1830, æ. 13 mo.

Lyme, Conn., records.

263 AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. in Norwich, Conn., Oct. 27, 1789 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Aug. 12, 1820, ELIZABETH LANSDALE, b. in Boxhall, Sussex, England, July 10, 1793.

Resided in Lyme, where he died Dec. 29, 1836, æ. 47. She died Mar. 12, 1848, æ. 53. Duck River cemetery, Lyme.

He was a shipmaster. Said to have been a man of brilliant natural ability and culture, inheriting much of his father's genius.

Their children: 438 MARY SOPHIA, b. Feb. 13, 1822. 439 ROGER, b. Dec. 13, 1824. 440 HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. July 6, 1827. 441 THOMAS. No further records.

Norwich and Lyme, Conn., records.

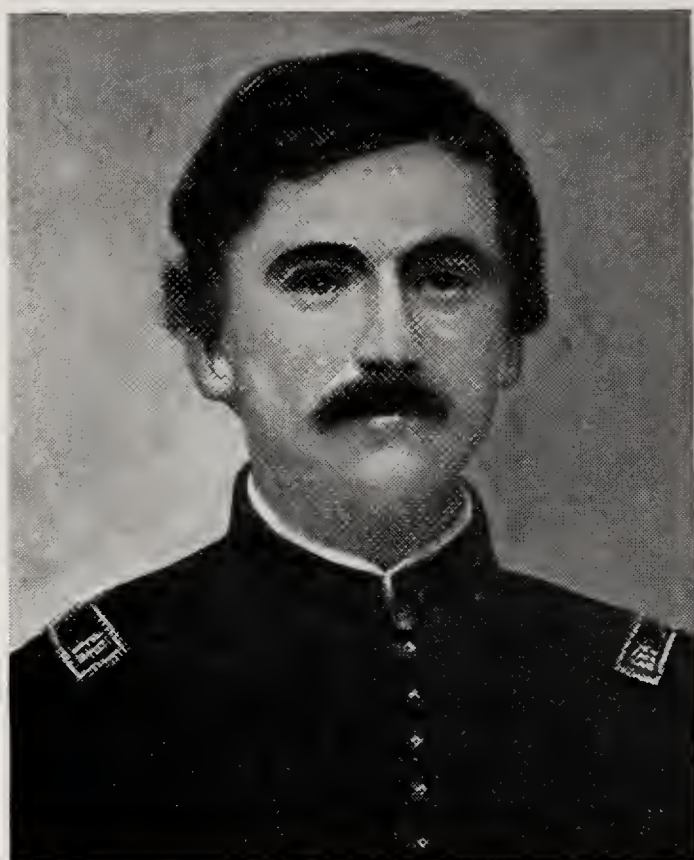
264 CHARLES CHANDLER, b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 8, 1791 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New London, Conn., Nov. 14, 1820, ELLEN ELIZABETH PERKINS, b. May 25, 1799, in New London, d. of Judge Elias and Lucretia Shaw (Woodbridge) Perkins.

Yale 1808. Lawyer. Deacon in the First Church. Active in all religious and public affairs. The church built in Lyme 1817 is a monument to his taste and public spirit. Settled at Blackhall, in Lyme, where he was J.P., member of the Legislature and judge of Probate. He died Aug. 7, 1839. She died Feb. 26, 1877. Duck River cemetery, Lyme.

Their children: 442 FANNY ROGERS, b. Mar. 5, 1822. 443 ELLEN LUCRETIA, b. Sept. 19, 1823; d. Feb. 8, 1827. 444 OLIVER PERKINS, b. July 3, 1826; d. Apr. 23, 1827. 445







CAPT. JOHN GRISWOLD  
(No. 449 Matthew Branch)



JAMES, b. Feb. 8, 1828. 446 WILLIAM, b. Jan. 5, d. Jan. 20, 1830. 447 JOSEPH PERKINS, b. June 30, 1831; went to the Sandwich Islands; judge of the city court in Honolulu; returned home and died June 7, 1850, æ. 29. 448 CHARLES HENRY, b. Nov. 15, 1833. 449 JOHN, b. Apr. 24, 1837; Graduate engineer 1857; Surveyed public lands in the west; 1860, went to the Sandwich Islands on a voyage of discovery; returned home in 1861, and immediately recruited a company in Lyme for the Civil War; Commissioned captain, and served in the 11th Conn. Regt, which was at Antietam, and engaged in some of the heaviest fighting, Companies A and B being commanded by Captain John, and while crossing the stream they came under heavy fire, and struggling forward in the water, Captain John was wounded in the chest, but managed to reach the opposite side, where he fell dead among the enemy.

Lyme and New London, Conn., records; Hist. of the 11th Conn. Regt.

265 MATTHEW, b. in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 13, 1792 (*Roger*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lyme, July 5, 1827, PHOEBE HUBBARD ELY, b. Mount Archer, North Lyme, July 19, 1804, d. of Seth and Phoebe (Marvin) Ely.

Matthew began the study of medicine but after the sudden death of his father he returned home, operated the farm, and cared for his mother and the family. Developed a quiet demeanor and domestic attitude, and retained his agricultural pursuits through life. Resided at Blackhall, and served as J.P.

Matthew died Aug. 1879. Administration of his estate, New London Probate, 1879, mentions wife Phoebe; children, Phoebe H., Ellen E., Marian, Matthew, and heirs of Lydia Selden.

Her will, Dec. 31, 1891, mentions children, Phoebe, Ellen, Elizabeth and Matthew.

Their children: 450 PHOEBE HUBBARD, b. Aug. 5, 1828; d. same. 451 CATHERINE, b. Sept. 22, 1829; d. unm. 452 LYDIA MARIA, b. Sept. 1, 1831. 453 MATTHEW, b. June 6, 1833. 454 MARIAN, b. July 20, 1835; d. unm., Nov. 15, 1920, the last of her family; her life was strong, dignified, gentle and influential. 455 PHOEBE MARVIN, b. June 11, 1838; d. y. 456 ELIZABETH, b. Feb. 6, 1847; d. 1890. Her estate distri-



buted to her sisters. 457 ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. May 21, 1841.  
458 FANNY ROGERS, b. 1848.

Lyme, and New London, Conn., records; Hist. of Norwich, Conn.; Ely and Marvin Gen.

**266** FRANCES ANN, b. in Norwich, Conn., Jan. 15, 1795 (*Roger*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 11, 1818, EBENEZER LANE, b. in Northampton, Mass., Sept. 17, 1793, s. of Ebenezer and Marian (Griswold) Lane (No. 107), and descendant of William Lane, one of the early settlers of Dorchester, Mass.

He was a graduate of Harvard 1811; studied law with Matthew Griswold, of Old Lyme. Removed to Lorain County, Ohio, where he speedily became prominent and distinguished. Judge of the Common Pleas Court 1824; judge of the Supreme Court of Ohio, 1830-37; chief justice 1840-45; removed to Sandusky, Ohio, 1842, where he died June 12, 1866, æ. 72.

Their children: 459 Ebenezer Shaw, b. Aug. 6, 1819; physician; m. Pallas E. Anderson. 460 Frances Griswold, b. Oct. 12, 1821; m. Alfred Cheesborough. 461 William Griswold, b. Feb. 12, 1824; m. Elizabeth Diodate Griswold (No. 431).

Northampton, Mass., records; Lorain county, Ohio, records; Hist. of Sandusky county, Ohio; Lane Gen., II, 57-65.

**267** ROGER WOLCOTT, b. in Norwich, Conn., Mar. 15, 1797 (*Roger*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Lyme, Conn., July 18, 1823, JULIETTE ELIZABETH GRISWOLD, d. of Thomas and Ethelinda (Caulkins) Griswold (No. 197), b. May 19, 1801, who died Apr. 4, 1855.

Roger removed to Ohio, where he acted as agent for the Connecticut Land Company. Studied law with Ebenezer Lane, husband of his sister Frances Ann, and was admitted to the bar. Settled in Ashtabula, Ohio, about 1820. Became prominent and a leading citizen.

Juliette died and he m. (2) in Ashtabula, Jan. 3, 1856, CAROLINE R. MARTIN, of Kenosha, Ill. She died Oct. 10, 1864. No issue. He m. (3) in Ashtabula, Feb. 25, 1868, HARRIET C. WALKER, of Hannibal, Mo. Roger died Nov. 15, 1878, æ. 81.



Their children: 462 MATTHEW, b. Mar. 27, 1824; died unm. in California. 463 MARIA MATILDA, b. Feb. 19, 1826. 464 AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. Feb. 15, 1828. 465 JULIETTE ELIZABETH, b. May 23, 1830. 466 ROGER WOLCOTT, b. July 26, 1832; d. infant. 467 FANNY ETHELINDA, b. Mar. 10, 1834. 468 MARY ANN, b. July 27, 1836; d. infant. 469 ROGER WOLCOTT, b. Sept. 14, 1837. 470 MARY ANN, b. Nov. 9, 1839; d. unm.; Nov. 30, 1858. 471 THOMAS, b. Feb. 3, 1842. 472 CHARLES, b. Mar. 13, 1843. 473 PRUDENCE LOUISA, b. Feb. 19, 1846; d. unm., July 4, 1824. 474 HELEN MARY, b. 1871. 475 HARRIET, b. 1873.

Norwich, Conn., and Ashtabula, Ohio, records; History of Ashtabula county, Ohio.

**268** ELIZA WOODBRIDGE, b. in Lyme, Conn., Apr. 7, 1799 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Aug. 12, 1832, CHARLES LEICESTER BOALT, of Norwalk, Ohio, s. of John and Ruth (Lockwood) Boalt.

Residence, Norwalk, Ohio. Lawyer of high position. Eliza died 1878.

Their children: 476 Cornelia Elizabeth, b. Aug. 4, 1833; m. William H. McDonald. 477 Charles Griswold, b. Apr. 19, 1835; m. Agnes Gillett. 478 John Henry, b. Mar. 29, 1837; judge of the Court of Common Pleas in Nevada. 479 Frances Griswold, b. Dec. 4, 1839; m. J. Osborne Moss. 480 Frederick Harper, b. May 12, 1841. 481 William Leicester, b. Mar. 5, 1844; d. Feb. 2, 1845. 482 William Lane, b. July 6, 1845.

Norwalk, Conn., and Norwalk, Ohio, records.

**269** MARIAN, b. Dec. 4, 1801/2 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 23, 1820, THOMAS SHAW PERKINS, b. Aug. 6, 1793, in New London, Conn., s. of Judge Elias and Lucretia Shaw (Woodbridge) Perkins. He was a lawyer. Yale 1812.

He m. (1) Jan. 4, 1818, CORNELIA LEONARD, d. of Timothy and Mary Leonard, of Lansingburgh, N. Y., who died May 5, 1818. No issue.



They resided in New London, Conn., where he served as commissioner of schools. He died at sea Oct. 14, 1844.

Their children: 483 Cornelia Leonard, b. Mar. 2, 1821; m. her 4th cousin David H. Nevins. 484 Thomas Shaw, b. Jan. 19, 1823; d. Oct. 14, 1844. 485 Frances Griswold, b. Dec. 28, 1824; m. Jacob A. Camp, lawyer of Sandusky, Ohio. 486 Robert Griswold, b. in Waterford; d. May 23, 1829. 487 Roger Griswold, b. Apr. 4, 1829; physician in New York. 488 Frederick William, b. Mar. 10, 1831. 489 Nathaniel Shaw, b. June 27, 1833; m. Anna Potts, of New York. 490 Joseph, b. Feb. 20, 1838; m. Louisa M. Griswold, (Fam. 339). 491 Marian, b. Aug. 26, 1840; d. Dec. 6, 1842. 492 Lucretia Shaw Woodbridge, b. July 19, 1843; private teacher; a woman of fine intelligence; died unm.

Lyme, Waterford, and New London, Conn., records; New London Hist. Soc. Col. II, 81; Salisbury Fam. Hist., II.

**270 WILLIAM FREDERICK**, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 22, 1804 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, June 9, 1831, **SARAH BANK NOYES**, d. of William and Sarah (Bank) Noyes, and descendant of Rev. James Noyes.

William was a captain and navigator in the China trade. A man of keen intelligence and high culture. He died Oct. 15, 1851. Duck River cemetery, Lyme. After his death she is said to have removed to Greenwich, N. Y.

Their children: 493 **WILLIAM NOYES**, b. 1838. 494 **CATHERINE M.** 495 **JOHN GREEN**, d. in childhood. 496 **AGNES WOLCOTT**, b. in Troy, N. Y., 1840.

**271 ROBERT HARPER**, b. in Norwich, Conn., 1806 (*Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 9, 1840, **HELEN POWERS**, b. 1820, d. of Edward and Julia (Collins) Powers.

Robert was a captain and navigator and commanded ships of the Griswold lines from New York. He died in Lyme 1882.

He is said to have been a man of elegant manners and personal beauty.

Their children: 497 **LOUISA AUGUSTA**, b. Oct. 8, 1841, died unm., her estate distributed to her sisters. 498 **HELEN**



ADELE, b. Mar. 19, 1844, d. Feb. 27, 1910, unm., her estate distributed to her sisters. 499 ROBERT HARPER, b. Jan. 28, 1847; d. Sept. 27, 1864. 500 FLORENCE, b. Dec. 25, 1850, died unm. Dec. 6, 1937; resided in the homestead, Lyme; known and loved as the Patron Saint of the Lyme Art Association; for many years she mothered poor artists, taking them into her home and providing for them, many times without financial return, and she was instrumental in selling hundreds of paintings for them.

**324** PRUDENCE HAYDEN (*Nathaniel L.<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. CHARLES CHAUNCEY HAVEN, a merchant of New York. She died Aug. 8, 1820.

One child: 501 Mary Prudence, who m. Horace H. Jenks.

**325** JOHN LASHER. (*Nathaniel L.<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 9, 1840, ELIZABETH SMITH, b. Feb. 27, 1814; d. of Solomon and Ursula (Bull) Smith, of Hartford, Conn. They resided in Peoria, Ill.

He was largely instrumental in organizing the Westminster Presbyterian Church. A man of culture, character and steadfastness. Of him it was beautifully said by his pastor, the Rev. J. H. Morrow:

"Of the life of John L. Griswold, it was well rounded and full and a great success. Its years were many, running on and on into wisdom and poise, the serenity and beauty of old age, but stopping short of its infirmity and decay, its weariness and sadness. As a structure it was builded and finished like some solid symmetrical edifice upon which the capstone has been set, and that has received its final stroke and polishing and garnishing.

"Inherited capability and culture, character and competence, not neglected or squandered but improved and increased; business sagacity and enterprise and thrift; loyalty and patriotism to the nation in its peril; attachment to and pride in the city where he dwelt; social attraction and accomplishment; fondness for home; devotion to kindred and friends; tenderness and sympathy, and generosity toward the needing and suffering; liberality to the church and every deserving charity, reverence and love for

God and a desire to glorify Him in all things; firm faith in Christ, and humbly following in His footsteps—these in brief were the equipment and traits and aims of him who the other morning went from us to the unfading dawn.

“His home was to him an all-satisfying realm, and the wife who shared it with him, a more than Queen. Of his love for her—as romantic and gallant, as admiring and enthusiastic, as tender and full at the end of these forty-two years as in the first flush and thrill of youth, ever-growing and eternal—we may not speak.”

New York records; Dickerman Gen., 585.

**327 CATHERINE ANN** (*Nathaniel L<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. PETER LORILLARD, b. Mar. 18, 1796, s. of Peter and Dorothea (Shultz) Lorillard, who died in Saratoga, N. Y., Oct. 6, 1867. His will was probated in New York city, Oct. 31, 1867. Catherine died Sept. 16, 1856.

Their children: 502 Pierre, b. Oct. 13, 1833; m. Emily Taylor. 503 Catherine, b. Oct. 21, 1835; m. James P. Kernochan. 504 Jacob, b. July 6, 1839; m. Fanny Uklhorn. 505 Mary, b. Apr. 17, 1841; m. Henry J. Barbey. 506 George L., b. Mar. 26, 1843; d.y. 507 Eva, b. Sept. 18, 1847; m. Col. Lawrence Kipp. 508 Louis, b. Nov. 27, 1849; m. Katherine L. Beckman. 509 Dorothea, m. John David Wolf. 510 Ernest; d.y.

Prominent Families of New York; Kipp Gen.

**331 MARY G.**, b. in New York city, 1822 (*Nathaniel L<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 16, 1856, ALFRED EDWARDS, b. Aug. 17, 1810, s. of Henry W. and Lydia (Miller) Edwards, who died Jan. 9, 1857. Merchant in New York. Mary died Nov. 2, 1896.

Prominent Families of New York.

**332 MATTHEW**, b. in New York city, Mar. 20, 1816 (*Nathaniel L<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New York, Nov. 8, 1849, CHARLOTTE YOUNG, d. of Col. Samuel and Mary



(Gibson) Young of Ballston, N. Y., who died Nov. 30, 1884. He was a merchant in Peoria, Ill.

Their children: 511 MARY GIBSON, b. Sept. 1852. 512 NATHANIEL, b. Apr. 1854. 513 LOUISA ANTOINETTE, b. Sept. 1856. 514 CHARLOTTE.

Prominent Families of New York; N. Y. Vital records.

**339** MARIA, b. in New York city, Aug. 23, 1804 (*George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New York, Nov. 12, 1829, GEORGE WINTHROP GRAY, b. Apr. 19, 1799, s. of Sylvanus and Charlotte (Gillison) Gray, who died Nov. 20, 1863, in Boston, Mass. Merchant.

Their children: 515 George Griswold; went to China, where he lost a leg; m. Susan Irwin, died Aug. 13, 1875. 516 Elizabeth Woodhull, m. James Morris. 517 Henry Winthrop, b. June 12, 1839.

**341** RICHARD SILL, b. in New York city, Aug. 20, 1809 (*George<sup>5</sup>, George<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Lyme, Conn., May 25, 1835, LOUISA MATHER, b. in Lyme, June 18, 1815, who died in Brooklyn, N. Y., Mar. 21, 1840; m. (2) in Lyme, May 31, 1841, FRANCES AUGUSTA MATHER, sister of Louisa; they were daughters of James and Caroline (Tinker) Mather, and descendants of Rev. Richard Mather, who died in Dorchester, Mass., 1669.

Richard was a graduate of Yale 1829; immediately entered his father's employ, and was sent to China where he remained for several years. After his return he carried on in the business as a partner, and through life was a man of integrity, successful and capable. He died in Lyme, Apr. 2, 1847. The lovely Boxwood Manor is said to have been the Griswold residence.

Their children: 518 LOUISA MATHER. 519 RICHARD SILL, b. June 3, 1845. 520 FRANCES AUGUSTA.

Richard's will, New York county Surrogate, administration Mar. 30, 1849, mentions wife Frances; her father James Mather; children, Louisa, Richard and Frances; brother-in-laws, John C. Green, Woodward Haven, and Frederick S. Freylinghuysen.

Hist. of New London, Conn.; Lyme, Conn., records; Mather Gen.

**342** MATILDA ELIZABETH, b. in New York city (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Newark, N. J., Jan. 15, 1840, Hon. FREDERICK T. FREYLINGHUYSEN, s. of Frederick b. in Millstone, N. J., Aug. 4, 1817.

Lawyer. Secretary of State under President Arthur. He died in Newark, May 20, 1885. Active in politics, civic affairs and the church. A bronze statue was erected to him in Newark. Descendant of Rev. Theodorus Jacobus Freylinghuysen, from Holland and founder of the American family.

Their children: 521 Matilda Griswold, m. Henry T. Gray. 522 Frederick, b. Sept. 30, 1843; m. Estelle B. Kinney. 523 George Griswold, b. May 9, 1851; m. Sarah L. Ballintine. 524 Sarah Helen, m. John Davis. 525 Theodore, b. Apr. 17, 1860; m. Alice Dudley Coates.

Historic Families of America; Newark, N. J., records.

**343** CORNELIA, b. in New York city (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in New York, Feb. 1, 1833, JOSEPH WOODWARD HAVENS, b. 1803, s. of John and Ann (Woodward) Havens. Prominent merchant of New York and Portsmouth, N. H.

Their child: 526 George Griswold, b. 1837; m. (1) Emma Martin; m. (2) Fannie (Arnot) Palmer.

Prominent Families of New York.

**345** GEORGE C., b. in New York city (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in New York, May 4, 1848, LYDIA ALLEY, b. 1826, d. of Samuel, who d. 1908. Prominent merchant, of New York. He died Apr. 26, 1884.

His will, N. Y. county Surrogate, mentions Lydia Alley, widow, children, Frank Gray, George, Jun., Marianna Alley Von Renssailer, Louisa Alley, Edith Green, Lydia Alley Von Ziembowska. Her will, Jan. 8, 1900, mentions daughters Marianna, Louisa, and Lydia; sons Frank Gray, and George; grandsons Maxamilian



George Von Ziembowska, Roger Griswold Higginson, only child of daughter Edith.

Their children: 527 JOHN NOBLE ALSOP, b. 1849. 528 MARIANNA ALLEY. 529 LOUISA ALLEY. 530 FRANK GRAY, b. Dec. 21, 1854. 531 GEORGE, b. 1857. 532 EDITH GREEN, b. Apr. 21, 1859.

Historic Families of New York; New York city records.

**346** SARAH HELEN, b. in New York city (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. JOHN C. GREEN of New York and India. Merchant of large wealth and great liberality; the great patron, in his later years, of the college of New Jersey.

**347** JOHN NOBLE ALSOP, b. New York city, May 29, 1822 (*George*<sup>5</sup>, *George*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. JANE LOUISA EMMETT, d. of John Patten Emmett, professor at the university of Virginia. John served as U. S. Consul at Shanghai, China, 1848-1854.

Their children: 533 JOHN NOBLE, 1865-1895; his will, July 21, 1895, Cooperstown, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions his mother Jane; father John N. A.; sisters, Mary Griswold Forbes, Florence Griswold Cross; and brother George.

Children: 534 GEORGE; he was baptized as ADDIS McEVERS GRISWOLD, but had his name changed by Act of the Rhode Island Legislature. 535 MINNIE EMMETT. 536 MARY. 537 FLORENCE TEMPLE.

New York city records; Emmett Gen.

**376** MARY MARVIN, bapt. Nov. 13, 1791 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. Nov. 14, 1865, JAMES ROGERS, s. of James and Mary (Allen) Rogers, bapt. Nov. 13, 1791, who died Nov. 14, 1865.

Their children: 537 A Charlotte Louise, bapt. May 3, 1847; d. Dec. 20, 1863. 537 B George W.; m. (1) Peck; m. (2) Lucinda Roath; served in the Civil War; corp. Co. C, 26th C. V. 537 C James; 537 D Samuel G.; d. Feb. 8, 1842, æ. 8. 537 E Mary E.; d. Apr. 27, 1835, æ. 8-6.

James Rogers Gen.; Hyde Gen.



378 SAMUEL, b. Oct. 25, 1795 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARIA COBB, b. Aug. 27, 1803, in Pawlet, Vt., d. of John and Mary (Fuller) Cobb, who died Sept. 27, 1849, æ. 46. It was beautifully said of her:

“Died in North Lyme, Ct., Sept. 27, Mrs. Maria Cobb, wife of Rev. Samuel Griswold, aged 46. Mrs. G. became a decided Christian and united with a Congregational Church, in Burlington, Vt., in early life. She was remarkably strict in her observance of the Sabbath; in her attention to personal piety and to all relative duties, and in her readiness to perform cheerfully whatever she regarded as God’s requirement. She was active in promoting Female Prayer meetings, Maternal Associations, Moral Reform, and all the other great benevolent enterprises. In Sabbath schools and revivals, she labored with great delight and success; and was instrumental in the hopeful conversion of a considerable number of souls. Clothed with meekness, full of faith and love, and possessed of highly social powers, she readily formed acquaintance with strangers, and engaged in efforts for their spiritual good. With experienced and faithful Christians, she had delightful companionship; and naturally cheerful she had high social and Christian enjoyments. In view of her own sinfulness she was deeply humbled and penitent, and applied often to Jesus as her only hope and her life.

“She had been married nearly fifteen years, and in that relation, while able to be active, ever made home cheerful and inviting. During the last ten or twelve years of her life, she suffered much from excruciating pain; and for the last four years was mostly helpless in consequence of paralysis, gradually induced, it is believed, by repelled irruptive disease, and by being twice salivated with calomel. Under almost constant and severe suffering, during this latter period, she manifested much patience and fortitude, and the most unwavering faith in God in regard both to her temporal and spiritual wants. She received many kind attentions from the people in North Lyme, for which she felt exceedingly thankful. For three years she had no fear of death but waited with deep interest for the coming of her Lord.

“She had many sinking turns when she viewed her departure as near, with no emotions but those of peace and joy. During one of these, the following farewell was written (poem not copied), and she revived and continued several months, it was repeatedly



read to her, and received with much satisfaction. For several days previous to her death, she felt that her end was near. She had peace and joy. And when her Savior came, she had unshaken faith, and on his bosom, fell sweetly asleep."

Westbrook, Ct., Dec. 11, 1849.

Samuel was a Congregational minister and occupied the pulpit in East Lyme, Hartford, and New Haven.

Lyme, and East Lyme, Conn., records; Old Stone Church cemetery inscriptions.

**381** SYLVANUS, b. in East Lyme, Conn., July 20, 1806 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Lyme, Oct. 31, 1843, SARAH CHAMPLIN GRIFFING, b. July 14, 1819. His will, Feb. 4, 1884, mentions wife Sarah; children, George, Lizzie S., Abbie F., and Nellie M.

Their children: 543 ELLEN AUGUSTA, b. Feb. 22, d. Oct. 25, 1848. 544 JOHN C., d. Oct. 17, 1848, æ. 2/5/7. 545 CHARLES, b. Feb. 22, 1849. 546 ELIZABETH, b. June 12, 1850. 547 AB-BIE F. 548 NELLIE. 549 GEORGE.

**382** GEORGE, b. in East Lyme, Conn., Nov. 19, 1808 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Lyme, Nov. 1836, ELIZA D. PERKINS, d. of Francis and Sally (Dennison) Perkins, who died July 11, 1867. George was a farmer in East Lyme.

Their children: 550 SARAH P., b. Nov. 17, 1837. 551 MARY E., b. 1840. 552 GEORGE D., b. 1843. 553 HENRY P., b. 1845. 554 FRANCES CHARLOTTE, b. 1849; d. æ. one week.

Perkins Gen., 130; East Lyme, Conn., records.

**383** CHARLOTTE MATILDA, b. in East Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1811 (*Sylvanus*<sup>5</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. JAMES MONTGOMERY CAVEN. No further information.

**399** WILLIAM PRINCE, b. May 20, 1817 (*Andrew*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>). He was a merchant in Maumee, Ohio. No further information.

400 JARED, b. Feb. 23, 1819 (*Andrew*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>). He was a merchant in Ohio. No further information.

401 SARAH ANN, b. June 12, 1821 (*Andrew*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 28, 1840, MOSES WARREN COMSTOCK, b. June 20, 1814, s. of Peter and Sarah (Warren) Comstock. Sarah died Mar. 30, 1846.

Moses m. (2) PHEBE GRISWOLD, sister of Sarah (No. 403 following).

Children of Sarah: 555 Andrew Warren, b. Nov. 25, 1843; d. Jan. 8, 1879; Civil War, Co. H, 10th Regt. C. V. I. 556 Augustus G., b. Nov. 20, 1841; d. Jan. 6, 1862.

Lyme and East Lyme, Conn., records; East Lyme cemetery record.

402 ELIZABETH BRACE, b. June 19, 1823 (*Andrew*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. in East Lyme, Conn., Mar. 12, 1845, THOMAS AVERY, s. of Abraham and Elizabeth (Noyes) Avery, of East Lyme, b. Jan. 1, 1798.

Thomas was a farmer in East Lyme, where he died Mar. 20, 1869. Elizabeth died June 12, 1852.

Their children: 557 Sarah Elizabeth, b. Jan. 20, 1846; d. y. 558 William Andrew, b. Aug. 14, 1847; m. Lockie Payne Gorton. 559 Charles Thomas, b. Dec. 8, 1849; m. Martha Rebecca Hough.

East Lyme, Conn., records; East Lyme cemetery records; Groton Avery Clan, 496.

403 PHEBE JOHNSON, b. Aug. 31, 1825 (*Andrew*<sup>5</sup>, *Andrew*<sup>4</sup>, *George*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. MOSES W. COMSTOCK, former husband of her sister Sarah (No. 401).

Phebe died Jan. 20, 1860, and Moses m. (3) LORRAINE CHAPMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1838, who died May 7, 1893. Moses died Dec. 16, 1890.

Child of Phebe: 560 Henry Raymond, b. Aug. 22, 1848; d. Apr. 1, 1874.



Lyme and East Lyme, Conn., records; East Lyme cemetery records; Chapman Gen.

**404** ANDREW HENRY, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 12, 1828 (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 28, 1852, MARY MEEKER, d. of Rev. Samuel H. Meeker, the first pastor of the old South Bushwick Reformed Church, of Brooklyn, N. Y., to preach in English.

They resided in Williamsburg, N. Y. Mary died July 2, 1895. Andrew died Aug. 1857.

Their children: 561 FRANK BALDWIN, b. Aug. 5, 1853. 562 HENRY LORD, b. 1856.

Lyme, Conn., records; Family records.

**405** JOHN REYNOLDS, b. in Lyme, Conn., Aug. 28, 1830 (*Andrew<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*). Removed to Ohio. No further record except that he deeded Lyme land while residing at Boyan, Williams county, Ohio, 1852. Census there 1850 shows no Griswold names.

**409** JARED APPLETON, b. July 2, 1835 (*Jared<sup>5</sup>, Andrew<sup>4</sup>, George<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was LOUISA W., whose parentage is at present unknown. West Hartford Congregational Church records show he was admitted from Bloomfield 1880; his wife 1871. She was dismissed with Mary L., Aug. 23, 1900, to Bloomfield. Jared was a prominent member of the Church; died 1919.

Their child: 563 MARY LOUISE, bapt. Oct. 1, 1871.

**435** ELIZABETH DIODATE, b. in Lyme, Conn., May 17, 1825 (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, Oct. 3, 1850, her second cousin, WILLIAM GRISWOLD LANE, b. Feb. 12, 1824, Sandusky, Ohio, s. of Ebenezer and Frances Ann (Griswold) Lane (No. 266). Elizabeth died in Lyme, Conn., July 11, 1910.

They resided in Sandusky, Ohio. He was a lawyer, Yale 1843.

Served as Common Pleas Judge at Sandusky, where he died Oct. 28, 1877.

Their children born in Sandusky: 564 Elizabeth Griswold, b. Oct. 25, 1851; m. Charles H. Moss, a banker of Sandusky. 565 Sarah Spencer, b. Mar. 5, 1858; d. in Lyme, Conn., Jan. 19, 1935; all her girlhood spent in Sandusky, but moved to Old Lyme, Conn., in 1889; a member of the Episcopal Church and the founder of the Mission in Blackhall, Conn., a part of Old Lyme; her last illness began several years before her death. No one took a keener interest in the town or gave more available strength to its various activities; she was more than generous, but was singularly reluctant to let her generosity be known; will be remembered as a loyal friend, and unfailingly courteous to young and old, rich and poor alike.

Children: 566 Wolcott Griswold, b. Jan. 24, 1866; m. Edith Green Perkins, who died Nov. 28, 1934. 567 Charles Chandler, b. Dec. 16, 1867.

Lyme, Conn., records; History of Sandusky, Ohio; Family records.

**436 SARAH JOHNSON**, b. in Lyme, Conn., May 7, 1827 (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, John<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Lyme, June 30, 1847, **LORILLARD SPENCER**, s. of Capt. William A., of West Chester; b. 1826, and died in Paris 1888. Descendant of William Spencer, from England 1631. They resided in Europe the last twenty years of his life.

One child, 568 Eleanor L., who married Prince Virginio Cenci, of Viscovara, Italy, Chamberlain to the King, and she was Lady of Honor to the Italian Queen.

**438 MARY SOPHIA**, b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 13, 1823 (*Augustus H.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 25, 1843, **HENRY THOMAS**, a merchant of New Orleans, b. in New York city, Sept. 8, 1816, s. of Henry and Hannah (Jenks) Thomas. He died in Norwich, Conn., June 23, 1864. Mary died there Apr. 10, 1849. Burials in Yantic, Conn., cemetery.

He m. (2) Mar. 11, 1851, in New Orleans, **HELEN ELIZABETH**



McELROY, b. Mar. 4, 1824, who died Mar. 8, 1857, æ. 30. He m. (3) Aug. 15, 1859, MARY CUSHING CLARK, of New Orleans.

Children of first marriage: 569 Henry Griswold, b. Sept. 7, 1844; m. Adda Bailey. 570 William Furness, b. June 23, 1845; m. Sarah (Beard) Barwood. 571 Mary Alice, b. Aug. 20, 1848; m. Rev. Charles Noble.

Child of second marriage: 572 George Huntington, b. July 31, 1853.

Children of third marriage: 573 Walter Clark, b. July 18, 1860; d. Mar. 21, 1861. 574 Ellen Caroline, b. Nov. 27, 1861. 575 Arthur Clark, b. Oct. 29, 1863; d. May 10, 1864.

Lyme, Conn., records; New Orleans, La., records; Thomas Gen.

**439** ROGER, b. in Lyme, Conn., Dec. 13, 1824 (*Augustus H.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 1, 1856, JULIA ANN WELLES, d. of Joshua and Eunice (Crane) Welles, of East Hartford, Conn., b. Oct. 26, 1826, who died Mar. 18, 1907. Farmer. He died Dec. 9, 1901. Burials in Duck River cemetery, Lyme.

Their children: 576 A. HENRY, b. Jan. 27, 1858; d. Apr. 4, 1902. 577 EDWARD, b. Apr. 7, 1861. 578 LILLIAN, b. Oct. 28, 1865; a teacher at St. George's Church, New York, St. Margaret's School for girls, Waterbury, Conn., and private schools in Norwich, Conn.; died Nov. 22, 1937.

Lyme, Conn., records; Benjamin Crane Gen., 182.

**440** HENRY AUGUSTUS, b. in Lyme, Conn., July 6, 1827 (*Augustus H.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*). Settled in Ashtabula county, Ohio, and married in Huron county, Ohio, BETSEY ANN MALLETT, d. of Charles, b. in Lyme, Ohio.

Henry died Oct. 17, 1890. His will mentions wife Betsey; James Griswold of Old Lyme, Conn.; children of his sister Mary Thomas, and his brother Roger. Filed Oct. 18, 1890, Ashtabula county probate.

Betsey m. (2) in Huron county, Ohio, Oct. 24, 1906, BENJAMIN F. SHULTZ. She died in Norwalk, Ohio, Nov. 22, 1920.

One child Griswold: 579 HENRY, d. y.

Ashtabula and Huron county, Ohio, records; Mallett Gen.



**442** FANNY ROGERS, b. in Lyme, Conn., Mar. 5, 1822 (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Lyme, Sept. 1, 1842, SHUBAEL F. BARTLETT, s. of Rev. Shubael and Fanny (Leffingwell) Bartlett, b. in East Windsor, Conn., 1811, who died in California, Oct. 12, 1849.

Fanny m. (2) DANIEL BARTLETT, brother of Shubael.

Children of first marriage: 580 Ellen, b. Mar. 6, d. June 1844. 581 Adeline, m. H. T. Allen. 582 Charles G., b. Dec. 25, 1848; m. Anna T. Terry. He was a prominent educator of Old Lyme.

Children of second marriage: 583 Kate Elizabeth. 584 Joseph, b. Feb. 20, d. July 16, 1862. 585 Robert H., b. Nov. 24, 1864.

James Rogers Gen.; Terry Gen., 150; Lyme, Conn., records.

**445** JAMES, b. in Lyme, Conn., Feb. 8, 1828 (*Charles C.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New London, Conn., June 24, 1861, MARY RICHARDS PERKINS, d. of Nathaniel Shaw and Ellen (Richards) Perkins, b. July 6, 1828, who died Oct. 1, 1863, æ. 35. She is said to have been a lady of great loveliness of person and character.

James was a lawyer; Yale 1848. Served as Representative.

Their children: 586 THEODORA, b. Apr. 28, 1862; d. Sept. 17, 1862. 587 ELINOR SHAW, b. Sept. 6, 1863; d. unm., Feb. 24, 1932.

Lyme and New London, Conn., records; Perkins Gen.; New London Hist. Soc. Col., II, 82.

**452** LYDIA MARIA, b. in Lyme, Conn., Sept. 1, 1831 (*Matthew<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 28, 1855, JOHN CARD SELDEN, s. of George and Elizabeth (Card) Selden, b. Nov. 29, 1825. He was a merchant in Erie, Pa., where they resided.

Their children: 588 Marian Griswold, d. y. 589 Grace Card, m. Jan. 12, 1893, Lieut. Com. Frederick Lincoln Chapin.

Lyme, Conn., and Erie, Pa., records; N. Y. Gen. & Bio., V, 22.

**453** MATTHEW, b. in Lyme, Conn., June 6, 1833 (*Matthew<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Jan. 9,



1866, SARAH LUCY OLMSTEAD, b. May 18, 1840, d. of Lemuel Gregory and Sarah Humphreys (Marvin) Olmstead, of Ripley, N. Y., who died Feb. 1871.

He m. (2) Apr. 13, 1876, ANNA BROOK SCHENK, b. 1845, of Philadelphia, Pa., d. of Willam Edward and Jane Whittemore (Torrey) Schenk.

Matthew engaged in teaching for a short period. Spent the first 30 years of his life on the home farm in order to assist the family. Was elected to various local offices, and was a member of the Conn. House of Representatives, 1862-1865.

Removed to Erie, Pa., about 1865. He was a man of strong character and keen business ability. Entered into partnership with Samuel Shelden, as the Shelden Griswold Manufacturing Co., until about 1884, at which time Matthew bought the Shelden interests, and from that time the business has been known as The Griswold Manufacturing Co., and has grown into a great establishment in the making of iron utensils.

In Erie he was elected a trustee of the Erie Academy for four terms; elected as a Republican to the Fifty-second Congress 1891-1893, and to the Fifty-fourth Congress 1895-1897. Matthew died May 19, 1919.

Their children: 590 MATTHEW, b. Nov. 21, 1866. 591 MARVIN ELIHU, b. 1868. 592 WILLIAM FREDERICK SCHENK b. June 8, 1877. 593 ROGER WOLCOTT, b. 1879. 594 ELY, b. 1882. 595 DWIGHT TORREY, b. Dec. 8, 1884; d. in San Francisco, Dec. 29, 1908, unm. 596 JENNIE WHITTEMORE, b. 1886; d. 1890.

Lyme, Conn., records; Torrey Gen., 180; Hist. of Erie county, Pa.; Biographies of the American Congress.

458 FANNY ROGERS, b. in Lyme, Conn., 1848 (*Matthew*<sup>6</sup>, *Roger*<sup>5</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>2</sup>, *Matthew*<sup>1</sup>); m. 1875, HORACE SETH ELY, b. 1832, s. of Seth and Laura (Mead) Ely, of New York city. He was a prominent real estate dealer.

Their children: 597 Fanny, b. 1877. 598 Horace. 599 Marian. 600 Wolcott G. 601 Matthew G.

Lyme, Conn., records; Ely Ancestry, 441.



**462** MATTHEW, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1824 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*). Physician. Died at an advanced age in California, unmarried. Followed prospecting for a time; later practiced his profession.

**463** MARIA MATILDA, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 19, 1826 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matihew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 3, 1847, WILLIAM H. WARNER, b. June 21, 1820. Maria died Jan. 25, 1900. They resided in Fort Scott and Girard, Kans.

Their children: 602 Juliette, b. Oct. 21, 1848; d. Apr. 21, 1861. 603 Esther, b. Sept. 5, 1850; d. Apr. 22, 1852. 604 William G., b. Aug. 31, d. Dec. 31, 1852. 605 William D., b. Dec. 24, 1853; d. Aug. 24, 1854. 606 Henry G., b. Feb. 23, d. May 10, 1855. 607 Maria W., b. May 8, 1859; m. Eugene Kingsland. 608 Caroline F., b. Mar. 2, 1861; m. Walker K. Potter. 609 Charles G., b. Feb. 9, 1865; d. unm. July 1, 1890. 610 James L., b. Nov. 22, 1868; m. Bertha I. Hanmer.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records; Warner Gen.

**464** AUGUSTUS HENRY, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 27, 1824 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. HARRIET BOOTH, b. Jan. 3, 1828.

Removed to California, where he died Jan. 25, 1900.

Their children: 611 CAROLINE E., b. Jan. 19, 1850; d. Aug. 27, 1881. 612 EDWARD, b. Sept. 24, 1851; d. Apr. 20, 1884. 613 GEORGE W., b. May 2, 1854; d. Sept. 6, 1856. 614 AUGUSTUS H., b. Dec. 15, 1855; d. July 24, 1857. 615 HARRIET BOOTH, b. Feb. 14, 1859; m. Ralph Kimball Wood; no issue. 616 WILLIAM, b. Aug. 28, 1862; m. Clara Elene Gerlock, Oakland, Cal. 617 CATHERINE, b. Dec. 9, 1864; d. Mar. 16, 1866. 618 FRANK M., b. Mar. 8, d. Sept. 1, 1867.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records; Booth Gen.

**465** JULIETTE ELIZABETH, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, May 23, 1830 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 12, 1847, JOSEPH B. HALL, b. Oct. 23, 1822, s. of Rev. John B. Hall.



For many years he was a sailor, mate and master on the Great Lakes, and for several years in the sea coast trade. Became a vessel agent in Chicago, 1864. Removed there in 1867. Juliette died Mar. 7, 1908; burial in Ashtabula. John B. died Mar. 27, 1898.

Their children: 619 John, b. Sept. 14, 1848; said to have disappeared and was never heard from. 620 Juliette Griswold, b. Aug. 23, 1850; d. Nov. 1, 1853. 621 Roger Griswold, b. Feb. 23, 1853; d. Apr. 3, 1854. 622 Roger Griswold, b. Mar. 23, 1856; m. (1) Mary Patrick; m. (2) Clara ———; m. (3) Florence ———. 623 Francis Joseph, b. Dec. 24, 1857; m. Prudence Anna Griswold, d. of Roger W. Griswold (No. 469). 624 Charles Matthew, b. Mar. 14, 1865; d. Oct. 8, 1865. 625 Grace Griswold, b. Sept. 20, 1866; d. unm. June 13, 1927. She was found dead in her room at the hotel Wellington, New York. An actress of note, playwright and teacher. Burial in Ashtabula, Ohio.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records.

**467 FANNY ETHELINDA**, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 10, 1834 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 30, 1868, JOHN M. BOALT. They resided in Sandusky, Ohio.

Their children: 626 Ethelinda, b. Aug. 30, 1869; d. Aug. 4, 1870. 627 Juliette Elizabeth, b. Jan. 5, 1875; m. Joseph H. Rice.

Ashtabula and Sandusky, Ohio, records.

**469 ROGER WOLCOTT**, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Sept. 14, 1837 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Ashtabula, June 2, 1867, ELLEN FRANCES ADAMS, b. Mar. 12, 1842. Roger died Apr. 19, 1909.

Their children: 628 PRUDENCE ANNA, m. Francis Joseph Hall (No. 465). 629 FANNIE, b. June 25, 1872. 630 PLOOMIA JULIETTE, b. July 3, 1870. 631 ROGER W., b. Aug. 26, 1876.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records.

**471 THOMAS**, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Feb. 3, 1842 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Ashtabula,

Dec. 27, 1866, RUTH COLEMAN HUBBARD, b. Dec. 22, 1844, who died 1920. Thomas died 1916. They resided in Cleveland, Ohio.

Their children: 632 MARY SABIN, b. Sept. 8, 1868. 633 THOMAS, b. Sept. 29, 1870. 634 CATHERINE ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 8, 1872. 635 AMOS HUBBARD, b. Aug. 24, 1874. 636 JOHN BOALT, b. Sept. 22, 1877. 637 MATTHEW WOLCOTT, d. Aug. 16, 1879, æ. 10 mo.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records; Cleveland, Ohio, records.

472 CHARLES, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, Mar. 13, 1843 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1870, LAVANIA POMEROY. He died in Colorado, Dec. 26, 1874.

Their children: 638 POMEROY. 639 ROGER.

Ashabula, Ohio, records.

474 HELEN MARY, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1871 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 24, 1890, CHARLES HERBERT GALLUP, b. in Marcellus, N. Y., Aug. 8, 1867.

Their children: 640 John Griswold, b. Mar. 12, 1893; d. 1924. 641 Herbert Griswold, b. Aug. 24, 1898. 642 Jessie Helen, b. June 18, 1903.

Ashtabula, Ohio, records; Gallup Gen.

475 HARRIET MARY, b. in Ashtabula, Ohio, 1873 (*Roger W.<sup>6</sup>, Roger<sup>5</sup>, Matthew<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Matthew<sup>2</sup>, Matthew<sup>1</sup>*); m. CHARLES VANDERLIP. They resided in Washington, D. C.

Their children: 643 Arthur Griswold, b. Apr. 25, 1891. 644 Henry Fred, b. Sept. 3, 1895. 645 Robert Griswold, b. Apr. 8, 1905. 646 Harmon, b. Apr. 17, 1908. 647 Edward, b. Apr. 17, 1908, twin.

Ashtabula, Ohio, and Washington, D. C., records.



## APPENDIX MATTHEW BRANCH

JOHN ROGERS (No. 5, Vol. II) was the direct founder of the sect called Rogerenes. In 1677 he withdrew from the Sabbatar-ians, and promulgated notions of his own, assuming ministerial functions. Thus the Rogerenes came into being because they were followers of John Rogers. They had no regard for any civil or religious rite in marriage, among other peculiar views. They were always in conflict with authority and law, fined and imprisoned; one imprisonment was meted out to John for three years and eight months. It is said that he made himself so obnoxious that he spent about one-third of his life in prison.

There can be no doubt that unreasonable severity was shown to him and his followers. The difficulty was that the Rogerene Quakers refused to render obedience to the laws (Hist. of the First Church of Christ, New London, Blake). However, there is a very interesting account of John's second marriage.

After the divorce of Elizabeth he lived alone for about 25 years, then took Mary Ransford as wife without marriage ceremony, to the great scandal of the community.

A magistrate, meeting the couple on the street, accosted them thus: "John Rogers, do you persist in calling this woman, a servant, so much younger than yourself, your wife?" "Yes, I do," retorted John. "And do you, Mary," continued the magistrate gruffly, "wish such an old man as this to be your husband?" "Indeed I do," she replied firmly. "Then by the laws of God and this Commonwealth," was the disconcerting reply, "I, as magistrate, pronounce you man and wife,"

And thus John Rogers and Mary Ransford became husband and wife by due ceremony of law in spite of his antipathy to marriage ceremonies.

History of the First Church of Christ, New London, Conn.

PETER PRATT, son of Peter and Elizabeth Griswold Pratt, No. 5, Vol. II, Matthew Griswold branch, embraced the doctrines of John Rogers, leader of the Rogerene Quakers, and suffered fines and imprisonment on that account. Later he relinquished

the Rogerene cause and wrote an account of his lapse and recovery.

BENAJAH BUSHNELL, Vol. II, pg. 141, Matthew Branch. Benajah married (2) Betsey Webster, Mar. 21, 1774 (Bushnell Gen., No. 57, Conn. Hist. Society).

**68** Vol. II. Rev. SYLVANUS GRISWOLD.

A complete list of his children: 221 MARY, bapt. May 6, 1764. 222 HANNAH, bapt. 1766. 223 ELIZABETH, bapt. Nov. 21, 1773. 224 ABIGAIL, bapt. Apr. 30, 1775. 226 ISOBEL, bapt. July 23, 1780.

Feeding Hills Congregational Church record. Rev. Sylvanus was ordained pastor of this church, Mar. 17, 1762, and remained its pastor until his death.

The above numbers will be found in this volume.

**125** Vol. II.

MARY or POLLY SILL married Deacon Nathaniel Matson. This union was strongly opposed by their parents, reasons unknown. Evidently they were not disturbed by this. The Deacon placed a ladder at her window and Mary escaped and they were married.

Vol. II. No. 246. MARIAN GRISWOLD CHANDLER married James Lanman. It is said she was a lovely example of social, domestic and Christian virtues. James married (2) Mrs. Mary Judith Benjamin, the mother of Park Benjamin, the poet and Mrs. J. L. Motley, wife of the historian. Mrs. Lanman was burned to death in 1848.

**72** Vol. II. ANDREW GRISWOLD served in the Revolution, 4th company of militia, Capt. James Huntley, 3rd Regt., Col. Saltonstal. He was drafted out of his company as corporal and



went to White Plains in the summer of 1776. Appointed ensign 1777 and assigned to command a guard. Took a British barge and a number of men. Another time captured a band of Tory Refugees, who had landed from Long Island. In the battle with them was badly wounded in the head.

Declaration of his wife Eunice, May 22, 1837. U. S. Pension record.

The inscription appearing on the tomb of Governor Roger Griswold (Vol. II, No. 111, page 156):

"This monument is erected to the memory of his Excellency Roger Griswold, LL.D., late Governor of this state. He was born at Lyme, May 25, 1762, and died in Norwich, Oct. 25, 1812.

"He was the son of his Excellency, Matthew Griswold who had been Justice of the Supreme Court. His mother was the daughter of Roger Wolcott, Esq., of Windsor, who was for many years Governor of the State.

"Governor Griswold graduated at Yale College in 1780, and in 1785 entered upon the profession of law. At the age of thirty four he was elected into Congress of the United States. In 1807 he was appointed Judge of the Superior Court. In 1809 Lieutenant Governor, and in 1811 was elected Governor. Upon all the eminent stations he conferred dignity and honor.

"Not less conspicuously by honorable and elevated rank in society than by personal merit, talents and virtue.

"He was respected at the University as an elegant and classical scholar, quick discernment, sound reasoning, legal science and manly eloquence, raised him to the first eminence at the bar.

"Distinguished in the National Councils among the illustrious statesmen of the age. Revered for his inflexible integrity and pre-eminent talents, his political course was highly honorable.

"His friends viewed him with virtuous pride. His native state with honest triumph. His fame and honors were the just rewards of noble actions and devotion to his country.

"He was endeared to his family by fidelity and affection, to his neighbors by frankness and benevolence. His memory is embalmed in the hearts of surviving relatives and of a grateful people.

"When this monument shall have decayed, his name shall be enrolled with honor among the great, the wise and the good."

The terrible consequences of the witchcraft delusion, and the opportunity of the ignorant and unscrupulous to harass people of wealth and character cannot be better illustrated than by the following account:

In 1667 John Tillerson charged the wife of Matthew Griswold of Lyme of being a witch and induced others to suspect her of witchcraft; for which Matthew caused him to be arrested and arraigned before the court. This John stated the cause of his suspicions and jealousies. The court decided that she was not a witch and that he had no cause to be jealous of her; that he had greatly sinned in harboring such jealousy against so good a neighbor who had done him many favors. But as he was poor, the Court to recompense Mrs. Griswold for the wrong, and to clear her of all suspicions of the offense, ordered that the opinion of the court should be published by the constables of Saybrook and Lyme, at some public meeting, and ordered Tillerson to pay 7 shillings for the express warrant, and 5 shillings for the constable.

How truly some of this could apply to the recipients of charity in our present day.



## MICHAEL GRISWOLD BRANCH

Michael was one of the earliest settlers of Wethersfield, or Watertown, as originally called; it was under the jurisdiction of Massachusetts, and the towns from which they sprang. The name was changed to Wethersfield about 1636. It was also under the jurisdiction of the church in Watertown, Mass., until such time as the settlers organized their own church in Wethersfield.

One session at least of the General Court was held in Watertown, on the Connecticut River, and it is interesting to note that at this session administration was granted on the estate of the murdered Oldham who led the first group of settlers to Wethersfield.

The exact time of Michael Griswold's arrival there is not known, but from subsequent data we believe he probably arrived with Emanuel Buck and John Riley. The records show a close intimacy between these men, and Michael is called a kinsman of Emanuel Buck. It is also shown that they were owners of land in common and associated in business together.

The will of John Riley 1674 mentions his brother Emanuel Buck; his brother John Belding; and his cousin Michael Griswold.

Michael owned considerable land, and his home lot which he gave to his wife Ann, then to his son Michael. There must have been a dwelling house with it, probably the original structure of the present Michael Griswold house, facing on Garden street and later remodeled by his son Michael. This homelot was originally considered to have been on New street just southwest of the present house, but later abandoned, and this bears out the contention that the present house and property was Michael's homelot.

Michael evidently held the respect of his neighbors. He was one of a committee to obtain a minister for their church 1665. Also served as constable, a post considered of great importance in those days. Also held the offices of assessor and appraiser of lands.

It is not known who was the wife of Michael, but as there was such close association of Michael with Emanuel Buck, it would not be surprising if we found that she was the sister of Emanuel, had we the records from England showing this Buck family.



**234** MILES, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 2, 1736 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Guilford, June 14, 1758, SARAH CRUTTENDEN, d. of Samuel and Susanna (Bishop) Cruttenden, b. July 9, 1739, who died June 23, 1766, æ. 27. Burial on Guilford Green cemetery, which was obliterated about 1818. Her tombstone has been placed beside that of Miles in the Nut Plain cemetery.

Miles m. (2) in Guilford, Jan. 4, 1769, RUTH BARTLETT, b. Oct. 1, 1738, d. of Joseph B., and Mindwell (Cruttenden) Bartlett, who died Dec. 21, 1831, æ. 93. He died Mar. 20, 1821, æ. 85. Nut Plain cemetery.

His will, Guilford probate, July 11, 1813, mentions wife Ruth, son Joy, and daughters Mindwell and Ruth Davis. Her will also mentions the same.

Their children: 666 RUTH, b. Feb. 25, 1770. 667 SARAH, b. Feb. 9, 1774; d. Oct. 15, 1780. 668 JOY, b. Oct. 27, 1776. 669 MINDWELL, b. Aug. 4, 1780; d. Sept. 18, 1845, unm. Administration of her estate mentions Ruth D. Wilcox.

Guilford town and Congregational Church records; N. E. Register, XLXVI, 159; Putnam Magazine III, 288; Chittenden Gen., 47.

**235** THOMAS, b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 1, 1737 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Dec. 17, 1761, HANNAH CRUTTENDEN, b. Aug. 22, 1740, d. of Joseph and Anna (Spencer) Cruttenden, who died Mar. 31, 1816, æ. 76. Nut Plain cemetery.

Abraham Cruttenden of the Guilford Colony came from England 1639 and was the ancestor of that family in America.

Thomas served in the Revolution, private, Capt. Hand's Co., Col. Talcott, 1776. There is a record of tax abatement for his services.

Their children: 670 THOMAS, b. Apr. 26, 1763. 671 JOEL, b. Dec. 6, 1764. 672 HANNAH, b. May 26, 1771. 673 AMOS, b. Jan. 1, 1780.

Guilford town and Congregational Church records; Talcott, Guilford records.



**236** JOHN, b. in Guilford, June 17, 1742 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Apr. 13, 1765, MARY BURGESS, d. of Thomas, Jun., and Hannah (Dodd) Burgess, b. Dec. 7, 1744, who died Aug. 7, 1801. John died May 16, 1777, æ. 35. Guilford probate records show an agreement for the settlement of her estate signed by John Griswold, Anna and Timothy Stone, Rebecca and Curtis Fairchild.

Mary Burgess was a descendant of Thomas Burgess who was pressed on board a British man-of-war where he was detained for several years. With several others finally made his escape, but was recaptured. Escaped again and made his way to Guilford. He was a shoemaker and tanner.

Their children: 674 JOHN, b. Jan. 19, 1767. 675 MARY, b. June 14, 1764; d. June 6, 1786, unm. 676 ANNA, b. May 5, 1769. 677 REBECCA, b. June 3, 1773.

Guilford town and Congregational Church records; Burgis Gen.; N. E. Register XLXVII, 404. Talcott, Guilford records.

**237** EZRA, b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 10, 1753 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Dec. 25, 1777, MEHITABLE CLEVELAND, of Long Island, b. Jan. 16, 1757, d. of Joseph and Mary (Horton) Cleveland, and descendant of Moses Cleveland, ancestor of New England Clevelands, who arrived about 1635, and settled in Woburn, Mass. Became a man of considerable prominence, and identified with all the political movements of that time. Mehitable died June 11, 1811, aged 54.

They resided in Guilford where he owned a farm and home on the original Boston Post road, which still remains in its original condition, a fine example of a colonial home. Census of 1790 shows wife and five children.

His will, July 29, 1814, Guilford probate records, mentions son George; Polly and Nathaniel Ruggles Landon; Sally, Fanny, and Amanda Griswold. He died Mar. 4, 1813, æ. 61. Burials on Guilford Green.

Their children: 678 EZRA, b. Jan. 10, d. Jan. 24, 1779. 679 GEORGE, b. Apr. 9, 1781. 680 MARY, b. May 29, 1786. 681 SARAH, b. Oct. 14, 1788. 682 FANNY, b. Nov. 7, 1792. 683 AMANDA, b. Feb. 11, 1796.



Guilford town and Congregational Church records; Cleveland Gen., I, 98. Talcott, Guilford records.

**244 DANIEL** (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. **ABIGAIL PORTER**, d. of William and Abigail, who died 1767.

The will of William Porter, Middletown, Conn., probate, mentions among his children, Abigail Griswold. Distribution of the estates of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1778, mentions children Mary, William, Selah, and Daniel.

Their children: 684 **PHEBE**, bapt. Feb. 19, 1748-9. 685 **WILLIAM**, bapt. May 20, 1750. 686 **MARY**, bapt. Apr. 12, 1752. 687 **SELAH**, bapt. Nov. 17, 1754. 688 **DANIEL**, bapt. Oct. 17, 1756.

Durham, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; Haddam, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**246 MARY**, bapt. in Durham, Conn., May 14, 1732 (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in East Haddam, Conn., June 27, 1754, **MATTHIAS FULLER**, s. of Matthias and Mary (Cone) Fuller, b. Jan. 15, 1724-5, and descendant of the first Matthew Fuller.

Matthew was born in England, and came to Plymouth, Mass., 1640. Served under Captain Miles Standish; appointed lieutenant. Served in the War Council 1658-1673; Surgeon General of Colony troops. Served in King Philip's War, captain of Plymouth forces. He was a man of exceptional courage, standing firmly in what he deemed right. Always stood for religious tolerance and censured severely the strict laws then in force.

Matthias, Jun., was a farmer, residing in Millington, Conn., where he died Mar. 16, 1788, aged 63. His will, Colchester, Conn., probate, Vol. V, 443, Mar. 14, 1788, mentions wife Mary; sons Ithamar, John, Wilkes, and Matthias; daughters Anne and Mary.

Their children: 689 Ithamar, b. Feb. 25, 1754; d. Dec. 3, 1830. 690 Anne, b. Sept. 1, 1757; m. Mr. Winslow. 691 John Wilkes, d. Oct. 21, 1793, æ. 23. 692 Matthias, b. Sept. 29, 1773; m. Huldah Marvin. 693 Daniel, m. Lucy Marvin. 694 Mary.

East Haddam, Conn., records; Fuller Gen., 48; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 48; Reinold Marvin Gen., 93.



**247** DOROTHY, bapt. in Durham, Conn., Mar. 30, 1735 (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Harwinton, Conn., Dec. 4, 1766, JACOB CATLIN, b. Mar. 23, 1744, s. of Abraham and Mindwell (Griswold) Catlin (No. 71, Vol. II), and descendant of Thomas Catlin, who came to Hartford, Conn., about 1645. Served there as constable.

Jacob and Dorothy were members of the Congregational Church in Harwinton.

Their children: 695 Dorothy, b. Sept. 27, 1767. 696 Mindwell Griswold, b. Nov. 28, 1769. 697 Phebe, b. Dec. 29, 1771. 698 Jacob Olmstead, b. June 22, 1778.

Durham, Haddam, and Harwinton, Conn., records; Durham and Harwinton Congregational Church records.

**248** DEBORAH, bapt. in Durham, Conn., Mar. 30, 1735, twin of No. 247 (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Haddam, Conn., Jan. 17, 1758, WILLIAM BARNES, of New Fairfield, Conn. Resided there and shown on census records.

William accumulated a considerable property. His estate administered in Sherman, Conn., probate, 1808, mentions the following children:

Their children: 699 Annis, m. Underhill. 700 Chloe, m. Sill. 701 Mary, m. Bostwick. 702 Deborah, m. Hawes. 703 Albicenda, m. Sill. 704 Matilda, m. Barnes. 705 William G.

Durham, Haddam and New Fairfield, Conn., records.

**249** JONATHAN, bapt. in Durham, Conn., July 26, 1741 (*Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Washington, Conn., Mar. 15, 1764, ELIZABETH WEEKS, of Judea. They resided in Washington and later in Morris, Conn.

Jonathan served in the Revolution, 5th Co., 7th Regt., Col. Charles Webb, July 14-Dec. 19, 1775.

He died Mar. 16, 1823, aged 82. His will, June 19, 1822, bequeaths the use of his entire estate to Elizabeth during life. Administrator was his son Midian, whose final account shows interesting items when compared with funeral charges of the present day. "For making coffin, \$3.50; for digging grave, \$1.00;



for spirits furnished attendants, \$1.00, etc." Elizabeth died Sept. 30, 1823, aged 81.

Their children: 706 MIDIAN. 707 MARY, 708 ABIGAIL. 709 ADDA or ADAH. 710 LOTTIE. 711 JONATHAN, b. June 10, 1775. 712 Infant, d. Apr. 22, 1782. 713 Infant, d. Nov. 6, 1786.

Durham and Washington, Conn., records; Morris, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**290** ABIGAIL, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Mar. 28, 1749 (*Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Harwinton, Conn., July 10, 1766, ASHBIL PORTER.

Abigail died June 9, 1778, and Ashbil m. (2) LORENE BENTON, b. June 22, 1762, d. of Barnabus and Martha (Griswold) Benton (No. 316). Ashbil served in the Revolution from Litchfield.

Their children: 714 Samuel Griswold, b. May 24, 1778. 715 Ashbel, b. July 22, 1783. 716 Levi Street, b. Mar. 9, 1786.

Harwinton, Conn., records.

**294** LOIS, b. in Harwinton, Conn., July 15, 1756 (*Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Harwinton, Feb. 1788, SAMUEL HAYDEN, b. Nov. 21, 1743, s. of Joseph and Esther.

Samuel married (1) Nov. 15, 1770, Lois PHELPS, d. of Lieut. David and Abigail (Pettibone) Phelps, of Simsbury, Conn., b. Mar. 4, 1750, who died before 1788. Samuel died 1828, æ. 82. Lois Griswold Hayden died 1830.

Children of first marriage: 717 Lois, b. Nov. 2, 1771. 718 Samuel M., b. Nov. 11, 1776. 719 Elisha, b. Oct. 8, 1778.

Children of second marriage: 720 Canfield, b. Apr. 18, 1793; m. Candace Westlin. 721 Julia, b. 1795; m. Nathan Sanford.

Harwinton, Conn., records; Phelps Gen., I, 136.

**295** JANNA, b. in Harwinton, Conn., Aug. 15, 1758 (*Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Chatham (East Hampton), Conn., Jan. 22, 1786, LUCY CLARK, b. 1760, d. of William and Mary (Wright) Clark, who died Aug. 9, 1846. Descendant of



William Clark who came to Hartford 1639, and later removed to Haddam, Conn.

Janna served in the Revolution, pvt. in Capt. Seymour's company, Major Sheldon's regiment of Light Horse, Oct. 25-Dec. 16, 1776, and July 8-19, 1779, Tryon's Raid. William Clark also served in the Revolution.

Janna removed to New York state, residing at Pleasant Valley, now Rockwood, near Johnstown, N. Y. He engaged in surveying land, selling farms and timber; a man of strong character. He died there Jan. 31, 1835.

While it is only conjecture that they were buried in Rockwood cemetery, circumstances lead us to believe that they occupy two adult graves without memorial stones next to John Albert Griswold and Orlando Rhodes, their great grand children. Search has been made in every cemetery within several miles, and Rockwood seems to be the most logical place.

Children: 722 JOHN, b. Oct. 2, 1786. 723 MARTHA. 724 LUCY. 725 NEWMAN.

Harwinton, Conn., records; U. S. Pension records. Records compiled by Mrs. Adeline Crouse, of Watertown, N. Y.

**314.** LUCRETIA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 12, 1748 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1771, SIMEON DUPRE. She died, æ. 32; buried Aug. 29, 1779 (W. C. R.). Simeon m. (2) Dec. 21, 1783, Jemima Goodrich, who died æ. 82, buried Dec. 9, 1828. Simeon was buried Dec. 28, 1811.

Evidently there was no issue by Lucretia. Census records show two daughters in 1800, whose record has not been found.

**315** WILLIAM, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1734-5 (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Mickael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in London, England, Nov. 17, 1761, MARTHA TAPLEY, who died Sept. 18, 1789, æ. 47.

As a young man, having been left practically an orphan by the death of his father and the remarriage of his mother, he ran away from home and worked his way to London, where he became a ship-builder and navigator. After his return to Wethersfield he



was probably the best known of its many ship captains, and he stands out prominently in those historic times.

He was always interested in the affairs of the town, a strong active citizen. Also took an active part in the Revolution. Appointed on the committee to receive contributions for the relief of Boston. Built the brig MINERVA which was chartered by the state and fitted out as a war ship. Mentioned many times in Colonial records. Served as a soldier in the Revolution; Lexington Alarm; and name appears on a list of soldiers from Wethersfield carried to New York on the Sloop ANN 1776. This probably the only record of the company known. Served in Capt. Welles' Company, Col. Belden, Peekskill, 1777.

Built his home in Rocky Hill, Conn., later became known as Green's hotel. He died Sept. 7, 1806, æ. 72. D. A. R. tablet gives his age as 71.

Their children: 726 EDWARD, b. June 15, 1762. He is no doubt the Edward who served as a marine on the brig Minerva. Died Dec. 19, 1793. 727 MARTHA, b. July 15, 1764; d. y. 728 WILLIAM J. b. Mar. 30, 1767. 729 BENJAMIN JAMES, b. May 6, 1769. 730 MARTHA, b. June 6, 1771. 731 CHARLOTTE, b. Aug. 20, 1773. 732 AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 14, 1777. 733 SARAH, b. Sept. 20, 1779.

Wethersfield town and Congregational Church records; Rocky Hill records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. I, Vol. II; Navy of the American Revolution, 326.

316 MARTHA, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 15, 1738 (*Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Harwinton, Conn., Feb. 15, 1758, BARNABAS BENTON, s. of Jacob, Sr., and Elizabeth (Hinsdale) Benton, b. in Hartford, Conn., Jan. 3, 1734-5.

Jacob Benton, 'Sr., removed to Harwinton 1735 and served as representative to the General Assembly. Descendant of Andrew Benton who settled at Hartford, and is buried in Center Churchyard.

Barnabas died, date not found, and Martha m. (2) Lieut. Joseph Cook, who m. (1) Lucretia Post, who died Sept. 7, 1777.

Children Benton: 734 Martha, b. Feb. 27, 1759. 735 Barnabas, b. Nov. 24, 1760; d. Sept. 2, 1763. 736 Lorene, b. June 22, 1762. 737 Barnabas, b. Apr. 17, d. May 3, 1764. 738 Barnabas,



b. Mar. 8, 1765. 739 Seth, b. May 20, 1767. 740 William, b. Apr. 22, 1769. 741 Lydia, b. May 4, 1771. 742 Abigail, b. Apr. 19, 1774; d. Aug. 8, 1857. 743 Cynthia, b. July 18, 1776.

Wethersfield, and Harwinton, Conn., records; Benton Gen., 95; Marvin Beckwith Descendants, 73.

**317 MILES**, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., bapt. Sept. 6, 1745 (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABIGAIL BLINN, 1764. She was b. 1748 and died 1824.

The name Blinn seems to be of Huguenot origin; the first in Wethersfield was Peter, a carpenter and joiner.

Miles served with Capt. John VanNess, Dutchess county, N. Y., Apr.-May, 1760. The record states he was 5 feet 10 inches tall, with light brown hair. Served in the Revolution, pvt. in the Levies, Col. Morris Graham, 3rd Regt., N. Y. Sergt. 1780, Capt. Elijah Bostwick and Capt. Noble.

Resided in Guilford, N. Y., where he died 1804. Mt. Upton, N. Y., cemetery.

Their children: 744 LUCRETIA, b. 1771. 745 WILLIAM, b. 1774. 746 SYLVIA, b. 1782.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; census records 1800, Otsego county, N. Y. D. A. R., 130-227; New York Archives.

**318 PHINEAS**, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1741 (*Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Newington, Conn., Aug. 23, 1764, LOIS HURLBURT, b. May 21, 1744, d. of Amos and Hannah, who died Dec. 5, 1808, æ. 64. Residence Winchester, Conn. Phineas m. (2) Jan. 21, 1811, SARAH SMITH. They occupied what was known as the Newman Gilbert farm, and burials were in the Danbury Quarter cemetery.

Phineas died Mar. 11, 1815, æ. 74-6. His will, June 24, 1813, Norfolk, Conn., Probate, mentions wife Sarah; children, Phineas, Edward, Amos, Matthew, Benjamin, Hannah, Lois, Polly, wife of Jeremiah Tuttle; Sabra, wife of Amos Wilson.

Their children: 747 PHINEAS, b. July 28, 1765. 748 HANNAH, b. Apr. 8, 1767. 749 AMOS, b. 1768. 750 LOIS, b. 1769. 751 EDWARD. 752 MARTHA, b. June 19, 1774. 753 MATTHEW, b. 1775. 754 POLLY, b. Feb. 1, 1778. 755 BEN-



ONI, b. Dec. 26, 1779. 756 BENJAMIN, b. 1780; d. Mar. 7, 1812, æ. 32, at Salisbury, N. Y. 757 SABRA.

Wethersfield and Winchester, Conn., records; Hurlburt Gen., 421; Annals of Winchester.

330 ELIZABETH, b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 12, 1736 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. PHINEAS SPELLMAN, b. in Durham, Conn., Feb. 7, 1736, s. of Richard and Margery, and descendant of Richard of Middletown, who came to America about 1700. History and the records relate that he was a prominent man and leading citizen. He and his wife united with the church, Feb. 16, 1755.

In 1774 an association was formed to oppose the encroachments of the British government. At a town meeting he was one of a committee to receive contributions. Phineas was one of the first to take the oath of fidelity. Served in the General Assembly 1779. Owned the old Spellman hotel. His inscription: "In memory of Mr. Phineas Spellman who fell a victim of the smallpox Dec. 31, 1783, æ. 47. He was a kind husband and an affectionate parent. His disposition benevolent, his life useful and death lamented."

His will, probated Feb. 2, 1784, appoints his wife Elizabeth executrix and gives her the use and improvement of one-third of the real estate during her life, as well as one-third of the personal property, and mentions children, Richard, Robert, Nathan, Elizur, Hannah, Ann and Elizabeth. Dated Dec. 13, 1783.

Mrs. Elizabeth and her daughters continued to operate the hotel, but on Feb. 29, 1783, the good fathers voted: "That in the opinion of the town three taverns are abundantly sufficient to entertain all travellers passing throo or coming into Town on business, and whereas the unnecessary increas of taverns have a tendency to promote Tavern haunting, occasion mispence of time and Corrupt the Morals of the people—voted as the opinion of this town that licensing of Mrs. Elizabeth Spellman to keep tavern in Durham, the year ensuing will be unnecessary to acomodate Travailers and detrimental to the good order and morals of the inhabitants."

Their children: 758 Hannah, b. May 26, 1755; m. Ichabod Francis. 759 Ann, b. Jan. 27, 1757; m. Ebenezer Belnap. 760



Richard, b. Dec. 3, 1758; m. Rhoda Camp. 761 Robert, b. Feb. 7, 1767; m. Elizabeth Lloyd. 762 Elizabeth, b. May 13, 1774; m. Lane. 763 Nathan, b. Sept. 23, 1777; m. Jemima Wilcox. 764 Elizur, b. Aug. 7, 1780; d. unm. Oct. 1807.

Guilford and Durham, Conn., records; Spelman Gen., 97, 126.

**331 ANNA**, b. in Guilford, Conn., Sept. 4, 1738 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Hartford, Conn., Apr. 11, 1765, ISRAEL MUNSON, bapt. Oct. 9, 1737, s. of Israel and Elizabeth (Bishop) Munson, who died Dec. 27, 1806. Anna died Dec. 3, 1809.

Resided in New Haven, Conn. Blacksmith. Their home was on the northeast corner of College and Wall streets, and his shop just north. Was the owner of considerable land which he inherited from his father. He was a man of considerable prominence, Tythingman 1768; keykeeper 1782; sealer. Lieutenant of the 5th company. His estate distributed equally to his children, Isaac, Lois, and heirs of Anna.

Their children: 765 Israel, b. Feb. 3, 1767. 766 Isaac, b. Apr. 5, 1771; m. Sarah Bradley. 767 Anna, b. 1773; m. Rev. William Thatcher. 768 Lois, b. 1783; m. Capt. Joel Hill.

Guilford and New Haven, Conn., records; Munson Gen., 686; United Congregational Church record, New Haven.

**332 RHODA**, b. in Guilford, Conn., June 9, 1740 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Haven, Conn., Jan. 20, 1762, REUBEN BLAKESLEY, b. Jan. 18, 1725, s. of James and Thankful (Upson) Blakesley, who died Jan. 4, 1813. Served in Capt. Eldred Lewis's company, Fort William Henry Alarm, 1757. Resided in Waterbury, Conn.

Their children: 769 Reuben, b. June 7, 1763. 770 Mehitabel, b. June 29, 1765; m. Seldon Scoville. 771 Louisana, b. June 26, 1768; m. Richard Nichols. 772 Rhoda, b. Jan. 11, 1771. 773 Samuel, b. July 8, 1773. 774 James, b. May 6, 1775. 775 Griswold, b. Apr. 22, 1777.

Guilford, New Haven, and Waterbury, Conn., records; Hist. of Waterbury, I, 393.



**333** HANNAH, b. in Durham, Conn., Apr. 22, 1742 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Durham, May 4, 1763, AARON CURTIS, b. in Durham, Sept. 19, 1737, s. of James and Hannah (Buell) Curtis, and descendant of Elizabeth, of Stratford, Conn., in line of her son John, who was an original patentee. John was a prominent citizen; served in public offices and in King Philip's War. Benjamin, son of John, also became a prominent man, office holder and representative for many years. James was an original proprietor of Durham, and also served in the General Assembly.

Aaron and Hannah resided in Granville, Mass. He served in the Revolution, and died in Granville, May 30, 1801. Hannah died Feb. 21, 1814, æ. 72.

Their children: 776 Thaddeus, b. Apr. 24, 1764. 777 Levi, b. Nov. 13, 1767; d. Sept. 19, 1830. 778 Nathan, b. Aug. 22, 1776; m. Nancy Wadsworth. 779 Statirah, b. June 6, 1781; m. (1) David B. Curtis; (2) Bevel Seymour. 780 Samuel, b. July 20, 1783; m. Sally Fairchild.

Durham, Conn., and Granville, Mass., records; Curtis Gen., 44, 79; Seymour Gen.

**334** SAMUEL, b. in Guilford, Conn., bapt. June 25, 1744 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 21, 1773, LUCY PHIPPS, d. of Roger Deering and Phebe (Brown) Phipps, and descendant of Sir William Phipps, b. in Woolwich, Maine, who commanded the expedition which captured Port Royal, and was the first Governor of Massachusetts.

Their children: 781 SAMUEL, bapt. Dec. 15, 1776. 782 LEVERETT, bapt. Dec. 15, 1776. He was first mate on the Neptune and was buried at sea, Apr. 8, 1799, æ. nearly twenty-four. He had served with captain Green since he was ten years of age. Said to have been an exemplary young man, respected and esteemed (New Haven Hist. Soc. Papers). 783 HANNAH, bapt. Apr. 19, 1780. 784 MARY (Polly), bapt. Sept. 8, 1782. 785 NANCY, b. Aug. 16, 1786.

New Haven, Conn., records.

**335** JOHN, b. 1747 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); His wife was Achsah, whose name and parentage has not been found.



They settled in Ballston, N. Y. Census of 1800 shows self and wife and one daughter. His will, May 11, 1810, mentions his wife and nephew Thaddeus Curtis. It is possible that their daughter was named Eliza, but not being mentioned in his will it is probable she had died previously.

**350** NATHAN, b. in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 16, 1751 (*Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, June 21, 1781, JERUSHA STONE, b. Feb. 18, 1753, d. of Ebenezer, Jun., and Sybil (Leete) Stone, who died Apr. 18, 1833. Nathan died Sept. 29, 1816. Administration of his estate, Guilford probate records, mentions children, Jacob, William, and Betsey. Her estate mentions Polly, w. of Noadiah Norton, Jacob and William, Aug. 1833.

Jerusha was descendant of John Stone who came to New England with Rev. Henry Whitfield and William Leete, and settled in Guilford.

Their children: 786 JACOB, b. Mar. 30, bapt. June 9, 1782. 787 MARY, b. Oct. 22, 1783. 788 WILLIAM, b. May 31, bapt. June 10, 1787. 789 CLARISSA, b. June 24, 1789; d. Feb. 28, 1811, unm. 790 BETSEY, b. 1792.

Guilford, Conn., records; William Leete Gen., 25; St. Johns Episcopal Church records, North Guilford.

**352** LUCY, b. in Guilford, Conn., 1754 (*Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in North Guilford, Aug. 1798, SETH BENTON, b. Aug. 7, 1739, s. of John and Mary (Eggleston) Benton, who died Dec. 14, 1822, and who m. (1) Sept. 13, 1773, THANKFUL JOHNSON, d. of Isaac and Phebe (Bristol) Johnson, b. Nov. 6, 1724, who died Apr. 9, 1797.

Resided in Guilford. He became insane and impoverished in his later years. Lucy died June 26, 1824, æ. 70. They were members of the Congregational Church. No issue by either.

New Eng. Reg., 61-25; North Guilford Congregational Church records; Talcott, Guilford records.

**353** ZADOC, b. in Guilford, Conn., bapt. Aug. 18, 1755 (*Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). Zadoc served in the Revolu-



tion as drummer in Capt. Daniel Hand's company, Col. Talcott, Mar. 22, Apr. 18, 1776 (Rec. of Conn. Men, 388).

Removed to Stockbridge, Mass., where he m. SUSANNA SMITH, who died May 17, 1784, æ. 24. He m. (2) in Washington, Mass., May 8, 1786, LUCY LANDERS, whose parentage is unknown. They removed to Scipio, Cayuga county, N. Y. Shown on census records there 1810, self and wife, two sons and one daughter. Administration of his estate, Auburn, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions wife Lucy; son Asa, daughter Polly Wade, and granddaughter Lucy.

Their children: 791 JOEL, b. July 13, 1783; killed Feb. 1788, æ. 5. 792 POLLY, b. 1792. 793 ASA, b. 1794. 794 JOSIAH, b. 1794, Twin. Asa and Josiah are shown on census records of 1850 as being 56 years of age.

Guilford, Conn., records; St. Johns Episcopal Church records, North Guilford; Great Barrington, Mass., records.

**354** ELIZABETH, b. in Guilford, Conn., bapt. July 13, 1761 (*Nehemiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., Aug. 24, 1780, JOHN DOBEL, b. June 17, 1758, Boston, Mass., s. of John Dobel II, and Ann (Scranton) Dobel. John 3rd served in the Revolution (Massachusetts in the Revolution).

Sold their property in Middletown and removed to Sturbridge, Mass. John died 1839; Elizabeth died 1831.

Their children: 795 Anna, b. Aug. 14, 1781. 796 Elizabeth, b. Dec. 8, 1782. 797 Charlotte, b. Oct. 25, 1784; d. Mar. 30, 1814. 798 William Denger, b. Feb. 28, 1787. 799 John, b. Dec. 16, 1788; d. 1818. 800 Azuba, b. May 10, 1792. 801 Bonwell, b. Mar. 11, 1795; d. unm. 802 Lovisa, b. Jan. 1, 1798. 803 Mary, b. 1799; d. Feb. 1866. 804 Martha, b. July 22, 1802. 805 Ruth, b. July 24, 1805; d. 1817.

Guilford and Middletown, Conn., records; Middletown Church records; Sturbridge, Mass., records; Stowell Gen.

**355** LYDIA, b. in Durham, Conn., Nov. 5, 1738 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 12, 1763, REUBEN PARMALEE, b. Nov. 16, 1741, s. of John, Jun., and Jane, and descendant of John, who came to Guilford 1639. The



Parmalee home lot occupied the site of the first Congregational Church built in Guilford, about one acre and a quarter on the north end of the Green. Reuben served in the Revolution, sergeant in the Coast Guard, Apr. 10, 1781, for 8 months.

Their children: 806 Lydia, b. July 15, 1764; m. William Barker. 807 Hannah, b. Sept. 8, 1766; m. Seth Bishop. 808 Sarah, b. Dec. 13, 1768; m. Joseph Weld. 809 Reuben, b. Apr. 25, 1771; m. Sally Cruttenden. 810 Mary, b. June 17, 1773; m. Philomon Hall. 811 Mina, b. Aug. 12, 1776; m. Jared Evarts. 812 Phebe, b. Oct. 25, 1778; m. Robert Richmond. 813 Bela, b. Nov. 4, 1780.

Guilford, Conn., records; Hist. of Guilford (Steiner); Talcott, Guilford records; Putnam Magazine, IV, 56.

**359** PHEBE, b. in Durham, Conn., bapt. Dec. 2, 1753 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Guilford, Conn., July 18, 1775, ISAAC STOW, s. of Isaac and Hepzibah (Collins) Stow, and descendant of Thomas Stow, of Concord, Mass., 1648. Phebe died Sept. 1780, and Isaac m. (2) MARY PIERSON, d. of Ephraim and Submit, b. Sept. 15, 1760. Isaac was killed by Indians Sept. 1780.

The children: 814 Pitman, b. Feb. 3, 1776; m. Lois Austin. 815 Erastus, b. 1777. 816 Clarinda, b. Jan. 23, 1780; m. Charles Faulkner.

Durham and Guilford, Conn., records; Tuttle Gen., 691; Talcott, Guilford records.

**360** JEREMIAH, b. in Durham, Conn., Aug. 15, 1756 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). Removed to Richmond, Mass., where he m. MARY HILL, whose parentage could not be ascertained. He served in the Revolution with Massachusetts troops. Census 1790 there shows self and wife, three sons and two daughters.

They evidently removed to Freehold, Greene county, N. Y.; census there of 1800 and 1810 shows self and wife and five sons.

Jeremiah died Apr. 1813, and is said to have been buried in Knob Hill cemetery, but no inscription has been found there. Administration of his estate, Catskill, N. Y., surrogate, mentions only his wife Mary, and son Alpha, aged 24.



Their children: 817 ALPHA, b. 1789. 818 STEPHEN H. 819 THOMAS. 820 PETER. 821 JEREMIAH, b. Sept. 22, 1798.

Durham, Conn., records; Greene county, N. Y., surrogate records.

**365** SAMUEL, b. in Durham, Conn., May 29, 1769 (*Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Pittsfield, Mass., SALLY WALKER, d. of Elias of Pittsfield, who died Feb. 22, 1816.

Removed to Russia township, Herkimer county, N. Y., where he died Mar. 29, 1844, aged 74. Bromley cemetery record.

Their children: 822 JUDSON. 823 IRA. 824 SAMUEL, b. 1802. 825 WILLIAM, b. 1804. 826 ELDRIDGE, b. 1806. 827 JOHN, b. 1808. 828 HENRY, b. 1810. 829 GEORGE, b. 1812.

Durham, Conn., records; census records of 1820, 1830, 1840 and 1850; Pittsfield, Mass., records.

**367** JARED, b. in Durham, Conn., Mar. 13, 1769 (*Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); His wife was CHLOE, whose parentage has not been found, who died in Wilmington, Vt., Nov. 30, 1806. Jared m. (2) in Brattleboro, Vt., July 15, 1807, EUNICE WARRINER. Residence in Wilmington.

Their children: 830 MOSES, b. Aug. 26, d. Sept. 25, 1790. 831 CEMANTHA, b. May 6, 1793. 832 SABRINA, b. Sept. 22, 1795; d. Dec. 11, 1799. 833 BETSEY, b. Dec. 14, 1797. 834 PLINY, b. Apr. 22, 1800. 835 WILLIAM SMITH, b. June 24, 1802. 836 SABRINA, b. May 17, 1804. 837 AUGUSTUS CLARK, b. Nov. 30, 1806.

Durham, Conn., records; Wilmington, Vt., records; census records of Windham county, Vt.

**375A.** JOHN, b. in Norwich, Mass., Oct. 15, 1758 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Sandisfield, Mass., Oct. 1790, ELIZABETH CRITTENDEN. Census record of 1800, Norwich shows self, wife, and four sons.

John served in the Revolution 1776; 1777, 4 mo. Capt. Murray, Col. Williams, and with Capt. John Catlin.



Removed to Bristol, Schoharie county, N. Y. Lived there about five years; then to Canaan, Wayne county, Pa. John died Oct. 16, 1843.

Their children: 838 JOHN, b. July 9, 1792. 839 FRANCIS, b. Nov. 14, 1793. 840 ORRIN, b. Apr. 19, 1796. 841 SUMNER, b. Aug. 20, 1798. 842 HORACE, b. Nov. 15, 1800. 843 SEDATE b. Oct. 1, 1802.

Huntington, and Sandisfield, Mass., records; Census records; U. S. pension records of John and Elizabeth.

375B. MARY, b. in Norwich, Mass. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. July 8, 1785, intention recorded in Huntington, Mass., MOSES MAYNARD. No further information has been found.

375C. SAMUEL, b. in Norwich, Mass., 1762 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. probably in Huntington, Mass., intention recorded there, MRS. ESTHER TURNBULL, of Suffield, Conn. Removed to Coventry, N. Y., where he died Nov. 7, 1842, æ. 80. Esther died Jan. 26, 1826, æ. 55. Burials in Coventryville cemetery.

Their children: 844 ELEANORA. 845 ELECTA. 846 SAMUEL, b. 1796; d. Jan. 11, 1858, æ. 62. 847 JUVENAL. 848 APPOLOS, d. May 10, 1804, æ. 7 mo. 849 ORSEMUS, b. 1809. 850 HARRY V. R., b. Aug. 27, 1813. 851 EGFORD, b. 1806.

Norwich and Huntington, Mass., records; Coventryville, N. Y., T. S. R.

375E. ASHER, b. in Norwich, Mass., 1767 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was Hannah, whose parentage has not been found, who died Dec. 5, 1822, æ. 50. Asher died Mar. 20, 1813, æ. 46. Burials in Norwich, Mass., cemetery.

His will, Northampton, Mass., Probate, mentions wife Hannah, and son Lyman Bishop Griswold. July 7, 1813, Solomon Thomas was appointed guardian of Harriet, Olive, and Lyman Bishop, minors of Asher. Census records of 1810 show five sons and four daughters, records of all not found.



Their children: 852 HARRIET, b. 1800; d. Sept. 19, 1824, æ. 24. 853 OLIVE. 854 LYMAN BISHOP.

Huntington, Mass., records; T. S. R. Norwich, Mass.

**375F.** ENOCH, b. in Norwich, Mass., bapt. 1769 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). He is shown as a member of the East Granville, Mass., Congregational Church.

Census records of 1830 show an ENOCH at Barton, Vt., above 60 years of age, with three sons and one daughter. Possibly this Enoch but no other records have been found.

**375G.** APPOLOS, b. 1772 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His first wife was JULIA; second COMFORT, whose parentage have not been found.

His will, Nov. 16, 1837, Rutland, Vt., Probate, mentions wife Julia; sons Wesley Charles, Appolos and Rufus; daughters Lucretia Parker, Prudence Anderson and Betsey. The will of Comfort, wife of Appolos, May 1, 1827, mentions Appolos, her husband; sister Louis Saunders; Elizabeth, Electa and Prudence, daughters of Appolos.

They resided in Wallingford, Vt. He died there Oct. 21, 1838, æ. 66.

Their children: 855 ELIZABETH. 856 ELECTA. 857 PRUDENCE. 858 LUCRETIA. 859 BETSEY. 860 WESLEY CHARLES. 861 APPOLOS. 862 RUFUS.

**375H.** RUFUS, bapt. 1773, in Norwich, Mass. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. CATHERINE OBERT, whose parentage is unknown, who died Mar. 26, 1865, aged 84. Rufus died May 10, 1849, aged 75. Burials in Green Hill cemetery, Wallingford, Vt.

He is the Rufus of Vermont who was a physician. Several records have stated that Rufus, b. in Franklin, Conn., and of Orwell, Vt., was a physician (No. 1003 of the Edward branch), which records are erroneous. They resided in Chester, Mass., later in Wallingford, Vt.

His will, Rutland, Vt., probate, mentions his wife Catherine; his daughters Harriet and Caroline; Emily, Henry and Henrietta Mattocks, minors of his daughter Margaret.



Their children: 863 MARGARET BAMER. 864 MARY ELEANOR. 865 ELIZA ANN. 866 HARRIET. Her will mentions her brother Samuel H., and niece Carrie E. 867 CAROLINE. 868 SAMUEL HENRY, b. in Chester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1818. Each of the above children was baptized in Chester, Mass., July 2, 1820.

Chester, Mass., records; Chester, Mass., Church records. T. S. R. Green Hill cemetery, Wallingford, Vt.

375I ELIZABETH, b. in Norwich, Mass. (*John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). She married LEWIS SMITH but no other record has been found. She is mentioned in the will of her father as the wife of Lewis Smith and living in 1807.

385 REUBEN, b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 27, 1754 (*Manus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Canaan, Conn., Feb. 26, 1776, MARY ROCKWELL, b. 1757, who died Mar. 24, 1818. He m. (2) a Mrs. McLain. He was an early settler of Sandisfield, Mass. Shown on Berkshire county land records. Late in life was living with his son Warren in Hanover, Chautauqua county, N. Y. Shown on census record of 1840, Hanover, aged 80 to 90; his wife aged 50 to 60.

Their children: 869 ABIGAIL, b. 1777. 870 PHEBE, b. 1778. 871 WEALTHY, b. Dec. 11, 1780. 872 BETSEY, b. 1783. 873 WARREN, b. Jan. 22, 1785. 874 WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1787. 875 MANUS, b. 1789. 876 ANN, b. 1791. 877 REUBEN. 878 POLLY, b. 1797; d. aged 16. 879 SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1798. 880 ELIZABETH.

North Guilford, Conn., Congregational Church records; Sandisfield, Mass., records.

386 MANUS, b. in Guilford, Conn., Aug. 31, 1756 (*Manus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); his wife was DEBORAH, whose parentage has not been found, who died Nov. 20, 1819, aged 53. He m. (2) Sept. 20, 1820, ELIZABETH (GRIGGS) SWEET, widow of Samuel Sweet.

Manus served in the Revolution, enlisting from Sandisfield,



pvt. in Capt. Heman Smith's Co., Lieut. Col. Collar. Also served with Capt. Watson. They resided in Stephentown, Petersburg and Berlin, N. Y. The declaration of Elizabeth in her pension application, states that she is the widow of Manus Griswold and Samuel Sweet; that she was Elizabeth Griggs, and married Samuel Sweet, in Berlin, N. Y., Jan. 10, 1789, who died there June 9, 1819; that she was m. to Manus, Sept. 20, 1820, and that he died in Berlin, Dec. 23, 1823; that she had one son Samuel N. Sweet.

Children Griswold of the first marriage: 881 SALLY, b. 1790; d. June 13, 1864, unm. 882 DEBORAH, b. July 15, 1797. 883 POLLY, d. Nov. 26, 1836.

Guilford, Conn., records; T. S. R. Berlin, N. Y.

**387 SAMUEL**, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 17, 1757 (*Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). His wife was RACHEL, parentage unknown.

They resided in Sandisfield, Mass. Shown on Great Barrington land records. Removed to Colebrook, Conn. Admitted to the First Baptist Church there July 6, 1794.

Samuel served in the Revolution. Enl. under Capt. Peck, at South Canaan, Conn. Employed for three months building barracks. Served in Capt. Pettibone's Co., and with Capt. Mapes in the Northern Army at Stillwater.

Census records of 1850, Colebrook, Conn., show Samuel aged 66; Rachel aged 68, Mindwell, aged 67; Martha aged 61.

Samuel died Nov. 21, 1835, aged 78. His will, Sept. 7, 1835, Norfolk, Conn., probate, mentions children, Rachel, Mindwell, Martha, Sarah, Mary, and son Luther. Rachel died Sept. 22, 1834.

Their children: 884 RACHEL. 885 MINDWELL, b. 1783. 886 MARTHA, b. 1789. 887 SARAH. 888 MARY. 889 LUTHER.

Guilford and Colebrook, Conn., records.

**388A CHLOE**, b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 2, 1760 (*Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 31, 1784, BELA SCOVILLE, s. of Westall and Huldah (Buell) Scoville, b. Mar. 1, 1758:



Resided in Granville, Mass., and Colebrook, Conn. Later removed to New York state. Shown on Great Barrington, Mass., land records in the settlement of her father's estate. Chloe died Apr. 9, 1818. Bela died in Lockport, N. Y., May 9, 1818. He was a descendant of Arthur Scoville who appeared in Middletown, Conn., 1670.

Their children: 890 Osmond Bela, b. Aug. 5, 1787; m. Sarah Boughton. 891 Sylvester Parmalee, b. Apr. 4, 1791; m. Elizabeth Elmore.

Guilford, Conn., records; Scoville Gen.

389 MARY (Polly) b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 28, 1762 (*Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Richmond, Mass., Dec. 28, 1783, NATHANIEL REDDINGTON, who died Oct. 4, 1839, aged 76. His parentage has not been found.

Their children: 892 Lucy, b. Aug. 21, 1784. 893 Harry, b. Apr. 3, 1786. 894 Polly, b. Nov. 3, 1787; became insane and cut her throat Feb. 20, 1809, aged 24. 895 Clarissa, b. Mar. 7, 1791. 896 Phebe, b. Mar. 7, 1793. 897 Kingsbury, b. Feb. 4, 1795.

Guilford, Conn., records; Richmond, Mass., records.

398 AARON, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Apr. 10, 1754 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Woodstock, Conn., Nov. 24, 1774, ANNA JOHNSON, b. 1755, who died Feb. 15, 1811, æ. 56. Aaron m. (2) in Montpelier, Vt., ANN DUMPHY, whose parentage has not been found, who died, date unknown. He m. (3) Feb. 5, 1832, POLLY BURNOUGH, who removed to Lowell, Vt., after his death, where she m. Joseph Burno, who died Mar. 15, 1889, æ. 72. Polly died Feb. 24, 1855, æ. 74. Aaron died Jan. 1847, æ. 94 years 9 months. Aaron served in the Revolution. Enl. 1776 Capt. Ephraim Manning's Co., Col. Putnam, Conn. Line. Enl. 1777 for 9 mo. Served in Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Meigs, Conn. Line. Served in the battle of Germantown. Also Capt. Catlin's Co., Col. Bradley. Served in the battle of Bunker Hill under Ensign Asahel Clerk of Woodstock, Conn. He resided in Woodstock for a time, removing to Charlton, Mass., then to Montpelier, Vt.



Children: 898 MARY DURKEE, b. Sept. 10, 1776. 899 HANNAH ROBERTS, b. Feb. 4, 1778. 900 ABIGAIL, b. Jan. 2, 1780.

East Haddam, Conn., and Charlton, Mass., records; Hist. of Woodstock, Conn.; U. S. Pension records.

399 MOSES, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 14, 1755 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., St. James Church, May 15, 1775, MARY BATES, who died a widow Aug. 15, 1851. Moses died before 1800. Record of the administration of his estate, Middletown, Conn., probate, 1799.

Census record of 1790 shows wife, two sons and four daughters. Census record of 1800 shows Mary with two daughters only, whose names are unknown.

Two sons: 901 MOSES, b. 1785; killed Apr. 29, 1799; 902 JOSEPH, d. Sept. 20, 1793.

Middletown, Conn., Baptist Church record.

400 JOSIAH, b. in East Haddam, Conn., June 8, 1758 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., May 2, 1782, LUCY TALBOTT, whose parentage has not been found.

His will, dated July 8, 1800, Middletown Probate, mentions wife Lucy; children, Molly, Martin, Levi, Jehiel and Lucy. Distribution August 5, 1806, mentions Martin, Jehiel, Molly, and heirs of Levi.

Their children: 903 MARY, b. 1783. 904 MARTIN. 905 LEVI. 906 JEHIEL. 907 LUCY.

Middletown, Conn., records; Congregational Church records.

401 MARY, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Sept. 22, 1760 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., Mar. 4, 1783, LONDON BAILEY, s. of London, b. Sept. 20, 1756, Haddam, Conn.

Census of 1790 shows two sons and three daughters. London served in the Revolution, sergeant major, 2nd Regt. Conn. Line. Pension roll.

The will of London, Sr., mentions heirs of his late son, Julian, Mary and Maria. London, Jr., died 1820.



Their children: 908 Mary Ann, b. May 9, 1784; m. Charles Trowbridge. 909 Julian. 910 Maria.

Haddam and Middletown, Conn., records; Trowbridge Gen., 77 and 78.

**402** ELIJAH, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 10, bapt. Aug. 15, 1762 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., Dec. 8, 1783, ANN BROOKS, d. of Jabez and Ann (Wickham) Brooks, and descendant of Henry Brooks, the New England ancestor.

Removed to Berne, N. Y., and later to Maryland, N. Y., where he bought the Wilder Rice farm 1807. Later sold this farm to his son Wickham.

Ann died and he m. (2) MARY, whose parentage could not be found. They returned to Berne for a time. It is not known where they were buried. Cemeteries at Berne do not disclose burials there. It is thought they were buried in the old Congregational cemetery at Worcester, N. Y., which was obliterated and stones removed to the town cemetery, but none appear for Elijah or his wives.

Their children: 911 ANNA, b. 1784. 912 WICKHAM, b. 1786. 913 SALLY, b. Aug. 9, 1790. 914 ELIJAH, b. 1795. 915 LYMAN. 916 EZEKIEL. 917 WOLCOTT.

Haddam and Middletown, Conn., records.

**403** REBECCA, b. in East Haddam, Conn., Aug. 11, bapt. Aug. 19, 1764 (*Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. ICHABOD OLMSTEAD, b. 1766, s. of Samuel and Esther (Roberts) Olmstead, who died Jan. 6, 1861. Samuel served in the Revolution.

They resided in East Haddam for a time, then removed to Sunside, Green county, N. Y., where they purchased 200 acres of land. They established a burial plot on this farm.

The compiler visited this old farm after traveling several miles of almost unused roads, and also the burial plot, which is now in a sad state of neglect. The farm has come into alien hands, and the plot receives no attention. It is about an acre in extent, surrounded by a stone wall, all grown over with shrubbery, the tombstones fallen, and it was with extreme difficulty that any in-



scriptions were obtained. Several large trees had fallen across the plot from wall to wall.

Their children: 918 Ichabod, b. Mar. 14, 1790; m. Elsie Griggs. 919 William, b. 1792; m. Elizabeth Marquit. 920 Rebecca, b. 1793; m. Truman H. Bagley. 921 Aaron, b. 1796; d. Sept. 17, 1856. 922 Jabez, b. Dec. 12, 1798; m. Mary Merwin. 923 Jason, b. Dec. 12, 1798; d. July 12, 1830. 924 Rufus, b. 1800; m. (1) Laura Ackerly; m. (2) Elizabeth Thomas. 925 Caroline, b. Mar. 23, 1802; m. Isaac Coffine. 926 Orrin, b. 1804; m. Polly Loomis. 927 Israel Griswold, b. Oct. 6, 1806; m. Sarah J. Morrison.

East Haddam, Conn., records; Olmstead Gen., 51; Loomis Gen., 590.

405 MARY, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 29, 1742 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, July 14, 1763, DANIEL LANE, b. Dec. 18, 1736, s. of Daniel and Jemima (Crane) Lane. Mary died in Wolcott, Conn., where they had settled about 1773.

Daniel m. (2) Apr. 6, 1791, SARAH SEAWARD, d. of Amos and Ruth (Rogers) Seaward, of Wolcott. Sarah died 1794. She was a descendant of William Seaward, sergeant of Guilford Train Band, lieutenant and deputy.

Daniel was a descendant of Robert Lane of Stratford, Conn., whose son John served in the Colonial Assembly, 1673-5. Robert Lane also served in the Assembly 1699-1715. John Lane, 2nd., also served 1716-1743.

Daniel served in the Revolution, July 17, 1780-Dec. 14, 1780, Col. Samuel Webb. Also served in Capt. Hanchett's Co., Col. Wyllys Regt. Pension granted for 14 months actual service. He removed to New York state about 1798.

Their children: 928 Mabel, b. May 7, 1766; m. David Beckwith. 929 Nathaniel, bapt. May 20, 1764; served in the Revolution; m. Millicent Alcox. 930 Isabel, twin, bapt. May 20, 1764; m. Isaac Alcox. 931 Asahel, bapt. July 31, 1768; m. Abigail Alcox. 932 Mary, bapt. Apr. 11, 1773; m. Mark Alcox. 933 Daniel, b. May 25, 1779; m. Keziah Norton. 934 Anson Griswold, b. Mar. 19, 1796; m. Lydia Ann Welton.

Killingworth, Conn., town and Congregational Church records; Hist. of Wolcott, Conn., 511; Marvin Beckwith Descendants.



**406** ESTHER, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 19, 1744 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Oct. 4, 1770, JAMES NETTLETON, b. June 23, 1747, s. of Jeremiah and Deborah, who died 1833. Esther died Feb. 24, 1813, aged 69. Burials in Stone House cemetery, North Killingworth.

Their children: 935 Elipas, b. June 12, 1772. 936 James, b. Dec. 17, 1773; m. Lucy Stannard. 937 Michael, b. July 9, 1775; m. Martha Rutty. 938 Esther, b. Dec. 2, 1781. 939 Jeremiah, b. Apr. 27, 1783; m. Clarissa Davis.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records; Nettleton Gen.; Conn. Magazine, XI and XII.

**407** MOSES, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 19, 1745 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Killingworth, Feb. 2, 1775, LUCRETIA KELSEY, b. Oct. 7, 1741, d. of David and Mary (Platts) Kelsey, who died June, 25, 1788, aged 47.

Moses m. (2) in Killingworth, Mar. 31, 1790, HULDAH EVARTS, b. 1752/3, d. of Jehiel and Deborah (Bishop) Evarts, who died Apr. 21, 1827, aged 72. Huldah was a descendant of John Evarts, founder of the family in New England, of Concord, Mass., and Guilford, Conn. A man of considerable prominence. Moses resided in Killingworth, a farmer. Served in the Revolution, siege of Boston and defense of the state. Died May 17, 1822, aged 77. Burials in Union District cemetery, North Killingworth. His estate, Killingworth probate, 1822; agreement signed by Huldah, and sons Michael and Jeremiah.

Their children: 940 MARY, b. Apr. 7, 1776; d. Nov. 7, 1801, unm. 941 MICHAEL, b. Mar. 11, 1778. 942 NOAH, b. Apr. 22, 1781; d. Aug. 20, 1784. 943 LUCRETIA, b. Apr. 6, 1791; d. Dec. 11, 1792. 944 JEREMIAH, b. May 30, 1793.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records; Kelsey Gen., I, 153, 226; New England Reg., Vol. LXI, pp. 25-30.

**408** JERUSHA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 18, 1747 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Feb. 28, 1771, LEVI RUTTY, b. Jan. 23, 1744/5, s. of Edward and Mary (Purple) Rutty, who died Feb. 13, 1830, aged 85. Jerusha died



1814. Burials in Union District cemetery, North Killingworth. His will, Saybrook, Conn., probate, mentions his children, Michael, Lewis and Jerusha.

Their children: 945 Levi, b. May 29, 1774. 946 Michael. 947 Lewis. 948 Jerusha, b. Dec. 3, 1780.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**409 SARAH**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., July 28, 1749 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Feb. 9, 1775, **SILAS WILCOX**, s. of Silas and Sarah (Stevens) Wilcox, who died in Conway, Mass., Dec. 22, 1828. Sarah died there Jan. 27, 1838.

They established themselves on a farm in Conway previous to 1790, as they are shown there on census records of 1790.

Their children: 949 Elihu, b. Jan. 19, 1777. 950 Lucius, b. Dec. 9, 1780. 951 Freeborn, b. Feb. 14, 1783. 952 Billy; 953 Polly, twins, b. Aug. 15, 1785.

Killingworth, Conn., town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records; Conway, Mass., records; Wilcox Gen., 61.

**410 ABIGAIL**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 21, 1751 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Sept. 21, 1796, **JOHN ROSSITER**, b. Jan. 3, 1775, s. of John, Jun., and Mary (Kelsey) Rossiter. Abigail died Sept. 27, 1798, aged 47. No issue. John m. (2) **ELIZABETH**, whose parentage is unknown, b. 1779, who died July 12, 1853, aged 74. John died Dec. 19, 1841. Clinton, Conn., cemetery.

Killingworth town, and North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**412 EBENEZER**, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 23, 1756 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Sept. 23, 1779, **PHEBE CHATFIELD**, whose personal record has not been found. She died Dec. 2, 1818. Ebenezer died Feb. 11, 1826.

His will, Killingworth probate, mentions children, Ebenezer, Sally, Lucinda, Stephen and Jesse.



Ebenezer served in the Revolution; private East Haven Alarm 1779, Capt. Bristol's Co.

Their children: 954 STEPHEN, bapt. Mar. 26, 1780. 955 CLARISSA, bapt. Feb. 18, 1781, unm. 956 JESSE, bapt. Feb. 16, 1782. 957 EBENEZER, bapt. Apr. 24, 1785; d. Oct. 28, 1787. 958 PHEBE, bapt. Mar. 18, 1787. 959 SARAH, bapt. Oct. 5, 1788. 960 EBENEZER, bapt. June 8, 1794. 961 LUCINDA. 962 DELIA.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**413** NATHANIEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Nov. 30, 1759 (*Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Killingworth, Jan. 11, 1781, SARAH WELLES, b. 1757, whose parentage has not been found, who died Sept. 30, 1819, aged 62.

He m. (2) in Killingworth, SYLVIA (STEVENS) TOWNER, d. of Reuben and Dency Stevens, who m. (1) Nov. 20, 1780, SAMUEL TOWNER, b. in Haddam, Conn., 1775, who died July 20, 1810; no issue. Sylvia died Nov. 2, 1822, aged 60.

He m. (3) in Haddam, Conn., Feb. 26, 1824, LOIS (CLARK) DICKINSON, of Haddam, widow of David Dickinson. She was Lois Clark, d. of Daniel and Deborah (Lewis) Clark, of Haddam, who m. (1) Aug. 27, 1777, DAVID DICKINSON, who died Sept. 9, 1822, aged 65.

Nathaniel served in the Revolution, private Capt. Bristol's Co., East Haven Alarm 1779.

Nathaniel died May 3, 1839, aged 79. Record of his estate, Killingworth probate, 1839, mentions wife Lois; children, Ashbel, Julius, Julia, and Tryal, wife of Moses Parmalee. Lois died June 20, 1850, aged 90.

Their children: 963 TRYAL, b. Jan. 20, 1782; d. Dec. 2, 1784. 964 ASHBEL, b. 1785. 965 JULIUS, bapt. May 31, 1789. 966 JULIA, twin, bapt. May 31, 1789. 967 CHARLOTTE, bapt. May 31, 1792; d. y. 968 TRYAL, b. about 1794.

Killingworth town and North Killingworth Congregational Church records; Towner Gen., 27.

**419** JEMIMA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Sept. 18, 1747 (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Dec. 19,



1771, AMBROSE KELSEY, s. of Obediah and Mary, who died before 1779.

Jemima m. (2) Apr. 8, 1779, JOSIAH WILCOX, b. Sept. 15, 1753, s. of Silas and Sarah (Stevens) Wilcox. Josiah lived in Killingworth for a time, removing to Conway, Mass. Later removed to Brecksville, Ohio, Summit county, where he died Mar. 3, 1841. Burial in the Old Rice cemetery. Josiah served in the Revolution.

Children Kelsey: 969 Eliab, b. Oct. 4, 1772; m. Mrs. Hannah (Hollis) Foster. 970 Sibe, b. Aug. 16, 1774; m. Josiah Wilcox.

Children Wilcox: 971 Orrin, m. Abigail Jenkins. 972 Eunice, m. Storer. 973 Ebba, b. 1781; m. Lucy Cooley. 974 Ambrose, b. June 1784; m. Eleanor Jenkins.

Killingworth town and Congregational Church records; Wilcox Gen., 61.

419A. TEMPERANCE, bapt. Dec. 4, 1757 (*Ebenezer<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); birth and baptism after her father's death; m. MILES DOWD, b. July 17, 1755, s. of Asa and Experience (Stocker) Dowd, who died Nov. 1, 1817. Temperance died Nov. 17, 1830. Burials in West cemetery, Madison, Conn. Miles was a farmer in Madison.

Their children: 975 Lucretia, b. May 19, 1778; d. 1848. 976 Garner, b. Dec. 22, 1779; m. Hannah Bassett. 977 Polly, b. Sept. 13, 1781; m. Elisha Bassett. 978 Henry, b. Oct. 7, 1784; m. Fanny Isbell.

Killingworth town and Congregational Church records; Talcott, Guilford, Conn., records; Henry Doude Gen., 26.

433 ISAAC, b. in Bolton, Conn., Sept. 24, 1753 (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) CLARA COBB, of whom we have no further record. He m. (2) in Keene, N. H., Aug. 10, 1778, Mrs. LUCY (OSGOOD) WILDER, b. in Leominster, Mass., Nov. 2, 1752, who was Lucy Osgood, d. of Joshua and Lucy, and m. (1) THOMAS WILDER, Dec. 31, 1767. Thomas died of smallpox July 8, 1776.

Isaac served in the Revolution. Member of a company from Keene, under Capt. Jeremiah Stiles at Bunker Hill. Served also in Col. Sargent's Regt. of Mass. troops.



They lived at Gilsum near the Keene line, owning property in both towns. Isaac was prominent in town affairs of Keene for many years. He also served as sergeant in Col. Senter's regt., under Capt. Wetherbee. He was captain of militia at Keene.

Their children: 979 HANNAH, b. July 1, 1779. 980 ISAAC, b. Mar. 30, 1781. 981 JEMIMA, bapt. June 15, 1783; d. Jan. 11, 1784. 982 JEMIMA, bapt. Mar. 28, 1785. 983 CYNTHIA, bapt. July 18, 1787. 984 STEPHEN, bapt. Jan. 25, 1789. 985 LUCY, bapt. Sept. 2, 1790. 986 OLIVER OSGOOD, bapt. Feb. 10, 1793. 987 AHIRA.

Bolton, Conn., records; Keene, N. H., records.

**434** JEMIMA, b. in Bolton, Conn., July 12, 1755 (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Keene, N. H., July 29, 1780, TIMOTHY DEWEY, s. of Ebenezer and Martha (Wilcox) Dewey, b. Mar. 27 1755, in Hebron, Conn., who died Dec. 28, 1852, aged 97, Tunbridge, Vt.

Timothy served in the Revolution. A very comprehensive account of his services appears in the George Dewey Gen., p. 419. Served as town clerk of Gilsum, 1787. Jemima died Apr. 1, 1822.

Their children: 988 Timothy, b. Sept. 16, 1781; d. May 12, 1783. 989 Timothy, b. 1784; m. Sylvia Canfield. 990 Aresthusia, b. Aug. 4, 1786; d. y. 991 Asael, b. July 12, 1788. 992 Stephen, b. Apr. 5, 1794; m. Rocksey Ann Moore.

Bolton, Conn., records; Keene, N. H., and Tunbridge, Vt., records.

**435** MARY (Molly), b. in Bolton, Conn., May 26, 1761 (*Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 12, 1784, ZODOC HURD, b. 1760, s. of ZODOC and Rachel (Love Fuller) Hurd, of Gilsum, N. H.

He was descendant of John Hurd, of Windsor, Conn., before 1640; removed to Stratford, Conn. His son Robert removed to East Haddam, Conn., and became the founder of the family there. Ebenezer was the founder of the family in Killingworth.

Zodoc and family resided in Chesterfield, N. H. Farmer.

Their children: 993 Robert Lane, b. Apr. 11, 1785. 994 Zodoc, b. Apr. 30, 1786. 995 Calvin, b. Oct. 24, 1789. 996 Lucinda, b.



Mar. 26, 1792. 997 Salmon, b. June 8, 1794. 998 Justus, b. Aug. 11, 1796. 999 Mary, b. Sept. 8, 1798.

Bolton, Conn., records; Hurd Gen., 47-68; Gilsum, N. H., records.

**436 STEPHEN**, b. in Bolton, Conn., May 3, 1767 (*Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 2, 1790, **CYNTHIA KINGSBURY**, b. in Wrentham, Mass., June 27, 1769, d. of Daniel and Nancy (Thurston) Kingsbury.

They resided in Keene and Gilsum, N. H. Kept store in lower Gilsum. His father operated a mill there. Later removed to Jay, Essex county, N. Y.

Census 1820, Jay, shows wife, two sons and two daughters. 1840, wife and one son.

Their children: 1000 Child, b. and d. Dec. 28, 1791. 1001 Child, b. and d. Aug. 15, 1793. 1002 **CYNTHIA**, b. Dec. 4, 1794. 1003 **GEORGE**, b. Mar. 9, 1799. 1004 **BETSEY**, b. Dec. 9, 1804; d. Aug. 17, 1822. 1005 **ARETHUSIA DEWEY**, b. Oct. 5, 1806. 1006 **DANIEL**, b. Oct. 4, 1809.

Bolton, Conn.; and Keene and Gilsum, N. H., records.

**440 ESTHER**, bapt. in Keene, N. H., July 7, 1785 (*Stephen*<sup>4</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>3</sup>, *Isaac*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 15, 1805, **JONATHAN BLISS**, s. of Jonathan and Sarah Bliss, of Gilsum, N. H., b. June 7, 1783, who died Apr. 4, 1842. Esther died June 7, 1826.

Their children: 1007 Harriet, b. Feb. 1, 1810; m. Mr. Ball. 1008 Stephen Van, b. Sept. 1, 1811; d. Nov. 20, 1871. 1009 Esther Van, b. Jan. 11, 1816; d. y. 1010 Marah, b. Dec. 25, 1818; d. y. 1011 Charles Henry, b. Sept. 10, 1824.

History of Gilsum, N. H.

**442 ASAH**EL, b. in New Milford, Conn., Jan. 23, 1744 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, Conn., July 16, 1760, **HANNAH LEE**, who died Aug. 9, 1827, aged 77. He died Aug. 7, 1828, aged 85. Milton, Conn., cemetery.

Their children: 1012 **HANNAH**, b. Dec. 27, 1767. 1013 **SETH**, b. Feb. 27, 1770. 1014 **ABIGAIL**, b. Dec. 27, 1771/2.



1015 ASAHIEL, b. Dec. 22, 1775. 1016 BENJAMIN, b. Oct. 13, 1779. 1017 THANKFUL, b. Dec. 11, 1784. 1018 CLARISSA, b. July 6, 1788.

Litchfield, Conn., records.

**443** MABEL, b. in New Milford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1746 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. BENJAMIN BISSELL, s. of Benjamin and Leah (Peck) Bissell, b. Dec. 12, 1748.

Benjamin, Sr., conducted a tavern in Torrington, Conn., just north of Shubael Griswold's.

Benjamin, Jun., served in the Revolution, Capt. John Strong's Co., 17th Regt.

Their children: 1019 Hiram, b. Apr. 28, 1783; m. Bethia Wetmore. 1020 Warren. 1021 Benjamin. 1022 Rufus. 1023 Rachael. 1024 Mabel. 1025 Rhoda. 1026 Annis. 1027 Lois. 1028 Minerva.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Windsor, Bissell Family; Litchfield Land records.

**445** SARAH, b. in New Milford, Conn., Aug. 30, 1753 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 4, 1783, EZRA PLUMB, s. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Buell) Plumb, b. May 10, 1755, who died Oct. 17, 1787.

Ezra m. (1) June 8, 1775, SARAH WOODRUFF, d. of Nathaniel and Mary (Kilborn) Woodruff, who died Feb. 8, 1781.

Children of first marriage: John, b. July 6, 1776; m. Deborah Plumb. David, b. Mar. 4, 1778; d. y. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 17, 1779; m. Silas White.

Child of second marriage: 1029 Ezra, b. Dec. 25, 1786; d. July 1, 1787.

Litchfield Gen. Reg., 181; Plumb Gen., Conn. Hist. Society.

**446** JOHN, b. in New Milford, Conn., June 29, 1758 (*Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 23, 1782, RHODA WETMORE, b. Dec. 25, 1765, d. of David and Sarah, who died Jan. 30, 1848. John was a farmer. Served in the Revolution. Private, Capt. David Welsh; later Capt. Jonathan Wright; Enl. Aug. 1776, Capt. Amos Barnes; marched from Litchfield to New



York, and joined Col. Sheldon's regiment. Served as guard during the battle of Long Island. Drafted Aug. 1777. Marched to Albany, Half Moon and Bemis Heights. Took part in the battle where Burgoyne surrendered, and was slightly wounded. His inscription "Lieut. John, b. June 29, 1758; d. Dec. 22, 1847. A soldier of the American Revolution." Burials in Milton cemetery, Litchfield.

Their children: 1030 JULIUS, b. Jan. 23, 1784. 1031 JOHN, b. June 5, 1785. 1032 DOTHAM, b. July 25, 1787; d. Sept. 14, 1867, unm. 1033 RHODA, b. Nov. 28, 1789. 1034 ALMIRA, b. Jan. 6, 1793. 1035 MINERVA, b. Dec. 2, 1795. 1036 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 30, 1798. 1037 JARVIS, b. Apr. 16, 1801. 1038 BELINDA, b. June 16, 1804. 1039 HENRY S., b. June 21, 1807.

Litchfield, Conn., records; St. Michael's Episcopal Church records; U. S. Pension records; Wetmore Gen.

**452** NATHAN, b. in New Milford, Conn., Mar. 5, 1756 (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. DORCAS WOLCOTT, d. of Daniel, of Shoreham, Vt. Nathan came to Vermont with his parents shortly after 1770. Nathan served in the Revolution. At the time of Tryon's Raid through Northern Vermont, 1778, he and his brothers were captured and sent to Quebec. He is shown on Panton, Vt., records many times; land transactions and selection for public office. He was largely instrumental for the settlement of Waltham, where he made his home. Census of 1800 shows wife, three sons and two daughters; 1810, wife, two sons, three daughters.

Their children: 1040 JOHN, b. 1782. 1041 PHEBE W., b. 1785. 1042 JOSHUA. 1043 HANNAH. 1044 NATHAN, b. 1795.

**453** ADONIJAH, b. in New Milford, Conn., June 11, 1758/9 (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Mar. 18, 1789, MARY BARTON, d. of Andrew of Waltham. Removed with his parents to Vermont. Entered the army under Capt. Barnum, Major Gideon Brown. Served as scout. Taken prisoner in 1778 and confined at Quebec. He, with several others, escaped, and upon arrival back near their home, were recaptured and returned to prison, where



he was whipped, the scars of which he carried to his dying day. Finally was released in 1781. About 1830 they removed to Illinois, and settled near Whitehall, Green county. He died in Peoria, Sept. 1, 1841; burial in the North Family cemetery. At one time there was considerable discussion as to classing him with the Revolutionary Patriots on the ground that his services were not sufficient. However, his record won without further trouble. It is said his old home became the public library of the town.

Their children: 1045 HENRY, b. Jan. 9, 1790. 1046 CYRUS, b. Sept. 15, 1792. 1047 DESIRE, b. June 5, 1794. 1048 ELIAS, b. Jan. 20, 1795. 1049 ADONIJAH C., d. in Waltham, Nov. 23, 1814, æ. 19. 1050 MARY, b. Nov. 14, 1797. 1051 LUCY, b. Nov. 16, 1800. 1052 EDMUND, b. Mar. 28, 1804. 1053 SIDNEY, b. July 24, 1806. 1054 SYLVESTER, b. May 25, 1808.

New Milford, Conn., records.

**454** DAVID, b. in New Milford, Conn., July 29, 1761 (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1787, SUBMIT EVARTS, b. 1769, who died Oct. 26, 1824, æ. 55. Served in the Revolution. Taken prisoner to Quebec. Residence New Haven and Waltham, Vt. He died Aug. 9, 1820, æ. 59. Burials in Evergreen Cemetery, New Haven. Census 1790, wife and three children.

Children: 1055 ARABELLA, b. 1788; d. Oct. 6, 1816, æ. 28. 1056 DAVID EVARTS, b. Dec. 18, 1789. 1057 SETH. 1058 DAMON.

**455** ASAPH, b. in New Milford, Conn., Oct. 17, 1766 (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); his wife was ABIGAIL, who died Oct. 26, 1844, æ. 55. They settled on a small farm near New Haven, Vt., where they lived nearly all their lives.

Records of children have not been found except one son 1058A. ASAPH, b. about 1791. Census of 1850, Waltham, Vt., shows his age 59.

No further record.

**456** DOCTOR, b. in New Milford, Conn., Nov. 1770 (*John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); his wife was ABIGAIL, parentage un-



known. He came to Vermont with his parents. Became a prominent man and trusted public official. His will, Dec. 5, 1839, mentions wife Abigail, and daughter ALMEDA. There were probably other children, as census records show two sons and two daughters. Of these we have no record. Census 1840 shows him æ. 60-70, wife 50-60, and one daughter æ. 40-50.

1059 ALMEDA.

471 DEBORAH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 6, 1740 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, May 24, 1768, EBENEZER PLUMB, b. May 6, 1746, s. of Ezra and Elizabeth (Buell) Plumb. The Plumb family name is of great antiquity. The name appears in 1180 on the Great Roll of Normandy, and one of the first to be used in England. Ezra was one of the first settlers in Litchfield. Deborah's inscription: "Deborah Plumb, d. of Elijah Griswold, the first infant baptized in the Episcopal Church of Litchfield, died July 2, 1836, æ. 90."

Their children: 1060 Friend, b. Aug. 2, 1769; m. Mary Smith. 1061 Rachel, b. June 14, 1770. 1062 Deborah, b. Feb. 26, 1772. 1063 Ebenezer, b. Feb. 8, 1774. 1064 Samuel, b. Dec. 9, 1775. 1065 Reuben, b. Jan. 14, 1778. 1066 Elijah, b. Mar. 26, 1780. 1067 Betsey, b. June 19, 1782. 1068 Ann, b. June 23, 1784. 1069 Charles, b. July 28, 1789.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Hist. of Litchfield; Litchfield Gen. Register; St. Michael's Episcopal Church record.

473 DANIEL, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 1, 1744 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). This Daniel was a Loyalist, a soldier and officer in the British service. He returned to his native town bearing a captain's commission, and at once commenced his work of attempting to enlist soldiers in the King's service. It is said that there was an alarm in regard to him about this time, and he concealed himself until the excitement had subsided, when he, with others he had enlisted, attempted to join the British army. They were pursued and captured, and taken to Derby, Conn., and there tried by Court Martial. Daniel was sentenced to be hanged, which penalty was carried out in New Haven. The others were released. Of Griswold, Kilbourne, in his history, says:



"he was reputed to be a man of good character and energy and was not unpopular with a large class of Whigs." Perhaps by the bloody code of war, he ought to have suffered death for his offense as a traitor, though it is a fact beyond dispute, that there were among the King's troops in that contest, whole regiments of 'Loyal Americans' as they were styled. Many of the leading Whigs were open in their condemnation of the action of the Court Martial, in this instance, and the event probably did not advance the Republican cause in that town.

Daniel left a widow whose name has not been disclosed and three sons. The records are largely silent as to this family. James, brother of Daniel, left a portion of his estate to these three sons, and Desire, wife of James, mentioned them as sharing her estate in 1840.

1070 HARMON, bapt. Oct. 24, 1773. 1071 JOHN. 1072 SETH. 1073 TRUMAN.

History of Litchfield, Conn., St. Michael Episcopal Church records. Kilborn Hist. of Litchfield; Hartford Courant, 1776, 77, 78.

476 SARAH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 27, 1752 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, Conn., May 6, 1773, EPHRIAM BATES.

He is said to have agreed to join the British forces and was taken prisoner with Daniel Griswold (No. 473).

He was offered the opportunity of joining the American forces and thereafter served faithfully in the 4th Co., 1st Regt, Capt. Welch of Litchfield; also served in the 5th Troop of Sheldon's Dragoons, as private, May 1777.

There were children whose names have not been found. Distribution of the estate of James and Desire Griswold, 1832, shows there were heirs of Sarah (No. 477).

Hist. Litchfield Co., Conn.

477 JAMES, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 3, 1754 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). His wife was DESIRE, parentage unknown, who died Nov. 27, 1839, æ. 76. He died Jan. 30, 1827, æ. 72. Burials in West cemetery, Litchfield. His estate, Litchfield



probate, Apr. 29, 1828, shows distribution to Deborah Plumb, wife of Ebenezer; to heirs of Jacob, to heirs of Daniel; to Seth; to Sarah Bates. Her estate, Mar. 23, 1840, shows distribution to Abigail Osborne, widow of Jesse; representatives of Jacob Griswold, deceased; to heirs of Sarah Bates; to heirs of Daniel Griswold; to Frederick W. Plumb, representative of Deborah; to representatives of Seth Griswold.

478 SETH, b. in New Milford, Conn., May 8, 1757 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); unmarried. Seth was a Loyalist and remained of that opinion during his entire life. In 1783 removed to New Brunswick with the large number who had served the Loyalist cause. A copy of his original application for a land grant in New Brunswick, with his own signature, was obtained by the compiler, which shows that he served seven years in the British Loyal American regiment, and also the Queen's Rangers, upon which he received 200 acres of land. He had also acquired considerable holdings of land previously. His will, on file at the Probate office, in Frederickton, New Brunswick, shows a disposal of these holdings, bonds, mortgages and cash, in the Parish of Queensbury, York county, New Brunswick. The will reads to Seth and John Griswold, sons of his nephew John Griswold, provided they be found within five years, and provided also that they become British subjects and reside in New Brunswick. Failing in this the property was to revert to Truman Griswold, son of his brother Daniel (No. 473). It appears from the records that Seth and John Griswold were not found, and that Truman Griswold had died, and the property was then deeded by court decree to Truman Borden Griswold, resident of Victoria county, Canada West, Oct. 9, 1846. Seth died Dec. 7, 1838.

479 JACOB, b. in New Milford, Conn., Feb. 1, 1759 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). Very little information could be obtained in reference to him. It is known he had two sons, perhaps more children, of which we have no record.

1074 JACOB. 1075 ZACHARIAH.



**480** CHLOE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 30, 1750 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 1772, JOSEPH RILEY.

Their children: 1076 Deborah, bapt. May 2, 1773. 1077 Mary, bapt. Apr. 10, 1774. 1078 Constant, bapt. Oct. 15, 1775. 1079 Chloe, bapt. Oct. 10, 1779; d. May 23, 1785.

Rocky Hill, Conn., Congregational Church record.

**481** SOLOMON, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 27, 1751 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Feb. 2, 1775, SARAH DEMING, d. of Thomas and Elizabeth (Smith) Deming, b. Apr. 30, 1752. Solomon died Aug. 17, 1777. Sarah m. (2) in Rocky Hill, AMASA ADAMS, s. of Amasa and Hannah (Camp) Adams, b. Mar. 15, 1743. Sarah died June 12, 1794, æ. 42, and Amasa m. (3) Jan. 24, 1796, Caroline Dalliby, who d. Aug. 13, 1798.

Children Griswold: 1080 JOSIAH, b. Nov. 21, 1775; bapt. Jan. 7, 1796. 1081 SOLOMON, b. 1776. 1082 SARAH, b. Nov. 4, 1777.

Children: Adams by Sarah: Sylvester, b. Oct. 29, 1783. Horace, b. Jan. 8, 1787. Roxa, b. Apr. 1790.

Wethersfield, and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 401; Deming Gen., 44.

**482** CONSTANT, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 29, 1753 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Cromwell, Conn., Dec. 27, 1780, REBECCA BOARDMAN, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., July 27, 1760, d. of Captain John and Elizabeth (Warner) Boardman, who d. Mar. 20, 1825/6. Constant died Apr. 11, 1839. Burials in Rocky Hill cemetery. Farmer. Served in the Revolution. Enl. May 1775 for 7 months; Capt. John Chester, Col. Wyllys State Troops. Lexington Alarm. Battle of Bunker Hill, same company. Enl. July 1776, Capt. Benjamin Wright's Co., Col. Talcott. August 1776 was in New York when the army retreated to Harlem Heights. Enl. 1777 same company.

Their children: 1083 SOLOMON, b. Oct. 24, 1781. 1084 ASHBEL BOARDMAN, b. 1784; bapt. Oct. 10, 1784. 1085 AMANDA, b. 1785. 1086 ABIGAIL, b. 1786. 1087 NANCY, b.



June 24, 1787. 1088 JOSIAH, bapt. Oct. 24, 1790. 1089 SYLVESTER, b. Dec. 11, 1791. 1090 DEBORAH, b. July 6, 1794. 1091 HENRY, b. 1799; d. 1800. 1092 FREDERICK, bapt. Feb. 2, 1797.

Wethersfield, and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Boardman Gen., 375. Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 401.

**484** DEBORAH, bapt. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Mar. 18, 1768 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 15, 1793, JARED GOODRICH, b. Mar. 15, 1769, s. of Capt. John and Abigail (Demming) Goodrich, who died Nov. 24, 1833, æ. 73. Deborah died Dec. 17, 1842, æ. 74. No issue.

**485** CATHERINE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1763 (*Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. June 24, 1792, TIMOTHY OLMSTEAD, b. in West Hartford, Conn., Feb. 1764, s. of Timothy and Eunice (Flowers) Olmstead, who died Aug. 6, 1843. Catherine died Apr. 4, 1848.

Their children: 1093 Timothy, m. (1) Nancy Smith; (2) Sarah Adams. 1094 Jacob, b. 1795; d. Sept. 10, 1831. 1095 Edward Flowers, m. (1) Elizabeth Vibberts; (2) Mrs. Angeline (Hills) Bradley. 1096 Catherine Griswold, bapt. Oct. 18, 1801; d. y. 1097 Josiah Griswold, bapt. Oct. 18, 1801; d. Apr. 1, 1804. 1098 Mercy Boardman, d. Oct. 1867. 1099 Josiah Griswold, bapt. Aug. 10, 1805; died in Alton, Ill., while in U. S. service, Aug. 1863.

West Hartford, and Wethersfield, Conn., records; Olmstead Gen., 47.

**486** ABIGAIL, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., June 21, 1761 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., May 1, 1781. HOSEA BUCKLEY, s. of Gershom and Thankful (Belden) Buckley, b. 1760, and descendant of Rev. Peter and Rev. Gershom Buckley. Resided in Rocky Hill; captain and navigator, master of the ship Enterprise. He died Nov. 4, 1838, æ. 82. Abigail died Aug. 28, 1823, æ. 63.

Their children: 1100 Amelia, b. Apr. 24, 1782; m. Allen Robbins. 1101 Ursula, b. June 8, 1783; d. Mar. 27, 1863. 1102 John



G., b. Jan. 3, 1785; m. (1) Abigail Hart; (2) widow Mary Hubbard. 1103 Sylvester, b. June 1, 1787; m. Nancy Bradford. 1104 Gershom, b. Feb. 11, 1789; m. (1) Esther Neff; (2) Laura Goodrich. 1105 Mabel, b. Nov. 13, 1792; m. Ira Beumont. 1106 Abigail, b. Sept. 17, 1795; d. June 8, 1798. 1107 Abigail S., b. Jan. 20, 1799; m. Davis Smith.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Buckley Gen., 106.

487 JACOB, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 12, 1786 (*Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Nov. 12, 1807, LYDIA WRIGHT, bapt. Nov. 12, 1786; d. of Daniel, and descendant of Thomas Wright, who was a man of high standing and influence. Served as deputy to the General Court, and held town offices. Lydia died Jan. 19, 1823, aged 36.

Jacob m. (2) in Rocky Hill, Oct. 26, 1824, Mrs. SALLY (WRIGHT) BERRY. Manders Berry m. Sally Wright, Oct. 2, 1814, d. of Ebenezer and Grace (Butler) Wright, bapt. Jan. 26, 1795. Ebenezer Wright served in the Revolution. Sally died July 24, 1841, aged 45. Jacob died Feb. 2, 1848, aged 62.

Their children: 1108 ALONZO, b. Sept. 22, d. Sept. 27, 1811. 1109 ALONZO, b. June 5, 1814. 1110 ALFRED, bapt. Sept. 8, 1816. 1111 SALLY, b. Oct. 27, 1818. 1112 WYLLYS WILLIAMS, b. Nov. 14, 1821. 1113 LYDIA WRIGHT, b. July 15, 1823. 1114 CORNELIUS, b. July 2, 1826; d. Dec. 20, 1870, aged 45. 1115 SARAH WILKINSON, b. July 3, 1829. 1116 ELIZA ANN, b. Oct. 4, 1831. 1117 JENNIE, bapt. July 4, 1834. 1118 MARTHA, bapt. Sept. 2, 1836.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 98, 859; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records.

488 WAIT, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1788 (*Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Newington, Conn., Feb. 17, 1812, ELIZABETH BLINN, of Wethersfield, b. 1791, who died Dec. 8, 1828, aged 37. Wait died Sept. 5, 1828, aged 41.

Wethersfield and Newington, Conn., records.



**489** ANNER, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 12, 1762 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Apr. 19, 1787, SAMUEL WELLES, s. of John and Hannah (Curtis) Welles, b. Nov. 11, 1766, and descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, in line of his son Samuel, who died 1816. Anner died Sept. 15, 1828, æ. 66.

Their children: 1119 Anna Stanley, b. Sept. 26, 1787. 1120 Samuel, b. Aug. 5, 1789. 1121 Ashbel, b. Feb. 7, 1791. 1122 Polly Griswold, b. Feb. 14, 1793. 1123 Sally, b. June 14, 1795. 1124 Abigail, b. Aug. 25, 1797. 1125 Lama, b. Mar. 8, 1800. 1126 Mabel, b. July 30, 1802; m. Edmund H. Holcombe. 1127 Nancy Griswold, b. Nov. 11, 1804.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 779; Wethersfield Congregational Church records.

**490** MARY W., b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 18, 1764 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Dec. 4, 1784, ELISHA WELLES, b. Mar. 12, 1758, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robbins) Welles, and descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, through his son John.

They removed to Holland Patent, N. Y., where he died 1845. Mary died 1834, aged 70.

Their children: 1128 Elisha Griswold, b. 1788, d. 1857. 1129 Salome, b. 1790. 1130 Nathan, b. 1793; d. 1795. 1131 Mary, b. 1796; d. 1863. 1132 Chester Robbins, b. 1799; d. 1867. 1133 Harriet, b. 1801; d. 1809. 1134 Ira, b. 1803. 1135 Nancy, b. 1806.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 400, 1767.

**493** JUSTUS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 26, 1768 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Dec. 29, 1791 PRUDENCE WELLES, b. Oct. 30, 1766, d. of John and Hannah (Curtis) Welles, and descendant of Governor Thomas Welles, in line of his son Samuel.

Justus was a farmer. Died Aug. 1, 1803. Prudence died Dec. 29, 1839, aged 73.

Their children: 1136 Infant bu. Oct. 17, 1792. 1137 Infant d. Jan. 6, 1793. 1138 JUSTUS, b. Nov. 5, 1793. 1139 MARY, b. Nov. 15, 1795. 1140 ABIGAIL, b. Aug. 23, 1798.



Wethersfield, Conn., records; Wethersfield Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 779.

**494** SAMUEL, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 26, 1770 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. EUNICE COLLINS, bapt. Nov. 13, 1774, d. of Abijah and Patty (Warner) Collins. Samuel died Nov. 1833, aged 63.

Their children: 1141 JEREMIAH. 1142 JULIA.

Stiles Ancient Wethersfield.

**495** LYDIA, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 8, 1771 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Dec. 15, 1793, JOHN WOODBRIDGE, b. July 23, 1769, s. of Samuel and Martha (Olmstead) Woodbridge, who was killed by a falling tree at Trenton, N. Y., May 10, 1804. He was a descendant of Rev. John Woodbridge, of Newbury, Mass., who came to New England 1634. He was granted 250 acres for a farm 1671. Minister at Killingsworth, Conn., 1666-1679; Wethersfield, 1679-1691. (Conn. Colonial records, II, 163).

Their children: 1143 Lydia, bapt. Sept. 14, 1794; m. Justin Thayer. 1144 Horace, bapt. Aug. 14, 1797; m. Lucy F. Willard. 1145 Edwin, bapt. Oct. 16, 1798; m. Sally Treadwell. 1146 Sally, bapt. Jan. 15, 1802; m. Willard G. Wolcott. 1147 John, bapt. Mar. 13, 1805.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Wethersfield Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 847. Olmstead Gen., 27; Woodbridge Gen.

**496** OZIAS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 7, 1773 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 12, 1801, JOANNA STEELE, d. of Allyn and Joanna (Cadwell) Steele, b. Mar. 26, 1781, who died Feb. 17, 1844.

Joanna was a descendant of John Steele, who served as Commissioner, appointed to govern Connecticut. Later served as deputy from Hartford and Farmington; also served on the War Committee.

Ozias and wife were members of the West Hartford Congregational Church. Farmer. He died Dec. 22, 1815.

Their children: 1148 SALLY, b. Apr. 9, 1802. 1149 CHESTER, b. Jan. 5, 1805. 1150 ALLEN STEELE, b. Oct. 13, 1808. 1151 THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. Mar. 6, 1813. 1152 LUCY JOANNA, b. Mar. 18, 1815; d. Mar. 10, 1816.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Conn. Colonial records, Vol. I; Steele Gen., 34; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 400; West Hartford Congregational Church records.

**497** THOMAS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., July 11, 1775 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Jan. 22, 1799, MARY WOLCOTT, b. Aug. 24, 1779, d. of Elisha and Mary (Welles) Wolcott, who died June 4, 1847, aged 68.

Thomas m. (2) in Wethersfield, June 13, 1848 (the record states "Rhoda aged 59, married Thomas aged 73"), RHODA S. WRIGHT, b. 1789, d. of Elisha and Mary (Buck) Wright, who died June 4, 1867, aged 78. Thomas died Feb. 24, 1850. He was engaged in the business of dressing cloth.

Their children: 1153 THOMAS, b. Dec. 7, 1800. 1154 FRANKLIN WOLCOTT, b. Dec. 7, 1801; d. June 27, 1814. 1155 STANLEY, b. June 24, 1804. 1156 MARY WELLES, b. Aug. 11, 1808. 1157 MABEL BELDEN, b. Nov. 20, 1810; d. Sept. 19, 1811. 1158 MABEL BELDEN, b. Aug. 18, 1812. 1159 FRANKLIN WOLCOTT, b. Mar. 28, 1815. 1160 ELIZA, b. Nov. 2, 1818. 1161 MARTHA, b. Aug. 20, 1821; d. Sept. 2, 1892, unm.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Wolcott Gen.; Wethersfield Congregational Church records.

**499** JOHN, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 9, 1779 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Wethersfield, Jan. 26, 1803, ESTHER WELLES, b. July 24, 1781, d. of Elijah and Sarah (Balch) Welles, who died July 11, 1813, aged 33.

John m. (2) Apr. 14, 1814, HANNAH WELLES, sister of Esther, b. Oct. 1783, who died Oct. 28, 1857. John died Feb. 26, 1826.

Children by Esther: 1161 A. SARAH WELLES, b. 1808. 1162 MARTHA, b. 1813. Child by Hannah: 1163 JANE, b. Dec. 5, 1818.



## Wethersfield town and Congregational Church records.

**501** JAMES, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 21, 1784 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Jan. 22, 1812, LUCY ROBBINS, d. of Capt. Wait and Hannah, b. Jan. 13, 1783, who died June 19, 1855, aged 72.

Her will, Hartford, Conn., probate, June 16, 1855, mentions sons, Albert C., James S., and Wait R. Griswold; daughters Lucy R. Smith, and Nancy M. Griswold. Census 1850: James aged 66; Lucy 66, Nancy M., 24; Albert C., 22; Lucy R., 2; Wait R., 30.

James died Oct. 20, 1863. His will, Apr. 1, 1859, mentions his sons. He was engaged in the business of dressing cloth. Burials in Wethersfield.

Their children: 1164 LUCY ROBBINS, b. Nov. 9, 1812. 1165 JAMES STANLEY, b. May 1, 1815. 1166 MARTHA AMELIA, b. Oct. 21, 1817; d. Nov. 17, 1834. 1167 WAIT ROBBINS, b. June 15, 1820. 1168 HENRY MORGAN, b. Jan. 13, 1823; d. aged 24. 1169 NANCY MORGAN, b. Dec. 2, 1825; d. Jan. 23, 1857. 1170 ALBERT CLINTON, b. Sept. 4, 1827.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records.

**503** NANCY CLARK, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 10, 1788 (*Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 19, 1806, GUY MORGAN, b. Sept. 17, 1786, s. of Stephen and Mary (Douglass) Morgan, and descendant of Richard Morgan, who came to Boston, Mass., 1660. Settled at New London, and also resided in Waterford. Stephen settled in Wethersfield where he became known as an upright citizen.

Guy and Nancy resided for a time in Berlin, Conn. Then removed to New York state, located and named the place Wethersfield, now in Wyoming county. Removed to Ohio, and located in Wood county, where he was at once an influential citizen. Held numerous county offices. He died Oct. 9, 1842. Nancy died Oct. 2, 1853.

Their children: 1171 Stephen, b. Feb. 28, 1809; m. Rowena A. Broadbent. 1172 Justus, b. May 2, 1807. 1173 Nancy Ann Maria, b. Feb. 1, 1811; d. inf. 1174 Griswold, b. June 5, 1813. 1175 Guy Douglass, b. Jan. 29, 1816. 1176 Edward, b. Aug. 15, 1818. 1177



Ezra, b. Mar. 11, 1821. 1182 Hanley, b. Mar. 6, 1824. 1178 Riley, b. Feb. 13, 1827. 1179 Andrew Jackson, b. May 10, 1829.

Wethersfield, and Berlin, Conn., records; Hist. of New London county, Conn.; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 511.

**528** JOSIAH, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 6, 1771 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Feb. 25, 1793, ABIGAIL HARRIS, d. of Thomas and Abigail (Robbins) Harris, b. June 6, 1773.

The Harris family seems to descend from Thomas who kept the ferry at Charlestown, Mass., for 49 years, and Thomas who settled in Wethersfield.

Josiah was a sea captain and navigator. Died Sept. 16, 1802, aged 32. Distribution of his estate, Apr. 3, 1809, mentions Abigail Broadbent, his late widow; Jerusha, Jacob, and Harris Griswold.

Abigail m. (2) Dr. SAMUEL BRADBENT, b. Mar. 29, 1759, who died Apr. 2, 1828, aged 69. Abigail died Jan. 27, 1874.

Children Griswold: 1180 JACOB, b. Aug. 26, 1794. 1181 THOMAS HARRIS, b. Aug. 30, 1796; d. Jan. 9, 1801. 1182 JERUSHA, b. Oct. 20, 1801. 1183 HARRIS, twin, b. Oct. 20, 1801.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 135.

**530** DANIEL, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 29, 1775 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 25, 1797, HETTEA or MEHITABLE HANMER, b. 1777, who died Mar. 26, 1855, aged 78. Daniel died Oct. 19, 1825, aged 50. Burials in Wethersfield. Resided in Griswoldville.

Census records show only one son. 1184 DANIEL BOARDMAN, b. 1810.

Wethersfield, Conn., records.

**532** GEORGE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 25, 1781 (*Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Apr. 18, 1802, EUNICE WILLIAMS, who died June 22, 1818.



Their children: 1185 CLARISSA, b. 1802; d. June 1822. 1186 Child died July 1827. 1187 HANNAH, bapt. Jan. 1828.

Wethersfield town and Congregational Church records.

**536** JONATHAN, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 19, 1766 (*Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Wethersfield, Oct. 7, 1790, HULDAH FRANCIS, b. 1768, bapt. Nov. 6, 1774, d. of Charles and Anne, who died with infant, Sept. 25, 1797, aged 29.

He m. (2) in Wethersfield, Mar. 31, 1799, MELICENT FRANCIS, sister of Huldah, b. 1773, bapt. Nov. 6, 1774, who died Mar. 20, 1816, aged 43.

He m. (3) RHODA GOODRICH, b. May 28, 1762, d. of David and Hannah (Boardman) Goodrich, of Stockbridge, Mass., and descendant of William Goodrich, b. in England, and who served as deputy from Wethersfield 1662.

Jonathan was a sea captain and navigator, sloops Polly and Siren. Removed to Fleming, Cayuga county, N. Y.; administration of his estate, Auburn, N. Y. Surrogate, mentions Rhoda, widow; kindred as appears here except daughter Huldah.

His children: 1188 NANCY, b. July 16, 1791. 1189 MARY, b. Dec. 22, 1793. 1190 TIMOTHY, b. June 1, 1795. 1191 CHARLES, b. May 24, 1800. 1192 HULDAH, b. Aug. 27, 1802. 1193 MELICENT, b. Mar. 4, 1805; d. Mar. 18, 1806. 1194 HENRY, b. Apr. 8, 1810. 1195 HANNAH.

Wethersfield town and Congregational Church records; Stiles, *Ancient Wethersfield*, I, 574; II, 401.

**539** MOSES, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 2, 1775 (*Timothy<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARTHA DIX, d. of Lieut. Charles and Martha (Baxter) Dix. Lieut. Charles served in the Revolution. Moses died about 1795; the baptism of the children is mentioned as the children of "widow of Moses" that year. The record of death has not been found.

Their children: 1196 SYLVESTER. 1197 MARTHA. Both baptized Dec. 27, 1795.

Wethersfield town and Congregational Church records; Stiles *Ancient Wethersfield*, II, 305, 402.



543 ELIAS, b. June 4, 1775 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Nov. 28, 1801, WEALTHY FLOWERS, b. Apr. 5, 1775, in Ashfield, Mass., d. of Colonel Flower. Elias was an ordained Methodist minister.

Their children: 1198 ELIZUR WHITING, b. Aug. 25, 1804; bapt. Sept. 14, 1806. 1199 ELIAS WILLIAM, bapt. Aug. 12, 1810. 1200 ELIJAH WARD, b. Mar. 7, 1812; bapt. Sept. 6, 1813; d. unm. 1201 TRUMAN. Went to sea and never returned. 1202 JAMES FLOWER. 1203 MARIA.

Buckland, Mass., records; Cooperstown, N. Y. Church records.

544 JOSEPH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., May 23, 1777 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 8, 1800, LOVISA or LOUISA WHITE, b. Sept. 17, 1778, d. of Deacon Joseph White, who died July 31, 1858.

They settled in Buckland where they lived their entire lives. He was a farmer and mechanic; an enterprising, prosperous and successful business man. Served several times as representative and member of the senate. Very active in the promotion of educational and religious movements. A man of action, principle and honesty. Commenced life with only a common school education, but was called many times to the most responsible offices in the town, the duties whereof he discharged with the greatest fidelity. A Democrat politically, and in all his social intercourse an outstanding Christian character endeared to all his neighbors. Was also interested in military affairs serving as major.

Mrs. Griswold was a woman of consistent Christian character. Her life was one of continued toil, but it was for her family and others, a true and noble life. They were prominent members of the church.

Joseph died Aug. 12, 1843. From the Franklin Democrat, Aug. 29, 1843. "Seldom has death marked for its victim one whose loss will be more deeply felt, both as a public and private citizen."

Their children: 1204 MYRA, b. July 18, 1801. 1205 NEWTON, b. July 4, 1803. 1206 LOVISA, b. Apr. 13, 1805; d. June 7, 1809. 1207 JOSEPH, b. Aug. 9, 1806. 1208 FIDELIA, b. Sept. 11, 1807. 1209 ROXANNA, b. Dec. 17, 1808; d. Dec. 23, 1890. 1210 LORENZO, b. May 24, 1810. 1211 LOVICE or LOUISA, b. May 24, 1810. (Twin with Lorenzo). 1212 WAYNE,



b. Jan. 30, 1812. 1213 LOMINA, b. July 30, 1813. 1214 WHITING, b. Nov. 12, 1814. 1215 HARRIET NEWELL, b. Apr. 2, 1816. 1216 LUCINDA HASTINGS, b. Mar. 30, 1818. 1217 JOSIAH WHITE, b. Jan. 31, 1823.

Buckland and Colrain, Mass., records; Colrain cemetery records. Family records contributed by Eliza M. Pratt, their granddaughter.

**545** WHITING, b. 1781 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Jan. 1806, ACHSAH TYLER, d. of Deacon John and Mercy (Thatcher) Tyler, b. Aug. 20, 1782, in Attleboro, Mass.

Whiting was a Presbyterian clergyman and a very talented man. He died Jan. 13, 1815. His T. S. R. "Sacred to the memory of Rev. Whiting Griswold who departed this life Jan. 13, 1815, aged 34 years. He was an able, zealous and orthodox minister. an affectionate husband, tender parent and an humble Christian. In his last moments the doctrines and duties he had taught others, were his great support. He died saying, "Come Lord Jesus, come quickly."

They resided in Hartford, Pa. His will on file at the probate court in Montrose, Pa., mentions wife Achsah, and his children without names. In the records of the Orphans Court there appears the application of Achsah for guardianship of Joab W., and Melissa, only children of Rev. Whiting Griswold.

Achsah m. (2) Aug. 14, 1816, Major JASON TORREY, b. June 3, 1772, who died Nov. 21, 1848.

Children Griswold: 1218 JOAB WHITING. 1219 ACHSAH MELISSA.

Tyler Gen., I, 388.

**546** SIMEON, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Aug. 12, 1782 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. SALLY KILBOURNE, d. of Jehiel and Amy (Vaill) Kilbourne.

Sally died and he m. (2) Feb. 7, 1825, SARAH BUCKINGHAM, d. of Nathan and Silena (Lewis) Buckingham, b. Nov. 4, 1794, who died in Oswego, N. Y., Jan. 2, 1864. Simeon was a Baptist minister. Died in West Meredith, N. Y., Feb. 21, 1839, aged 56.

Census record of 1850, Masonville, N. Y., Delaware county,



shows Sarah, aged 55; Alanson B., aged 22; Mary, aged 20, and Silena aged 78.

Their children: 1220 LOUISA B. 1221 RUTH. 1222 OLIVE. 1223 SARAH, b. Jan. 18, 1826; d. Jan. 5, 1828. 1224 ALANSON BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1828. 1225 HENRY HORACE, b. Sept. 29, 1831; d. Aug. 19, 1832. 1226 SIMEON PIERCE, b. May 28, 1835; d. Nov. 29, 1849. 1227 MARY FRANCES, b. Oct. 3, 1849; unm. Portrait painter in Chicago.

Kilbourne Gen., 187; Buckingham Gen.

**547** HORACE, b. in Buckland, Mass., 1785 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. CHLOE SAGE, d. of Rev. Seth, of Windham, Pa.

Horace was a physician. Began practice in Hartford and Huntingdon, Pa. Finally settled in Binghamton, N. Y.

Their children: 1228 WHITING, b. 1820. 1229 HORACE SETH, b. Oct. 24, 1813. 1230 DULCIE C., b. 1824; d. June 24, 1886.

Binghamton, N. Y., records; Binghamton Surrogate records.

**549** SALLY, b. in Buckland, Mass., bapt. June 6, 1791 (*Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. SIMEON MONFORE. Resided in Meredith and Delhi, N. Y.

Their children: 1231 Rhoda. 1231A Whiting. 1231B Sally, d. inf. There was another child whose record could not be found.

Buckingham, Mass., and family records.

**553** POLLY, b. in Litchfield, Conn., June 24, 1779 (*Elizur*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, Apr. 18, 1799, ORLO ALLEN, b. in Cornwall, Conn., Oct. 18, 1771. Polly died in Westfield, N. Y., Apr. 29, 1847. He died there Nov. 9, 1841. They also resided in Cooperstown, and Hartwick, N. Y.

Their children: 1232 Sally Birge, b. in Litchfield, Apr. 23, 1800; m. Sheldon Comstock; 10 children. 1233 Dorinda, b. Jan. or June 19, 1802. 1234 Orlo G., b. Nov. 8, 1804; d. unm., Aug. 25, 1856. 1235 Daniel Nash, b. Sept. 20, 1807; m. (1) Adelia Danley; m. (2) Susan Danley. 1236 Albert C., b. Feb. 4, 1810; m. (1) Emily H. Stafford; m. (2) Eliza Ivans. 1237 Isaac C., b. Nov.



21, 1811; m. Jerusha Whitfield. 1238 Eliza Ann, b. Dec. 11, 1816; m. Henry C. Bean. 1239 Emeline Rhoda, b. Apr. 21, 1820; m. Andrew Snyder.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Allen Memorial, 76.

**556** CHESTER, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Sept. 8, 1782 (*Elizur*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. RHODA GRISWOLD, d. of Elias and Rhoda (Flower) Griswold (No. 548 Vol. II), b. Oct. 17, 1787. She is said to have been a very beautiful woman.

He was known as Captain Chester. Served in the war of 1812. Settled in Cooperstown, N. Y., later removing to Utica, N. Y., and was captain of one of the canal packet boats. Later was inspector and weigher with an office on Schuyler St. Was also weigh master for some years at the weighlock. Served as alderman and resided on Broad street. He was highly considered and respected.

Their children: 1240 HENRY HOBERT, b. 1806; d. y. 1241 CHESTER A., b. 1808; d. Aug. 30, 1832. 1242 HORACE E. 1243 WHITING (Rev.) b. May 10, 1815. 1244 ELIAS, b. 1818. 1245 EDWIN, b. 1824. 1246 HENRY EDWIN, b. 1826. 1247 ELIZUR.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Hist. of Utica, N. Y.; Cooperstown, N. Y., Church records.

**559** AZARIAH, b. in Sharon, Conn., Oct. 30, 1757 (*Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. OLIVE BOLAND, Apr. 1779, b. 1760, who died in Castleton, Vt., Apr. 5, 1823, aged 63.

Removed to Castleton, Vt., and appears there in census of 1790, wife and five children; 1800, wife, eight sons, and two daughters; 1810 wife, three sons and three daughters.

Farmer; died Aug. 17, 1823, aged 66.

Their children: 1248 CALVIN, b. 1779. 1249 THOMAS, b. 1782. 1250 JAMES, bapt. Jan. 4, 1784. 1251 SUSANNAH, b. Feb. 8, 1787. 1252 PHILIP, b. 1789. 1253 AZARIAH. 1254 NOAH. 1255 ELIZABETH, b. 1796. 1256 SYLVIA. 1257 LOUISA.

Sharon, Conn., and Castleton, Vt., records.

**564** EPHRIAM, b. in Fort Ann, N. Y., 1796/97 (*Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. SALLY WALKER, b. June 12, 1805, d. of Philip and Hannah (Field) Walker, who died Aug. 27, 1865, aged 61; murdered in her own home. East Cemetery, Williston, Vt. Farmer; died June 3, 1886, aged 89-9-8.

Administration of her estate, Burlington, Vt., probate, mentions only her husband Ephriam. His will, Dec. 3, 1885, mentions Hiram S. Hindler, or Hinsdale and Mary Sullivan. The record shows that a George Griswold sought to contest the will, the court holding that the bequests were valid.

No issue appears of record except 1258 ELIZA, who died May 8, 1828, aged 11.

Walker Gen., 309; Williston, Vt., records.

**565** SYLVESTER, b. in West Fort Ann (Griswoldville), N. Y., July 2, 1793 (*Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. July 1, 1824, JEMIMA MASON, b. Mar. 16, 1802, who died May 6, 1879, aged 77. Sylvester died Sept. 17, 1854, aged 62. West Fort Ann cemetery inscriptions.

Sylvester served in the war of 1812 as fifer, Capt. Franklin Haskins' Co., N. Y. militia. Drafted at Fort Ann 1814.

Apr. 20, 1878, in Clinton county, N. Y., Jemima Mason Griswold, aged 75, applied for pension. Stated that Sylvester was light complexioned, blue eyes, six feet tall, and weighed about 150. That they were married July 1, 1824. She resided at Keeseville, N. Y.

Their children: 1259 ANDREW E., b. Mar. 26, 1826; d. Nov. 24, 1841. 1260 SARAH, b. Apr. 19, 1830. 1261 SUSAN, b. Oct. 25, 1833.

Family and U. S. Pension records; Mason Gen.

**566** SAMUEL, b. in Fort Ann (Griswoldville), 1798 (*Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. ELIZABETH WOOD, d. of Comfort Wood, who died Oct. 13, 1849, aged 41-5-5. He died Jan. 10, 1863, aged 66-5. Burials in Griswold Mills, N. Y., cemetery.

Census of 1850, Fort Ann, N. Y., shows him a farmer aged 50; Salma, aged 17; Phebe A., aged 15; George aged 12; Hiram aged 9; Delia aged 2.



Their children: 1262 SALINA. 1263 PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1836. 1264 GEORGE; resided in Rutland, Vt.; no issue. 1265 HIRAM. 1266 CEDELIA.

**572** EUNICE, b. in West Fort Ann (Griswoldville). (*Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. ELIAS FORBES. He was a farmer and postmaster in Griswold Mills. Eunice died Feb. 6, 1835, aged 30-5. Burials in Griswold Mills.

Their children: 1267 Elisha, m. Caroline Dunn. 1268 Ruth Ann, m. Dr. Franklin. 1269 John, m. Sarah Bemis. 1270 Sylvester, m. Lucy Scott. 1271 Albert, d. y. 1272 Hannah Ann, d. Mar. 30, 1835. 1273 Julius, d. Jan. 26, 1859, aged 27.

Family records; Griswoldville, N. Y., cemetery inscriptions.

**576** JABEZ, b. in Sharon, Conn., May 12, 1764 (*Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. ANNA SPENCER, b. 1766. It is generally supposed that Jabez is buried under the Presbyterian Church in Spencertown, N. Y.

Their children: 1274 ABIGAIL CYNTHIA, b. July 9, 1788; m. Calvin Loomis (Loomis Gen.). 1275 SHERMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1790; census 1850 shows his age 59. 1276 JOHN LAWRENCE, b. June 28, 1795. 1277 DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1801; m. William Bemis. 1278 ALBERT A., b. May 10, 1803. 1279 NORMAN FRANCIS, b. 1805; census 1870 shows his age 65. 1280 ANN SPENCER.

Sharon, Conn., records.

**579A** DEBORAH, b. 1771; bapt. Sept. 13, 1772 (*Jabez*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Sheffield, Mass., Nov. 14, 1789, JACOB KELLOG, b. Aug. 24, 1766, s. of Azariah and Hannah (Cattlin) Kellogg. Deborah died Mar. 9, 1813.

Jacob m. (2) Aug. 29, 1813, MRS. ELIZABETH (BEALES) GAYLORD, b. Aug. 29, 1784, who died Apr. 12, 1855, aged 89.

He was called Jacob 2nd. Removed to Adams, Jefferson county N. Y., about 1800. Served as highway commissioner 1803.

Children of first marriage: 1281 Hannah, b. Aug. 3, 1790; m. Stephen W. Wright. 1282 Salmon, b. July 31, 1792; d. May 8,



1813, unm. 1283 Amney, b. Mar. 5, 1794; m. Calvin Fox. 1284 Harriet, b. Mar. 2, 1796; m. Pearley D. Stone. 1285 Lewis, b. June 19, 1798; m. Louisa Breed. 1286 Jacob, b. July 31, 1800; m. Fanny Billings. 1287 Lois, b. Apr. 22, 1803; m. Nelson Seymour. 1288 Sally, b. Dec. 9, 1805; d. y. 1289 Laurretta, b. Nov. 5, 1807; d. Jan. 22, 1810. 1290 Alexander Hamilton, b. May 17, 1811; m. Lovina Hall.

Sharon, Conn., records; Sharon Congregational Church records; Sheffield, Mass., records; Kellogg Gen., 228; Gregory Stone Gen., 432.

**593** MATTHEW, b. in Spencertown, N. Y., June 1, 1785 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Nov. 3, 1805, BETSEY BELL, b. June 26, 1787, d. of David and Esther (Webb) Bell, who died Nov. 25, 1861. Matthew died Mar. 12, 1851. Resided in New South Berlin, N. Y.

Census of 1810, Hillsdale, N. Y., shows wife, one son, and one daughter under 10; census 1860 shows Robert B., aged 33; George aged 47.

Their children: 1291 HORATIO N., b. Apr. 21, 1807. 1292 EUPHEMIA, b. Oct. 26, 1808. 1293 JOHN DAVID, b. Jan. 21, 1811. 1294 GEORGE W., b. Jan. 7, 1813. 1295 CHESTER M., b. Jan. 17, 1815. 1296 MARCIA U., b. Apr. 25, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1847. 1297 MILLICENT, b. Aug. 9, 1819; d. Sept. 23, 1841. 1298 MATTHEW, b. May 22, 1822. 1299 MATTHEW C., b. June 20, 1825. 1300 ROBERT B., b. Mar. 18, 1827. 1301 CAROLINE E., b. Aug. 30, 1831.

Matthew Griswold Bible record.

**596** JACOB, b. in Spencertown, N. Y., Apr. 11, 1791 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. LUCY CHASE, b. May 29, 1793, d. of John and Hannah (Allen) Chase, and descendant of William Chase, of Yarmouth, Mass., carpenter, the first of the Chase name to settle in New England, who came to Roxbury, Mass., 1630. Jacob died May 8, 1825.

Their child: 1302 FRANKLIN A., b. Oct. 20, 1815, who died in Vigburg, Miss.

Spencertown, N. Y., records; N. E. Reg., 77-331.



**599** ROBERT F., b. in Spencertown, N. Y., 1801 (*John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. LYDIA BECKWITH, 1825, d. of Joshua of Green River, 1807-1883; Robert died 1860.

Census 1850 shows him aged 48; Lydia 45; John 15; Lucien 12; Caroline 7. Census 1860, Canaan, Columbia county, N. Y., shows him a farmer aged 59; Lydia 55; John W., 28; Caroline 18.

Their children: 1303 MILLICENT. 1304 JOHN W., b. 1835. 1305 LUCIEN, b. Sept. 11, 1837. 1306 CAROLINE B., b. 1843.

**604** ASHBEL, b. May 12, 1757 (*Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELIZABETH WOODRUFF, d. of Noah and Mary (Barnes) Woodruff, of Farmington, Conn., b. Aug. 15, 1760.

Administration of her estate, Farmington probate, Jan. 7, 1806, Vol 5, 514, mentions children Elizabeth Rowley; Mary Andrus; guardian appointed for Hannah, Ashbel, Elijah, Rhoda, and Gideon. Inventory of his estate July 7, 1806.

Their children: 1307 ELIZABETH. 1308 MARY, b. 1783. 1309 HANNAH. 1310 ASHBEL. 1311 ELIJAH. 1312 RHODA, b. Aug. 1792. 1313 GIDEON.

**607** LYDIA, b. in Farmington, Conn., Nov. 24, 1765 (*Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). The record states that she married MICHAEL DEROCOE, said to have been a prisoner of war from the British army. No other information.

**607A** EUNICE, b. Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 9, 1755, in Monterey, Mass., (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ABRAHAM BREWER.

Their children: 1314 Elijah. 1315 Abraham. 1316 Abigail; m. John Stull. 1317 Delinda; m. Joseph Stull.

Tyringham, Mass., records; Monterey Congregational Church records.

**607C** DAVID, b. in Tyringham, Mass., Mar. 13, bapt. Aug. 30, 1761 (*Elijah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).



David served in the Revolution in New York state; pvt. Capt. Baldwin, Whitney and Miller, Col. Van Ness. Enl. at Hinsdale, Columbia county, N. Y., Oct. 1, 1776; served several short enlistments 1777, 1778, and 1781. Engaged in several skirmishes with Indians and Tories. He heard the rattle of "drums along the Mohawk," having served in Gov. Clinton's Expedition to the historic Mohawk valley. He was allowed pension Sept. 5, 1832. Jane, his wife, allowed pension Dec. 4, 1848.

David married, his wife being Sarah, whose parentage is unknown. In the Spring of 1787, David with his wife and children, Mary, Thomas and David, came up the river from Orange county, N. Y., and located between Elmira and Wellsburg, on what is known as the river road. He was one of the shareholders in the Susquehanna purchase, and there is a record of a survey for David Grissel, lot 62, 104 acres, in Southport, Chemung county, N. Y., Nov. 4, 1788.

He built the first grist mill there, and was an active citizen, and assisted in building the first school in the Griswold community.

Sarah died Dec. 16, 1796, aged 34, and he m. (2) at Newtown, N. Y., JANE DURHAM STULL, 1799, who was b. 1773, d. of John, who died Aug. 18, 1859, aged 85.

Administration of her estate, Elmira, N. Y., surrogate, mentions sons John and Jonas, and d. Nancy, wife of Hiram Hetfield, of Wheatland, Hillsdale county, Mich.

The will of John Durham Stull mentions his d. Jane, wife of David.

David died Mar. 29, 1847, Maple street cemetery, Southport, N. Y. His will, June 18, 1845, Elmira, N. Y., surrogate, mentions sons John, Jonas, David and Thomas, deceased, and his wife Betsey, then married to Samuel Willard; also mentions granddaughters Sally and Mary Hetfield; grandsons Darwin and William Smith; granddaughter Sarah Smith, then Sarah Boyer; and Jane Smith. David and family appear on census records of Southport, Chemung county, N. Y.

Their children: 1318 MARY, b. Mar. 22, 1782. 1319 DAVID, b. Jan. 21, 1787. 1320 THOMAS, b. Feb. 23, 1790. 1321 NANCY, b. Dec. 28, 1800. 1322 JOHN, b. May 22, 1803. 1323 SALLY, b. Aug. 22, 1806. 1324 JONAS, b. Apr. 16, 1810.

Tyringham, Mass., records; Monterey, Mass., Congrega-



tional Church records; Hist. of Chemung county, N. Y.; Revolutionary Rolls.

**607D** GIDEON, b. in Tyringham, Mass., May 12, bapt. Sept. 18, 1763 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Nobletown, Albany county, N. Y., July 13, 1785, MARY MALLORY. They resided in Nobletown for a time, then removed to Chemung county, N. Y. There is a record of a survey for Gideon Grissell, lot 16, 315 acres, Chemung, N. Y., Oct. 5, 1788. Gideon and family appear on census records of Chemung county. Gideon died Feb. 26, 1806, aged 44.

Their children: 1325 ELECTA. 1326 ELIJAH. 1327 HANNAH. 1328 ELIZABETH. 1329 GIDEON. 1330 OLIVER, bapt. Sept. 1, 1788.

Tyringham, Mass., records; Monterey, Mass., Congregational Church records.

**607E** SYBIL, b. in Tyringham, Mass., Mar. 1765 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Chemung county, N. Y., ENOCH KINYON, b. 1760, who died Mar. 27, 1831, aged 71. Sybil died Apr. 2, 1832, aged 73. Maple street cemetery, Southport, N. Y.

Enoch served in the Revolution, 9th. regt. Albany county militia.

The will of Enoch, of Southport, July 3, 1830, mentions wife Sibil; minor children, Almond, Samuel, Abigail and Eunice; children of his son Enoch, deceased. Vol 58, p. 73, N. Y. Gen. & Bio. record.

Census 1830, Southport, N. Y., shows self and wife, one son and one daughter.

Their children: 1331 Almond. 1332 Samuel. 1332A. Abigail. 1332B. Eunice. 1332 C. Enoch.

**607F** ELIJAH, b. in Tyringham, Mass., possibly in Nobletown, N. Y., 1767 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); his wife was LOIS, whose name and parentage has not been found.

They settled in Chemung county, N. Y. He was one of the

shareholders in the Susquehanna purchase. There is a record of a survey for Elijah Grissell, Jun., lot 60, 104 acres, Southport, Chemung county, N. Y., Oct. 25, 1788.

He became an important man in the community. Deeded land for the building of a church, and bought shares in the meeting house.

His will, Apr. 14, 1813, Tioga county, N. Y., surrogate, mentions sons Asahel, James and Elijah; daughters Sally, Hannah, Lois, Adah and Zillah. Also mentions the giving of land for the church and the shares in the meeting house.

Several records have incorrectly mentioned Elijah, Sr., as the one donating land for the church. Dates of death and burial places are unknown.

Their children: 1333 ASAHIEL. 1334 JAMES. 1335 ELIJAH. 1336 SALLY. 1337 HANNAH. 1338 LOIS. 1339 ADAH. 1340 ZILLAH, b. 1808; d. unm. Nov. 12, 1842, aged 33-9-14. Her will, Aug. 7, 1837, mentions sister Louise or Lois, wife of John Judson; sister Hannah, wife of Albert A. Beckwith; sister Adah, wife of Philip Beckwith.

Elijah and family appear on census records of Chemung county, N. Y.

**607H** ELISHA, b. in Nobletown, N. Y., Apr. 27, 1775 (*Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. ANN SHOEMAKER, 1794, b. in Sussex, Walpack, N. J., 1777, who died July 24, 1845.

They settled in Chemung county, N. Y. Elisha died Feb. 15, 1812, aged 37-2-12.

Their children: 1341 SARAH, b. Feb. 17, 1796. 1342 LEAH, b. Mar. 10, 1798. 1343 HENRY, b. Nov. 22, 1800. 1344 MIJAMIN, b. Mar. 27, 1803. 1345 WILLIAM, b. Feb. 22, 1805. 1346 REUBEN, b. July 11, 1807. 1347 GEORGE GARY, b. Apr. 30, 1810. 1348 DANIEL, b. May 7, 1812.

Elisha Griswold Bible records.

**619** ELIZABETH, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Feb. 7, 1760 (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, May 8, 1781, MOSES TALCOTT, b. in Enfield, Conn., Feb. 18, 1755, s. of Elizur and Mary (King) Talcott.



Moses served in the Revolution. Elizabeth died May 21, 1785, aged 25.

One child: 1349 Moses.

Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 400; Enfield, Conn., records, II, 1666. Wethersfield Congregational Church records.

**620** CALEB, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 25, 1762 (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Oct. 18, 1787, LUCY FRANCIS, b. Mar. 23, 1765, d. of Timothy and Elizabeth (Hanmer) Francis, who died Aug. 1849, aged 84. Caleb died June 1837, aged 74. He was a sea captain and navigator.

Their children: 1350 ELIZABETH, b. May 8, 1788; d. Apr. 21, 1813. 1351 SALLY, b. June 27, 1790. 1352 LUCY, b. Sept. 3, 1792; d. June 22, 1856. 1353 FRANCIS, b. Apr. 1795. 1354 PRUDENCE, b. Aug. 25, 1797. 1355 CALEB, b. Nov. 7, 1799. 1356 SYLVESTER, b. Apr. 22, 1802. 1357 WILLIAM, b. Sept. 6, 1804. 1358 WALTER, b. Feb. 6, 1807; d. Jan. 18, 1817.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield.

**621** WILLIAM, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 1, 1766 (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Apr. 10, 1788, LUCY DEMING, b. Feb. 21, 1769, d. of Josiah and Lois (Riley) Deming. Josiah Deming served in the Revolution.

William died; inventory of his estate filed Feb. 13, 1797. Administration mentions widow Lucy; children William, Josiah and Lucy.

Lucy m. (2) ASA WRIGHT, s. of Thomas and Esther (Andrus) Wright, who died Oct. 31, 1823, aged 63. His will Oct. 6, 1820, shows all his property bequeathed to Lucy, his wife, during life; after her decease to be equally divided between Josiah and Lucy Griswold.

Children Griswold: 1359 WILLIAM, b. 1788; d. Oct. 1802, aged 14, in Charleston, S. C. 1360 JOSIAH. 1361 LUCY.

Wethersfield, Conn. records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 857.

**621A** JAMES, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1768 (*William*<sup>4</sup>, *Caleb*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 11, 1811, LUCY BUCK,



b. 1783, who died Oct. 20, 1863, aged 80. He died May 9, 1849, aged 80. He and his brother Caleb owned the sloop Eliza.

Their children: 1362 ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 24, 1812; d. Feb. 8, 1841, aged 28. 1363 JAMES, b. Apr. 9, 1814; d. Apr. 17, 1847, aged 33. 1364 LUCY B., b. Mar. 31, 1816. 1365 JOHN, b. June 23, 1818. 1366 SUSAN, b. Nov. 11, 1820.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Wethersfield Congregational Church records.

**622** WILLIAM, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1772 (*Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Eben-ezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. DIANTHA KILBOURNE, d. of Jehiel and Amy (Vail) Kilbourne, of Litchfield, and later of Delaware county, N. Y. Jehiel served in the Revolution, Col. Bradley's regt.

William settled in Italy, Yates county, N. Y., 1815. Diantha died and he m. (2) the widow of Jeremiah Nichols.

Census 1840, Italy, shows two sons and one daughter. Census 1850 there, shows him born in Conn., aged 76. Lyman aged 38; William aged 41; Alonzo aged 25.

Their children: 1367 ERASTUS, b. Aug. 13, 1804. 1368 LOIS, b. Sept. 9, 1807. 1369 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 15, 1809. 1370 LYMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1812. 1371 ALONZO. 1372 JULIUS.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Kilbourn Gen., 189.

**648** SIMEON, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 13, 1773 (*Simeon*<sup>4</sup>, *Elisha*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) Oct. 27, 1799, JOANNA RILEY, bapt. Mar. 29, 1807, b. 1774, who died July 1, 1808, aged 34. Simeon m. (2) Mar. 26, 1812, SARAH KENTFIELD, of East Hartford, b. 1781, who died May 8, 1845, aged 64. Simeon died Jan. 9, 1858, aged 86.

Simeon was a seaman; he was captured by a French cruiser and the inhuman treatment he received, it is said, rendered him morose and sour-tempered for the remainder of his life.

Their children: 1373 SYLVESTER RILEY, b. June 22, 1800; d. Dec. 9, 1806. 1374 MARY ANN, b. Feb. 10, 1803. 1375 MEHITABLE, b. Aug. 9, 1805. 1376 DIANTHA, b. Oct. 16, 1807. 1377 JULIA, b. Sept. 4, 1817; d. Mar. 4, 1845. 1378



CHARLES F., b. Oct. 13, 1821; d. July 22, 1855. 1379 HENRY, b. Jan. 25, 1825; d. of smallpox Sept. 29, 1854.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield.

**651** WEALTHY, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 14, 1779 (*Simeon<sup>4</sup>, Elisha<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Apr. 1, 1804, JAMES HURLBURT, b. Feb. 27, 1773, s. of William and Catherine (Deming) Hurlburt, who died Apr. 20, 1852. Wealthy died Sept. 4, 1864.

James was a seaman, and owned as partner, the sloop Mary.

Their children: 1380 James Harvey, b. Dec. 22, 1804; m. Eliza Brown. 1381 Jane Ann, b. Oct. 4, 1806; m. Dea. John Pendleton. 1382 Abigail, b. Oct. 28, 1808, unm. 1383 Catherine, b. Dec. 2, 1810; m. Deacon Merrit Butler, of Springfield, Mass. 1384 Mary Ann, b. Sept. 14, 1814; m. George L. Tibbals.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Buckley Gen., 642.

**666** RUTH, b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 25, 1770 (*Miles<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Dec. 11, 1788, JAMES DAVIS, b. Mar. 25, 1765, s. of James and Mary (Bailey) Davis, of Southold, L. I.; later of Guilford, descendant of Benjamin Davis from Scotland.

James was a joiner by trade. Served in the Revolution at the age of 15, and was wounded in the skirmish at Leete's Island, June 18, 1781. Appears on U. S. pension Roll. He died Mar. 12, 1852, aged 87. Ruth died Apr. 25, 1860, aged 90. Burials in Nut Plain cemetery, Guilford.

Their children: 1385 Sarah, b. June 8, 1789; m. Anson Kennedy. 1386 Christopher Bradley, b. Apr. 30, 1791; m. Betsey Hall. 1387 Joel, b. May 13, 1793; m. Polly Loper. 1388 Ruth Marietta, b. Jan. 11, 1796. 1389 Mary, b. Feb. 23, 1798; m. Justin Bishop. 1390 Betsey, b. Aug. 22, 1800; m. James S. Loper. 1391 Samuel, b. Apr. 21, 1807; m. Mary Hall. 1392 George Bartlett, b. Mar. 5, 1810; m. Hannah E. Hubbard.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Putnam Magazine, IV, 173; Guilford Congregational Church records.



**668** JOY, b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 27, 1776 (*Miles<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in North Guilford, Nov. 28, 1798, JULIANNA SAXTON, b. Apr. 30, 1777; d. of Simeon and Phebe, who died Apr. 26, 1833. He m. (2) Aug. 27, 1835, HANNAH WOODRUFF, widow, b. Jan. 13, 1796, who died June 3, 1872. Joy died May 17, 1851, aged 74. Burials in Nut Plain cemetery, Guilford. They were members of the Congregational Church in Guilford.

Their children: 1393 SARAH, b. May 24, 1800; d. Apr. 5, 1845, unm. 1394 MERTA, b. Sept. 26, 1802. 1395 SHERMAN SAXTON, b. Nov. 26, 1805. 1396 RUSSELL BARTLETT, b. Sept. 24, 1808. 1397 PHEBE ANN, b. Nov. 27, 1811. 1398 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Dec. 16, 1817. 1399 JULIETTE, b. Nov. 19, 1820.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Guilford and North Guilford Congregational Church records.

**670** THOMAS, b. in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 26, 1763 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Jan. 18, 1789, MINDWELL CRUTTENDEN, bapt. Apr. 12, 1761, d. of Nathaniel and Mary (Parmalee) Cruttenden, who died Nov. 13, 1818, aged 58.

Thomas m. (2) Aug. 19, 1821, SOPHRONIA (DOWD) BRISTOL, d. of Asa and Martha (Turner) Dowd, who m. (1) Dec. 8, 1814, SAMUEL BRISTOL. She was b. Oct. 12, 1792, and died Jan. 2, 1877.

Thomas served in the Revolution; pvt. Capt. Daniel Hand's Co., Col. Talcott. Served as guard at Sachem's Head, Guilford, 1781. He died Mar. 8, 1846.

Children of first marriage: 1400 JULIA, b. July 17, 1790; d. Apr. 10, 1794. 1401 LUCY, b. 1792; d. Jan. 11, 1801. 1402 JUSTIN, b. Sept. 22, 1794.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Thomas Griswold's Diary.

**671** JOEL, b. in Guilford, Conn., Dec. 6, 1764 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. LUCY LEE, d. of Capt. Samuel and Agnes (Dickinson) Lee, b. July 8, 1770, who died Mar. 24, 1854.

Capt. Samuel Lee served in the Revolution; also served as deputy to the General Court. A man of the highest principles



and attainments. The world of fiction offers no more thrilling episodes than the activities of Captain Samuel and Agnes Dickinson Lee during the Revolution. Intensely patriotic they were the objects of intense Tory hatred and attack. Both were courageous beyond the line of duty; constantly performing small services, the little things that are not thought of particularly, but were of untold benefit to the Patriot cause. The dangerous storing of powder and ammunition in their home, making it an object of attack, and the making of bullets. Agnes Dickinson Lee Chapter, Daughters of the American Revolution, in Guilford, Conn., was named for her.

Samuel was constantly active in suppressing Tory activities, and other home defense. It was Agnes who fired the signal gun at her home in the absence of the men, when the British landed at Leete's Island. Both were of the highest character needing no other incentive to become true patriots.

Joel died July 19, 1835. After his death Lucy made her home with her daughter Clarissa Scranton. Her will, Nov. 21, 1846, Guilford probate records, mentions her son Joel and daughter Clarissa Scranton.

They were members of the Congregational Church in Guilford.

Their children: 1403 CLARISSA, b. Jan. 7, 1791. 1404 JOEL, b. Feb. 27, 1796. 1405 LUCY ANN, b. Sept. 19, 1808; d. Dec. 22, 1816.

Guilford, Conn., records; Guilford Congregational Church records; Talcott Guilford records; Dickinson Gen.; A Narrative of the Griswold Family (Ruth Lee Griswold.)

**672** HANNAH, b. in Guilford, May 26, 1771 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. JOHN HALL, b. May 21, 1775, s. of Miles and Sarah (Bishop) Hall, who died July 27, 1807. Hannah died Nov. 10, 1840. Burials in Nut Plain cemetery.

Their children: 1406 Amos, b. Jan. 18, 1795; m. Betsey Graves. 1407 Sarah, b. Jan. 22, 1798; m. A. G. Fowler. 1408 John, b. Apr. 5, 1799; m. Betsey Davis. 1409 Betsey, b. July 28, 1801; m. Christopher B. Davis. 1410 Caroline, b. Aug. 29, 1803; m. Joel Bullard. 1411 George Griswold, b. Feb. 2, 1806; m. Phebe Ann Griswold, d. of Joy (No. 1397)



Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Guilford Congregational Church records.

**673** AMOS, b. in Guilford, Jan. 1, 1780 (*Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. RACHEL BUSHNELL, b. Oct. 26, 1784, d. of Phineas and Lydia (Webb) Bushnell, who died Jan. 22, 1876.

Amos was a farmer in Nut Plains, his home is still standing although sadly in need of repair. He died Aug. 19, 1876. Burials in Nut Plain cemetery.

Census records of 1850 show him a farmer, æ. 70; Rachel 67; John æ. 27; Abigail W., æ. 23.

Their children: 1412 LEWIS. 1413 AMOS. 1414 JOHN, b. 1812; d. Dec. 13, 1814. 1415 LYDIA, b. 1819; d. Dec. 17, 1834, æ. 15. 1416 JOHN, b. 1823. 1417 ABIGAIL W., b. 1827. 1418 MARY ANN.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Guilford Congregational Church records.

**674** JOHN, b. in Guilford, Conn., Jan. 19, 1767 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Jan. 13, 1790, HANNAH DUDLEY, d. of Caleb and Hannah (Evarts) Dudley, b. Oct. 31, 1769, who died Feb. 17, 1828.

John m. (2) Apr. 20, 1829, SARAH STARR, b. Apr. 21, 1773, d. of William and Hannah (Burgis) Starr, who died May 10, 1839. They were members of the Congregational Church. Burials in Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford.

Their children: 1419 HARRIET, b. Feb. 18, 1791. 1420 HENRY, b. Nov. 6, 1795. 1421 ANNA, b. Sept. 18, 1800. 1422 MARY, b. Sept. 23, 1803.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Dudley Gen., 365.

**676** ANNA, b. in Guilford, Conn., May 5, 1769 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, July 19, 1789, TIMOTHY STONE, b. Mar. 4, 1768, s. of Reuben and Elizabeth (Chittenden) Stone, who died Dec. 11, 1846, æ. 78. Anna died Dec. 31, 1846, æ. 78. Riverside or West cemetery.

Their children: 1423 Reuben, b. Jan. 17, 1790; m. Lucinda



Camp. 1424 George, b. June 22, 1791; d. Apr. 7, 1793. 1425 Timothy, b. June 1, 1793; m. Hannah Hubbard. 1426 Anna, b. Oct. 21, 1795; d. June 2, 1878, unm. 1427 George, b. Aug. 26, 1797; d. Nov. 15, 1823, unm. 1428 Leverett, b. Feb. 24, 1799; d. Oct. 25, 1816. 1429 Erastus, b. Dec. 3, 1800; d. Oct. 1, 1802. 1430 Richard, b. June 6, 1802; m. Henrietta Stevens. 1431 Mary Briggs, b. May 22, 1804; d. July 11, 1881, unm. 1432 Erastus, b. Apr. 8, d. Apr. 11, 1812.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Guilford Congregational Church records.

**677** REBECCA, b. in Guilford, Conn., June 3, 1773 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Guilford, Apr. 26, 1795, CURTIS FAIRCHILD, b. Feb. 28, 1775, s. of Lewis and Sarah (Watrous) Fairchild. Rebecca, died Oct. 12, 1858.

Their children: 1433 Mary (Polly) b. Oct. 4, 1795; d. Dec. 17, 1817. 1434 Rebecca, b. July 13, 1798. 1435 Eliza, b. Jan. 18, 1800; m. Henry Burrit. 1436 Lewis Wolcott, b. Apr. 14, 1805. 1437 Jane, b. May 20, 1809.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records.

**679** GEORGE, b. in Guilford, Conn., Apr. 9, 1781 (*Ezra*<sup>5</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>4</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. NANCY LANDON, b. Oct. 13, 1787, d. of Samuel and Hannah (Elliott) Landon, who died 1869, æ. 82. George died 1843, æ. 61.

Administration of his estate, Guilford probate records, his will May 29, 1849, mentions wife Nancy; children, George C., Roger, Fanny, Nancy, and Hetta G., w. of William Hunter. They were members of the Congregational Church. Burials in Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford.

Their children: 1438 GEORGE C., b. Oct. 31, 1809. 1439 ROGER, b. Jan. 3, 1812. 1440 HETTA, b. May 25, 1814; d. July 11, 1815. 1441 FITZEDWARD, b. May 15, 1816; d. May 25, 1818. 1442 HETTA, b. Sept. 12, 1819. 1443 FANNY, b. Oct. 27, 1823. 1444 NANCY, b. Jan. 18, 1826. 1445 TRUMAN, b. Sept. 16, 1828.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; John Elliott Gen.; Landon Gen.

**680** MARY, b. in Guilford, Conn., May 29, 1786 (*Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford, Conn., June 24, 1807, NATHANIEL RUGGLES LANDON, b. June 28, 1784, s. of David and Rebecca, who died Dec. 18, 1851, æ. 67. Mary died Aug. 8, 1871. Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford. They were members of the Congregational Church.

Their children: 1446 Edward Ruggles, b. May 31, 1813; m. Anna T. Lay. 1447 Charles G., b. 1818; m. Susan Gordon. 1448 Henry C., b. Nov. 11, 1821; d. Aug. 3, 1832. 1449 Catherine, b. Apr. 7, 1824; m. Benjamin H. Davidson. 1450 Richard Ruggles, b. Mar. 21, 1828; m. Elizabeth Ann Tefft.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Landon Gen., 305.

**681** SARAH, b. in Guilford, Conn., Oct. 14, 1788 (*Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. JESSE JOY. Sarah died July 18, 1888. No further records.

**682** FANNY, b. in Guilford, Conn., Nov. 7, 1792 (*Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Nov. 7, 1816, ABRAHAM S. FOWLER, b. Nov. 16, 1787, s. of Abraham and Lois, who died Nov. 6, 1875. Fanny died Aug. 18, 1818. Riverside or West cemetery, Guilford. Members of the Congregational Church.

Their child: 1451 Fanny Griswold, b. July 29, 1818; m. George M. Bartholomew.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records.

**683** AMANDA, b. in Guilford, Conn., Feb. 11, 1796 (*Ezra<sup>5</sup>, Thomas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) HENRY T. REEVES, who died, and she m. (2) in Guilford, Nov. 22, 1826, ELDAD ATWATER, of Mt. Pleasant, Pa. No further record.

Talcott Guilford records.

**685** WILLIAM, bapt. in Durham, Conn., May 20, 1750 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Dec. 30, 1772, SARAH GRISWOLD. No further record.



**686** MARY, bapt. in Haddam, Conn., Apr. 12, 1752 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Aug. 30, 1769, DAVID LEACH.

Their children: 1452 Orrin, b. July 15, 1770. 1453 David, b. Aug. 10, 1780. 1454 Selah Griswold, b. 1787; d. Nov. 11, 1824; West cemetery, North Madison. Doubtless there were other children of whom we have no records.

Killingworth, Conn., records; North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**687** SELAH, bapt. in Haddam, Conn., Nov. 17, 1754 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Saybrook, Conn., Apr. 29, 1780, MARY (MOLLY) STARKEY, d. of John and Mary Ann (Hayden) Starkey, descendant of the first John Starkey, who died Apr. 13, 1826.

An interesting sketch of the Starkey family shows Starke-Starkey (Stark, naked), meaning stripped for battle, from Lancashire, England. Starkie, an old English word, meaning stout, strong, unyielding. This surname, signifying strength (Stark) is one of great antiquity in the English counties Cheshire and Lancashire, dating from Geoffrey Starkie, of Barenton, 1343.

John Starkey, the immigrant ancestor of Boston, where a son John was born 1667, whose wife was Sarah, and in business a weaver.

The estate of John Starkey, of Saybrook, Conn., probate, distribution by agreement and signed by the heirs, June 28, 1798, includes Selah and Mary.

Selah served in the Revolution. Enl. 1775, Capt. Abraham Waterhouse, Col. Parsons, Conn. Line. Marched to Roxbury and Boston. To Dec. 1776. Went to New York and was stationed in the city. Retreated to King's Bridge, and was discharged. Enl. 1777, Capt. Justus Buck, for three months. Marched to Providence; returned to New London and discharged, May 1777 substituted for Daniel Ingham. Enl. for 8 months. Discharged at Valley Forge. Took part in the battle of Germantown. Selah died Jan. 6, 1835, æ. 81. Settlement of his estate signed by Daniel, Selah, and Asahel P.

Their children: 1455 DANIEL. 1456 SELAH. 1457 ASA-



HEL P., bapt. July 24, 1791. 1458 MARY ANN, b. 1801; d. Aug. 21, 1823, æ. 22.

Saybrook, Conn., records; Family Bible record.

688 DANIEL, bapt. Oct. 17, 1756 (*Daniel<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). Abner Porter appointed guardian. Distribution of the estate of Daniel and Abigail, Nov. 27, 1778, mentions this Daniel "To Daniel nine acres." There is a deed of record, Jan. 15, 1779, "Daniel of Sheffield, Mass., to C. Smith, of Haddam, 5 acres in Ponsett."

Daniel served in the Revolution. The record of his pension application shows his personal declaration which states "That in the year 1775 he was resident of Killingworth, Conn., and in May 1775, enlisted in Capt. Samuel Gale's Co., Col. Parsons regiment. Served six months. Marched to Roxbury, Mass., arriving after the Bunker Hill battle. Also served under Capt. Caleb Baldwin. Winter of 1776 went to live in Sheffield, Mass., and in May 1776, en. there in Capt. Stephen Dewey's Co., Col. Fellows' Regt.; for six months. States that he was born in Old Haddam, Aug. 20, 1757. Lived in Sheffield after the war for several years. Moved to Ballston, N. Y. Then to Fairfield, N. Y.

Daniel m. in Fairfield, N. Y., Mar. 18, 1825, NANCY WOOLEAVER, widow of John. P. Wooleaver. Daniel died Dec. 22, 1839. There was one child Marian Wooleaver.

One child Griswold: 1459 MELINDA, m. Jasper Standley.

Fairfield, N. Y., records; cemetery records.

706 MIDIAN, b. in Litchfield, Conn., 1763 (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, 1784, ANNIS WADKINS, b. 1758, who died May 10, 1834, æ. 76. Midian died Nov. 30, 1829, æ. 66. Burials in Bantam, Conn., cemetery.

Midian served in the Revolution. Enl. Jan. 1781, at Litchfield for three years. Pvt. Capt. Stanton's Co., Col. Elisha Sheldon, 2nd Regt. Light Dragoons. Served until the end of the War. Took part in several skirmishes.

Their children: 1459 CLARISSA, b. June 22, 1785. 1460 CATHERINE (Catty), b. Nov. 2, 1786. 1461 ORRA, b. Oct. 15, 1788. 1462 WEALTHY, b. Sept. 5, 1790. 1463 AMANDA,



b. July 4, 1792. 1464 CHAPMAN, b. June 13, 1794. 1465 MORGAN, b. July 10, 1796. 1466 ROENA, b. July 18, 1798. 1467 MIDIAN, b. Aug. 5, 1800. 1468 JUDD, b. Sept. 26, 1802. 1469 LINUS, b. Jan. 13, 1804.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Conn. Rev. Rolls.

**708** ABIGAIL, b. in Litchfield, Conn., about 1770 (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Dec. 25, 1799, NORMAN BARNES, b. Nov. 8, 1778, s. of Amos and Mary (Baldwin) Barnes.

Abigail died and he married (2) BETSEY MERRITT, Jan. 1815.

Children by Abigail: 1470 Horace, b. Sept. 3, 1800. 1471 Hiram, b. Nov. 10, 1802. 1472 Eliza, b. Aug. 31, 1804. 1473 Polly, b. Nov. 19, 1806. 1474 Amos, b. July 16, 1809.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Morris, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**711** JONATHAN, b. in Litchfield, Conn., June 10, 1775 (*Jonathan<sup>5</sup>, Hezekiah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, May 25, 1801, BETSEY BARNES, b. Feb. 13, 1779, d. of Amos and Mary (Baldwin) Barnes, who died Sept. 29, 1846, æ. 66.

Jonathan died Mar. 27, 1861, æ. 86. Burials in Footville cemetery.

Their children: 1475 MYRON, b. Oct. 28, 1803. 1476 GEORGE W., b. Nov. 1, 1806. 1477 MARY A. 1478 BETSEY, b. Sept. 1, 1808; d. June 10, 1810. 1479 John, b. June 20, 1810. 1480 HORACE B., b. July 3, 1813. 1481 LYMAN L., b. June 20, 1818. 1482 FRED A.

Litchfield, Conn., records.

**722** JOHN, b. Oct. 2, 1786 (*Janna<sup>5</sup>, Janna<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) NANCY GAGE, d. of Samuel, a Revolutionary soldier in Mass., b. Sept. 25, 1787, who died June 11, 1822. He m. (2) HANNAH GAY, b. July 19, 1787, who died Apr. 1, 1842.



She was a widow with two children when she married John. John m. (3) MARIA WORDEN, b. Mar. 23, 1801, who died about 1878. Resided near Johnstown, N. Y.

Census 1860 shows John æ. 73; John, Jun., æ. 30; Alice A., æ. 12.

His will, Mar. 11, 1852, Fonda, N. Y., Surrogate, mentions wife Maria; sons John, Amos W., and James. Grandsons Charles H., and William Welch; Walter F., Mary Amanda, and Alice Adeline Rhodes; grandsons Milton S., John A., and William H. Griswold.

His children: 1483 AMOS WHITE, b. Apr. 15, 1809. 1484 JOHNSON, b. Apr. 9, 1811; d. Oct. 27, 1884. 1485 SARAH MARIA, b. Mar. 21, 1814. 1486 LUCINDA W., b. Oct. 27, 1816. 1487 CATHERINE, b. Dec. 26, 1818. 1488 MARY (POLLY), b. Aug. 23, 1820. 1489 JAMES, b. Nov. 12, 1823. 1490 WILLIAM, b. June 14, 1826; met with an accident from a falling tree which left him mentally weak, unm. 1491 SUSAN M., b. Nov. 12, 1827. 1492 JOHN, b. June 18, 1830. 1493 LUCY, b. Mar. 22, 1833. 1494 ALICE A., b. 1848.

From family records contributed by Mrs. Adeline R. Crouse, Watertown, N. Y.

723 MARTHA, b. Mar. 8, 1796 (*Janna*<sup>5</sup>, *Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) Dec. 22, 1818, HARVEY BROOKINS, b. 1791, who died May 21, 1830, s. of Reuben, a Revolutionary soldier; burial in North Bush, N. Y. She m. (2) May 10, 1836, GEORGE LAKE, who died Apr. 27, 1861. She m. (3) MOSES GOBLE, Feb. 26, 1862, who died Feb. 4, 1879.

Martha died in Porter, Niagara county, N. Y., and is buried in the Fillmore cemetery; her inscription: "Martha, b. Mar. 8, 1796; died Dec. 19, 1882. Martha married Harvey Brookins, Dec. 22, 1818. He died May 4, 1830, leaving five children. She married George Lake, May 10, 1836; he died Apr. 27, 1861. She married Moses Goble, Feb. 26, 1862; he died Feb. 4, 1879."

Children Brookins: 1495 Newman, b. 1819; no issue. 1496 Alonzo, b. 1821. 1497 Lorenzo, b. 1821, twin with Alonzo. 1498 Lois, b. 1817. 1499 Levi, b. 1825.

From Family Record contributed by Mrs. Adeline R. Crouse, Watertown, N. Y.



**724** LUCY (*Janna*<sup>5</sup>, *Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. LUTHER BROOKINS, b. 1786, s. of Reuben, who died 1864, æ. 78.

Their children: 1500 Marvin W. 1501 Clark.

From Family Records as above. No further information.

**725** NEWMAN (*Janna*<sup>5</sup>, *Janna*<sup>4</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. SUKEY SHAW, and removed to Michigan.

**729** BENJAMIN JAMES, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 6, 1769 (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Jan. 13, 1791, ABIGAIL GRIMES, b. 1774.

Benjamin was lost at sea, Dec. 19, 1793. Administration of his estate mentions minor children, James and Martha, Aug. 25, 1794.

Abigail m. (2) Jan. 13, 1811, FREDERICK ROBBINS, b. Sept. 12, 1766, s. of Esquire and Captain John, and Martha (Williams) Robbins.

Children Griswold: 1502 JAMES, b. Apr. 9, 1792; bapt. Mar. 9, 1794. 1503 MARTHA, b. 1793; m. Ashur Robbins and died July 1, 1817 with infant.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 560, 561; Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**730** MARTHA, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., June 6, 1771 (*William*<sup>5</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., July 22, 1787, ELIJAH ROBBINS, s. of Richard and Abigail (Warner) Robbins, b. Sept. 30, 1763, and descendant of John Robbins, deputy to the General Court. (Conn. Col. records Vol. I.)

Elijah died Sept. 30, 1815, æ. 53. Martha died Nov. 13, 1810, æ. 39.

Their children: 1504 Richard, b. Aug. 30, 1788; m. Chloe Robbins. 1505 William, b. Jan. 10, 1790; m. Ruth Williams. 1506 Augusta, b. Feb. 29, 1792; m. James Robbins. 1507 Benjamin, b. July 2, 1794; m. Esther Neff. 1508 Martha, b. Aug. 29, 1796; m. George Chambers. 1509 Loren, b. Feb. 1798; m. Sarah Jessup. 1510 Edward, b. Mar. 11, 1801. 1511 Sally, b. Apr. 28, 1803; m. James Robbins. 1512 Mary b. Oct. 1808; d. Jan. 23, 1809.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield; Robbins Gen.

**731** CHARLOTTE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 20, 1773; bapt. Aug. 29, 1773 (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., WILLIAM WEBB, bapt. Feb. 17, 1765, s. of David. He died Apr. 2, 1843, æ. 80. Charlotte died 1855.

Their children: 1513 Child died Oct. 22, 1793. 1514 Abigail, bapt. Sept. 18, d. Sept. 19, 1795. 1515 Polly, bapt. Apr. 9, 1797. 1516 Charlotte, bapt. May 1800; d. Apr. 23, 1824. 1517 William, bapt. June 6, 1802. 1518 Henry, bapt. Nov. 11, 1803; d. y. 1519 Henry, bapt. Apr. 4, 1805; m. Mary Lovejoy. 1520 Belinda, bapt. Aug. 30, 1807.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records.

**732** AUGUSTA, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 14, 1777 (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Conn., ROGER RILEY, Oct. 24, 1791.

Their children: 1521 Deborah, bapt. Dec. 29, 1793. 1522 Aurelia, bapt. Mar. 22, 1795. 1523 Son, bapt. Apr. 22, 1797. 1524 Alfred, bapt. Jan. 5, 1800. 1525 James, bapt. Oct. 11, 1802.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records.

**733** SARAH, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Sept. 20, 1779 (*William<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Rocky Hill, Conn., SILAS WILLIAMS, Dec. 24, 1797, who was bapt. Jan. 3, 1802, s. of Israel, who died Feb. 20, 1807, æ. 30.

Sarah m. (2) May 2, 1816, LARDNER DEMING, s. of Moses and Sarah C. (Norton) Deming, b. Mar. 21, 1765, in Berlin, Conn., who m. (1) MARY DUNHAM, Apr. 1787, who was b. Oct. 25, 1768, d. of Solomon and Elizabeth (Ives) Dunham, who died Feb. 5, 1815. Lardner died Dec. 6, 1855. Sarah died Oct. 29, 1852, æ. 73.

Children Williams by Sarah: 1526 Jacob, bapt. Jan. 12, 1800.



1527 Walter, bapt. Jan. 17, 1802. 1528 Nancy, bapt. Apr. 29, 1804. 1528 Elizabeth, bapt. Oct. 26, 1806.

Children Deming by Sarah: 1529 Jane Augusta, b. Nov. 12, 1817; m. Mr. Ketcham. 1530 George Griswold, b. Feb. 17, 1825. 1531 Richard Halsey, b. Feb. 27, 1838.

Wethersfield and Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records; Deming Gen., 99.

**744** LUCRETIA, b. near Mt. Upton, N. Y., 1771 (*Miles<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Chenango county, N. Y., about 1792-3, WILLIAM HYER, b. 1768.

Their children: 1532 Griswold, b. 1794; m. Celestia St. John. 1533 Elijah, b. 1805; m. Rhodah Deming. There were doubtless other children of whom we have no record.

D. A. R. Vol. CXXIV: 282; Vol. CXXX: 227.

**745** WILLIAM, b. near Mt. Upton, N. Y., May 22, 1774 (*Miles<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. there ABIGAIL FORD, b. Feb. 27, 1783, who died Jan. 23, 1864, æ. 81. She was the daughter of Abel Ford.

William was a farmer and resided near Mt. Upton, where he died Feb. 23, 1854, æ. 79-9-1. Burials in Mt. Upton cemetery.

Their children: 1534 MILES GRISWOLD. 1535 ABEL FORD, b. Jan. 3, 1807. 1536 SYLVINA. 1537 LUCRETIA. 1538 ABIGAIL. 1539 SARAH, d. Dec. 24, 1863, unm. 1540 URI. 1541 WILLIAM.

Mt. Upton Church records; Ford Gen.; Ford Family notes by H. Ford.

**746** SYLVIA, b. 1782 (*Miles<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Thomas<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Chenango county, N. Y., ZADOC SHAW, b. 1777.

Their child: 1542 Lorenzo, b. 1814; m. Antoinette Bagg. Doubtless there were other children of whom we have no record.

D. A. R. Vol. CLIX: 226.

**748** HANNAH, b. in Winchester, Conn., Apr. 8, 1767 (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Winsted, Conn.,



May 5, 1788, SAMUEL WETMORE, b. in Torrington, Conn., Dec. 31, 1764, s. of John and descendant of Thomas Wetmore from England 1635; Wethersfield 1639; deputy from Middletown 1654; war committee 1654. (Colony records, Vol. I, 264.)

Samuel first settled in Hartford and Middletown, Conn. Captain of militia. Removed to Vernon, N. Y., about 1800. Justice of the peace there for twenty years; supervisor and served in the legislature. Deacon of the Baptist Church.

Samuel died Nov. 8, 1824. Hannah died July 17, 1839. Burials in Vernon center cemetery.

Their children: 1543 Selina, b. Mar. 13, 1789; m. E. Cheever. 1544 Leaming, b. Feb. 14, 1791; m. Charity Davis. 1545 Ruby, b. June 27, 1793; m. Festus L. Thompson. 1546 Almeda, b. Mar. 28, 1795; m. Stephen Bingham. 1547 Candace, b. Aug. 31, 1797; d. 1895. 1548 Calvary, b. Mar. 24, 1799; m. Althea Skinner. 1549 Samuel, b. Feb. 17, 1801; m. Lovina Skinner. 1550 Hannah, b. June 6, 1802; m. Dr. George Foote. 1551 Harriet, b. May 3, 1806; m. Rev. Conant Sawyer. 1552 Hubert Griswold, b. Nov. 10, 1808; m. Jane Tyler. 1553 Clarissa, b. June 22, 1810; d. Aug. 2, 1828.

Winchester, Winsted and Middletown, Conn., records; Wetmore Gen., 58, 79.

**750** LOIS, b. in Winchester, Conn., 1769 (*Phineas*<sup>5</sup>, *Phineas*<sup>4</sup>, *Michael*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Winchester, May 26, 1789, THADDEUS LOOMIS, b. Nov. 27, 1766, s. of Ichabod and Mindwell (Lewis) Loomis, and descendant of John Loomis, deputy from Windsor, Conn., 1666, 1667, 1675, 1676, 1677. (Conn. Colony records, Vol. II.)

They removed to Salisbury, Herkimer county, N. Y., 1802. Farmer; served as justice of the peace, and Assistant Justice of the County Court. He died June 14, 1832, æ. 65. Lois died May 29, 1826, æ. 65. Burials in Salisbury Corners, N. Y.

Their children: 1554 Huldah, b. Sept. 12, 1789; d. May 9, 1846. 1555 Lucy, b. Nov. 2, 1790; d. Oct. 8, 1803. 1556 Matilda, b. Oct. 20, 1793; m. Rev. Loring Stearns. 1557 Arisnow, b. June 28, 1796; d. Apr. 27, 1889, unm. 1558 Arphaxed, b. Apr. 9, 1798; m. Ann P. Todd. 1559 Horace, b. Mar. 4, 1800. 1560 Lewis G.,



b. Nov. 9, 1803. 1561 Malina, b. Feb. 25, 1807; m. Aldin S. Gage. 1562 Algernon S., b. Nov. 2, 1811; m. Alice Chamberlin.

Winchester, Conn., and Salisbury, N. Y., records; Loomis Gen., 312.

**753** MATTHEW, b. in Winchester, Conn., 1775 (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Winchester, Jan. 5, 1802 (W. C. R.) SARAH MCALPIN, b. 1776.

Matthew was a farmer and they settled at Vernon, Oneida county, N. Y. He died there Jan. 30, 1833, æ. 58 years 8 mo. Sarah died June 1, 1861, æ. 85 years 4 mo.

Census 1850 shows her æ. 74. Census 1830 shows him æ. 50-60; one son 20-30; Sarah 50-60; one daughter 20-30. They are shown on Oneida county land records.

Their children: 1563 LORRIN, b. 1802; d. July 24, 1822; T. S. R. 1564 PHILO, b. 1807. 1565 MARTIN, b. 1810; census record of 1850. The name of daughter is unknown.

**754** PATTA or POLLY, b. in Winchester, Conn., Feb. 1, 1778 (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. JEREMIAH TUTTLE. Her father's will mentions her as the wife of Jeremiah Tuttle. No further information.

**755** BENONI, b. in Winchester, Conn., Dec. 26, 1779 (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) DOROTHY TERRY; m. (2) CLARISSA TERRY, b. 1783. Their parentage is unknown.

Benoni died Feb. 28, 1848. Clarissa died Oct. 2, 1844.

Settled first in Colebrook, N. H. Census there of 1800 shows wife and two daughters under ten years. Removed to Livonia, Ontario county, N. Y. Census 1820 there shows him æ. 26-45; wife; 26-45; one son 16-18; one son 18-26; one daughter 16-26, and two daughters under ten years. Census records show Hershall b. in New Hampshire.

Their children: 1566 HERSHALL, b. 1808. 1567 OCTAVIA. 1568 CLARISSA, b. 1820; d. Oct. 17, 1896, unm. 1569 GRANGER, b. 1823.



**757** SABRA, b. in Winchester, Conn., Aug. 26, 1781 (*Phineas<sup>5</sup>, Phineas<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Torrington, Conn., Mar. 25, 1810, AMOS WILSON, s. of Capt. Amos and Demaris (Bailey) Wilson, and descendant of Robert Wilson, one of the early settlers of Windsor, Conn., and later of Farmington.

Their children: 1570 Harmon, b. 1802. 1571 Harriet, b. Dec. 27, 1804.

Torrington and Winchester, Conn., records.

**784** MARY, b. in New Haven, Conn., bapt. Sept. 8, 1782 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Haven, Feb. 15, 1801, STEPHEN HOTCHKISS, b. Sept. 22, 1777, s. of Stephen and Abigail (Scott) Hotchkiss, of New Haven, who died Aug. 10, 1857, æ. 80. Mary died Apr. 15, 1856, æ. 74.

Their children: 1572 Charles, b. 1801; d. June 8, 1834, æ. 33. 1573 Lucy, b. 1803. 1574 Stephen, b. 1805. 1575 Frederick, b. 1807; d. May 18, 1831, æ. 24. 1576 Mary b. Nov. 1808; d. Sept. 1829. 1577 George, b. 1812. 1578 Julia, b. Sept. 1814; d. Oct. 1850. 1579 Harriet, b. Sept. 1819. 1580 Jane, b. May 1821; d. Feb. 7, 1846. 1581 Robert, b. 1824; d. Dec. 26, 1836, æ. 12.

New Haven, Conn., records; New Haven First Congregational Church records.

**785** NANCY, b. Aug. 16, 1786 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Samuel<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Haven, Conn., Mar. 29, 1807, JAMES ENGLISH, b. July 26, 1784, s. of Benjamin and Abigail (Doolittle) English, and descendant of Clement English, first of the name in America, who resided at Salem, Mass. He is spoken of as a merchant, a man of wealth and high consideration. His son Benjamin settled in New Haven. The grandfather of James was killed by a British soldier in 1779, while sitting in his home. A very striking and beautiful painting of Nancy is on view at the Morris House, East Haven.

Their children: 1582 Hannah Eliza, b. Aug. 26, 1807; d. 1809. 1583 Benjamin, b. Jan. 24, 1809; m. Susannah M. Lines. 1584 John, b. Sept. 28, 1810; m. Susan C. Fowler. 1585 Charles Leverett, b. Aug. 5, 1814; m. (1) Minerva J. Bronson; m. (2) Sarah W. Bronson. 1586 Henry, b. Sept. 4, 1816; m. Grace Fowler.



1587 George D., b. Apr. 14, 1819; m. Mary E. Cannon. 1588 Elizabeth Hannah, b. Jan. 23, 1280; m. Philo Babbitt. 1589 Nancy Maria, b. Feb. 14, 1823; m. Harpin Lum. 1590 Caroline Beers, b. Sept. 15, 1828; m. Frederick Bronson.

New Haven, Conn., records; English Gen.

**786** JACOB, b. in Guilford, Conn., Mar. 30, bapt. June 9, 1782 (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 1805, OBEDIENCE POTTER, b. in Branford, Conn., Feb. 13, 1786, who died Feb. 27, 1872. Jacob died Nov. 26, 1855. Burials in North Guilford cemetery.

His will, Apr. 19, 1838, Guilford, Conn., probate, mentions his wife Obedience; daughters Clarissa Hill, Janette, and son Russel Medad. Her will, June 13, 1872, mentions Clarissa M. Hill and Janette A. Bishop.

Census 1850, Guilford, shows him æ. 68; Obedience æ. 64; Janette A., 28; Russell M., 44; and Polly F., æ. 38.

Their children: 1591 RUSSELL M., b. 1806. 1592 POLLY F., b. 1812. 1593 CLARISSA M., b. 1814. 1594 JANETTE A., b. 1822.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records.

**787** MARY (Polly) b. Oct. 22, 1783; bapt. Apr. 11, 1784 (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in North Guilford, Conn., 1812, NOADIAH NORTON, b. Feb. 19, 1786, s. of Noadiah and Sarah (Hopson) Norton, who m. (1) July 22, 1807, MARIA CHITTENDEN, d. of Daniel and Nabby (Blatchley) Chittenden, b. 1790, who died Nov. 15, 1808, æ. 18. Noahdiah died Nov. 24, 1865. Mary died May 8, 1858.

Children of first marriage: Daniel, b. Nov. 1808; went to California.

Children of second marriage: 1595 William, b. 1814. 1596 Maria, b. Feb. 22, 1818; m. William A. Graham. 1597 N. Jerome. 1598 Catherine A., b. Oct. 15, 1826; m. Wyllie F. Lane.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; Chittenden Gen.; North Guilford, Conn., Congregational Church records.

**788** WILLIAM, b. May 31, bapt. June 10, 1787 (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Apr. 17, 1809, SOPHIA BISHOP, b. Mar. 22, 1791, who died Apr. 28, 1829. He m. (2) Sept. 1, 1833, POLLY KELSEY, widow of Joel.

Joel Kelsey, s. of Joel and Abigail (Stevens) Kelsey, b. Oct. 3, 1785, in Killingworth, Conn., m. 1811, Polly Graves, d. of Abner, b. June 11, 1792, who died Apr. 6, 1872. Census of 1850 shows William æ. 63; Polly æ. 58.

Children Griswold, 1599 SALLY, b. Mar. 4, 1810. 1600 JOSIAH TYLER, b. Nov. 15, 1812. 1601 BETSEY ANN, b. Jan. 17, 1815. 1602 JANE, b. Aug. 25, bapt. Nov. 9, 1817. 1603 NELSON, b. July 23, bapt. Oct. 29, 1830. 1604 LEMUEL, b. Mar. 9, bapt. July 13, 1823.

Guilford, Conn., records; Talcott Guilford records; St. Johns Episcopal Church records, North Guilford.

**790** BETSEY, b. 1792 (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in North Guilford, May 10, 1819, JAMES TYLER. Complete record of their children not found.

Daughter 1605 Clarissa, b. Mar. 2, 1828; m. William Isham. She died and he m. (2) about 1896, Elizabeth C. Smith.

North Guilford, Conn., records; Isham Gen.

**792** POLLY, b. 1792 (*Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). She married a Mr. Wade and lived in Cayuga county, N. Y. She was living, a widow, with her brother Asa, æ. 58, in 1850. It is probable she had a daughter Lucy. A granddaughter Lucy is mentioned with his daughter Polly Wade in the will of her father Zadoc.

**793** ASA, b. 1794 (*Zadoc<sup>5</sup>, Nehemiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); his wife was Cynthia, whose name and parentage have not been found.

Asa removed with his parents to Cayuga county, N. Y. Farmer, and resided near Venice, that county. Cynthia died July 29, 1877, æ. 71. Asa died Oct. 21, 1869, æ. 75. Burials in the Venice cemetery.



Her will and estate, Auburn, N. Y., surrogate: Cynthia, of Scipio, died July 29, 1877; mentions children Henrietta Vosburgh, of Genoa; Elizabeth R. Kenyon, of Scipio, and Ellen E. Booth, of Scipio.

Census of 1850 shows Asa, æ. 56; Cynthia, æ. 44; Mary, æ. 14; Henrietta, æ. 11; Harriet, æ. 9; Ellen, æ. 6, and Elizabeth, æ. 1.

Their children: 1606 MARY, b. 1834. 1607 ELIZA A., b. 1837; died Nov. 5, 1849. (Venice T. S. R.) 1608 HENRIETTA, b. 1839. 1609 HARRIET, b. 1841; d. May 21, 1856. 1610 ORCELLA, d. Inf. Oct. 14, 1843. (Venice T. S. R.) 1611 ELLEN, b. 1844. 1612 ELIZABETH, b. 1849.

**817** ALPHEUS, b. in Greene county, N. Y., 1789 (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARY SCOVILLE. The records of Townsend, Ohio, show they removed to that place about 1834. No further record.

**1818** STEPHEN H., b. in Greene county, N. Y., (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Greene county, PHEBE ASHLEY.

Administration of his estate, Catskill, N. Y., surrogate, mentions wife Phebe; also mentions Miles Griswold. He died June 18, 1844.

Their children mentioned in family records: 1613 STEPHEN. 1614 ADDISON. 1615 ALONZO. 1616 JOHN A. 1617 FRANCIS. 1618 MARIAN. 1619 MAHALA. 1620 MILES.

**1821** JEREMIAH, b. in Durham, Greene county, N. Y., Sept. 22, 1798 (*Jeremiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rodman, Jefferson county, N. Y., Feb. 2, 1829, EUNICE STRONG, b. Nov. 25, 1804, d. of Nathan of Rodman.

Jeremiah was a harness maker; settled in Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y., about 1834, where he died Feb. 16, 1876. Burial in Rural cemetery.

He served in the war of 1812, pvt. Capt. Oliver Scott, N. Y. Militia. Enrolled as a substitute with Capt. Ellis Hungerford 1813. Disch. at Sackett's Harbor; service Oct. 28—Nov. 15, 1814.

Eunice applied for pension May 18, 1871. Jeremiah had dark hair and gray eyes.

Census of 1840 shows they had 3 sons and two daughters. Jeremiah was a prominent man in the community taking part in all its activities.

Their children: 1821 ADELIA, b. Dec. 5, 1829. 1622 HENRY STRONG, b. Jan. 24, 1833. 1623 EMILY MARION, b. Nov. 27, 1837. 1624 LEVI.

History of Jefferson county, N. Y.

**823** IRA, b. 1800 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Mar. 22, 1848, ABIGAIL MUNSON, b. June 3, 1803, d. of Titus and Mary (Bradley) Munson, of Hamden, Conn.

Their children: 1625 MUNSON, d. y. 1626 NELSON. Physician in Utica, N. Y. Blind in later life; no issue. 1627 ALBERT. Accidentally killed while crossing the Ohio river. 1628 EDNA ELIZA.

Munson Gen.

**824** SAMUEL, b. 1802 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1827, PHOEBE CLARK, b. 1811.

Settled at Adams, Jefferson county, N. Y. Census there 1850 shows him a farmer, æ. 49; Phoebe, æ. 39; Lucinda, æ. 18; Maria, æ. 17; Mary, æ. 14; Harrison, æ. 11; Augustus, æ. 5.

Their children: 1629 LUCINDA, b. 1832. 1630 MARIA, b. 1833. 1631 MARY, b. 1836. 1632 HARRISON, b. 1839; d. y. 1633 AUGUSTUS, b. 1845.

**825** WILLIAM, b. June 4, 1804 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ANGELINE CLARK, b. 1807, who died Mar. 8, 1876, æ. 69. William died Dec. 15, 1886. Sunnyside cemetery, Champion, N. Y.

Farmer; resided in Champion. His will, Watertown, N. Y., surrogate, Oct. 23, 1886, states his residence at Felt's Mills. Mentions children Laura, John, Justus, Gardner, Angeline Smith, and Cornelia Dawley.



Census 1850 shows him a farmer, æ. 48; Angelina, æ. 43; Justus, æ. 17; Angeline, æ. 14; William, æ. 11; Cornelia, æ. 4.

Their children: 1634 LAURA, d. unm. Remained at home; by her father's will she inherited the bulk of his estate. 1635 JOHN. 1636 JUSTUS, b. 1833. 1637 ANGELINE, b. 1836. 1638 WILLIAM, b. 1839. 1639 GARDNER. 1640 CORNELIA, b. 1846.

**826** ELDBRIDGE, b. 1806 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SUSANNAH TOYNE, b. in England, whose mother Hannah Toyne was living with them in 1850.

Census 1850, Champion, N. Y., shows him a farmer æ. 43; Susannah, æ. 39, b. in England; Robert C., æ. 17; Charlotte E., æ. 16; Mary A., æ. 15; Xymena, æ. 10; Lorena, æ. 8; Francis, æ. 7; Fanny, æ. 4; George, æ. 4-12. Hannah Toyne, æ. 75, b. in England.

Their children: 1641 COLEMAN. 1642 SARAH. 1643 CHARLOTTE E., b. 1834. 1644 MARY ANN, b. 1835. 1645 XYMENA, b. 1840. 1646 LORENA, b. 1842. 1647 FRANCIS, b. 1843. 1648 FANNIE, b. 1846. 1649 GEORGE, b. 1850. Possibly two other sons, Fred and Allen.

**827** HENRY, b. 1810 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY CLARK, b. 1817.

They evidently removed to Illinois. Census 1850, Bureau county, shows him a farmer æ. 40, b. in N. Y. state; Mary, æ. 33, b. in N. Y. state; Mary J., æ. 15; Phoebe M., æ. 13; Caroline C., æ. 11; James Henry, æ. 9; Charles C., æ. 7; George W., æ. 3. Henry died 1867.

Their children: 1650 MARY J., b. 1835. 1651 PHOEBE M., b. 1837. 1652 CAROLINE C., b. 1839. 1653 JAMES HENRY, b. 1841. 1654 CHARLES C., b. 1843; d. y. 1655 GEORGE W., b. 1847. There were also other children shown in family records: 1656 JOHN. 1657 MARILLA. 1658 CHESTER.

**828** GEORGE W., b. 1812 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY CARTER. He died in Milo, Ill., 1899, æ. 87.



Census records 1850, Centerville, Alleghany county, N. Y., shows him a farmer, æ. 37; Mary R., æ. 34; William Carter, æ. 11; Eugene A., æ. 9; Augustus R., æ. 7; George T., æ. 5; Theron, æ. 3.

Their children: 1659 WILLIAM CARTER, b. 1839. 1660 EUGENE A., b. 1841. 1661 AUGUSTUS R., b. 1843. 1662 GEORGE T., b. 1845. 1663 THERON A., b. 1847. 1664 TRACY.

**829** JOHN, b. 1808 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARIA STEINBROOK, who died 1903. John died 1876.

Census 1850, Bureau county, Ill., shows him a farmer, æ. 42, b. in New York state; Maria, æ. 35, b. in Pa., Freeman, æ. 8, b. in Ill., Sarah, æ. 6, b. in Ill., John, æ. 1, b. in Ill.

Their children: 1665 GEORGE, d. y. 1666 FREEMAN. b. 1842. 1667 SARAH, b. 1844. 1668 ORA. 1669 ELIZABETH. 1670 KATE. 1671 CHARLES. 1672 JOHN, b. 1849. Also from family records.

**831** SAMANTHA, b. in Wilmington, Vt., May 6, 1793 (*Jared<sup>5</sup>, Moses<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wilmington, May 1812, Deacon David Bliss, s. of David and Lucy (Stebbins) Bliss, of Springfield, Mass.; b. in Springfield, Apr. 14, 1791.

They resided in Wilmington. Deacon of the Congregational Church. Removed to Bennington, Vt., and later to Riley, Mich., about 1849, where he died May 1860. She died Dec. 27, 1863.

Their children b. in Wilmington: 1673 Stebbins Clark, b. Apr. 19, 1814. 1674 Lucy, b. 1816; d. 1820. 1675 Samantha Amanda, b. Oct. 22, 1818; m. Josiah H. Bartlett. 1676 Lucy Maria, b. 1820; m. James Hodges. 1677 Adeline Chloe, b. Apr. 13, 1822; m. Cyrus B. Pratt. 1678 Samantha Hortentia, b. June 7, 1824; m. Merritt Temple. 1679 Emily, d. in Ballston Springs, N. Y., Apr. 1848. 1680 Elizabeth, m. Thomas Osborn. 1681 David Pitney, b. Mar. 24, 1828. 1682 Horatio Simeon, b. Apr. 17, 1830. 1683 Augustus Lamar, b. Nov. 1833. 1684 Henry William, b. Dec. 16, 1834; m. Clarissa E. Welton. 1685 Sidney Jared, b. Sept. 2, 1839.



Wilmington, Vt., records; Wilmington Congregational Church records.

**839** FRANCIS, b. near Norwich, Mass., Nov. 14, 1793 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Mar. 20, 1821, JANE LOOMIS, b. Mar. 11, 1792, d. of Aaron and Anne (Annis) Armira Loomis, of Torrington, Conn., who died Sept. 8, 1869.

They settled at Clinton, Wayne county, Pa. Census there 1840 shows self and wife, four sons and four daughters. Census 1860 shows him æ. 66; Jane, æ. 68; Nathan, æ. 28.

Their children: 1686 LOUIS, b. Jan. 31, 1822; d. Jan. 6, 1832. 1687 ALVIN, b. Apr. 22, 1824; d. Sept. 1849. 1688 LAURA, b. July 7, 1826. 1689 LOUISA, b. Nov. 2, 1828. 1690 NATHAN, b. Mar. 31, 1832. 1691 HOMER, b. Mar. 14, 1835.

N. E. Penn. Bio. (Beers); 86; 1468-70; Huntington, Mass., records.

**840** ORRIN, b. near Norwich, Mass., 1796 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. LOIS DEMING, who died 1875. Orrin died 1878. Census record 1870 shows his æ. 74.

Farmer; settled in Mount Pleasant township, Wayne county, Pa.

Their children: 1692 ALFRED, b. 1822. 1693 RUFUS, b. Feb. 1824. 1694 AMBROSE, b. 1828, unm. 1695 MARY. Lula Drake, adopted.

N. E. Penn. Bio. (Beers); Huntington, Mass., records.

**841** SUMNER, b. 1798 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. CLARISSA GELET, b. Oct. 30, 1809, d. of George and Rebecca (Whaley) Gelet, of Gibson township, Wayne county, Pa.

Census of 1860, Aldenville, Wayne county, shows him a farmer æ. 62, b. in Mass. Clarissa, æ. 51, b. in Conn. Daniel, æ. 23; Louis, æ. 20; Jennett, æ. 17; Jesse, æ. 14; O. (Poss. Orrin), æ. 12.

Their children: 1696 DANIEL, b. 1837. 1697 LOUIS, b. 1840. 1698 JENNETT, b. 1843. 1699 JESSE, b. 1846. 1700 O., b. 1848.



**842** HORACE, b. 1801 (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was LOUISA, whose name and parentage has not been found.

Census of 1860, Aldenville, Wayne county, Pa., shows him a farmer, æ. 59, b. in Mass.; Louisa, æ. 51, b. in Mass. Children b. in Pa., Silas, æ. 30; Asher, æ. 28; Rhoda, æ. 26; Cornelia, æ. 22; John, æ. 18; Charles, æ. 16; Milden, æ. 9.

Their children: 1701 SILAS, b. 1830. 1702 ASHER, b. 1832. 1703 RHODA, b. 1834. 1704 CORNELIA, b. 1838. 1705 JOHN, b. 1842. 1706 CHARLES, b. 1844. 1707 MILDEN, b. 1851.

**843** SEDATE, b. Norwich, Mass., Oct. 1, 1802 (*John<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was NANCY, name and parentage unknown.

Removed to Wayne county, later settling in Susquehanna county, Pa. Farmer; became a large land owner and prominent citizen.

Census of 1850 shows him a farmer, æ. 47, b. in Mass. Nancy, æ. 47, b. in Mass. Amelia, æ. 19; Julius, æ. 15; Ann, æ. 12; Emeline, æ. 10; Henry, æ. 7; Mahala, æ. 5. Jane, æ. 16.

He died May 20, 1862. Administration of his estate, Montrose, Pa., probate, mentions Nancy, widow; Henry S. Griswold, administrator.

Their children: 1708 AMELIA, b. 1831. 1709 JANE, b. 1834; d. July 26, 1856. 1710 JULIUS, b. 1835; d. July 14, 1864. 1711 ANN, b. 1838. 1712 EMELINE, b. 1840. 1713 HENRY, b. 1843. 1714 MAHALA, b. 1845.

Huntington, Mass., records; Susquehanna County (Blackman); Susquehanna cemetery inscriptions.

**847** JUVENAL (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

Census of 1840, Coventry, N. Y., shows him æ. 40-50; wife 20-30. His will, May 30, Norwich, N. Y., surrogate, mentions wife Mary L.; grandson Albert Griswold, son of his son Albert; daughter of his son Francis H.; grandson Arthur D.; daughter Millicent Barber; Administration shows Mary L., widow, and names also sons Earl R., and daughters Louisa M., and Florence A.



Their children: 1715 ALBERT. 1716 FRANCIS H. 1717 EARL R. 1718 LOUISA M. 1719 MILLICENT. 1720 FLOR-ENCE.

849 ORSEMUS, b. 1809 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

Census of 1840 Coventry, N. Y., shows him æ. 30-40; wife æ. 20-30, and two sons under 5 years. He died Feb. 19, 1848, æ. 39.

Coventryville, N. Y., cemetery inscriptions.

850 HARRY V. R., b. in Coventry, N. Y., Aug. 27, 1813 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Coventry 1843, ANADINE GILMORE, d. of Peres Gilmore, b. Oct. 15, 1820, who died Dec. 15, 1915.

Harry was a prominent farmer; a musician of ability who made a state-wide reputation as the leader of the celebrated Griswold band.

He died Apr. 10, 1888. His will, Jan. 31, 1888, Norwich, N. Y., surrogate, mentions wife Anadine, and son Noyes Edward Griswold. Her will, Mar. 17, 1915, mentions son Noyes Edward.

• Their only child: 1721 NOYES EDWARD.

Chenango County, N. Y. Biographies; Coventry, N. Y., cemetery inscriptions.

854 LYMAN B. (*Asher<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ANN NICHOLS, of Belchertown, Mass., May 25, 1833.

Their children: 1721 A. LYDIA, b. May 1, 1835. 1721 B. LYMAN OSCAR, b. Apr. 7, 1837; d. June 1, 1838. 1721 C. MARY CLARK, b. Jan. 11, 1839; d. Mar. 9, 1840. 1721 D. LUCY ANN, b. Apr. 7, 1841.

Huntington, Mass., records; Norwich, Mass., cemetery inscriptions.

857 PRUDENCE (*Appolos<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Vt., Mar. 14, 1830, ASA ANDERSON. No further information.

**863** MARGARET B., b. in Chester, Mass., bapt. July 2, 1820 (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELNATHAN MATTOX, and resided in Wallingford, Vt.

Census there 1850 shows the following children: 1722 John, b. 1828. 1723 Jane, b. 1830. 1724 Sarah, b. 1832. 1725 Emily, b. 1839. 1726 Henry, b. 1843. 1727 Henrietta, b. 1843. Twin.

Wallingford, Vt., records.

**864** MARY E., b. in Chester, Mass., bapt. July 2, 1820 (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Vt., Dec. 12, 1827, DARWIN BUCKLIN. She died in Mt. Holly, Vt., Oct. 7, 1884, æ. 74-2-22. No further record, or information.

**865** ELIZA ANN, b. in Chester, Mass., bapt. July 2, 1820 (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Vt., DENNIS CAVANAUGH. No further information.

**867** CAROLINE, b. in Chester, Mass., 1813; bapt. July 2, 1820 (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wallingford, Vt., JOSEPH C. HAWKINS, b. 1827.

Census 1860, Wallingford, shows him a farmer, æ. 33, b. in Vermont. Caroline, æ. 47, b. in Mass. Sarah J., æ. 7.

**868** SAMUEL HENRY, b. in Chester, Mass., Sept. 14, 1818; bapt. July 2, 1820 (*Rufus<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Apr. 28, 1845, LAURA ANN TENNEY, b. in Sudbury, Vt., Nov. 29, 1822, d. of Alvin and Mary B. Tenney, who died Oct. 28, 1893, æ. 70-10-2. Samuel died July 13, 1896.

He was a physician and resided in Rutland, Vt. A man held in high esteem.

Their only child 1728 CARRIE E., b. July 11, 1858; d. Sept. 4, 1931, unm. A woman of high education and many activities. Member of the Congregational Church, the Fortnightly Club, the Ladies Missionary Society, Mary and Martha Circle of King's Daughters, the Woman's Christian Temperance Union, the Woman's Club, and the Daughters of the American Revolution.



Rutland, Vt., records; Tenney Gen., 125; Census records of 1850.

**869** ABIGAIL, b. 1778 (*Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. 1796, SETH SNOW, b. in Sudbury, Mass., Sept. 1768, s. of Seth and Ruth (Holden) Snow.

They removed to Madison, N. Y., where Seth and his father bought a farm, and built the first brick house there. Later built another house, a two story brick tavern on the Cherry Valley turnpike, a famous road between Albany and Buffalo. This tavern was known later as the Putnam place. They resided also in Holden, Mass.; Eaton and Chautauqua county, N. Y. The record of only one child has been found.

1729 Reuben Griswold Snow, b. Dec. 28, 1805; m. (1) Susan Burwell; m. (2) Mary Sophia Sherwood; m. (3) Harriet Miller; m. (4) Mrs. Susan Titus.

N. E. Reg. 78, p. 295; Snow-Estes Gen., 51.

**873** WARREN, b. Jan. 22, 1785 (*Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. LOANA CUTLER, b. Sept. 5, 1787, in Nine Partners, N. Y., who died Nov. 4, 1864. Census 1840 shows his father and mother living with him.

Farmer; they resided in Homer and Forestville, N. Y. He died Sept. 5, 1827. Burials in the Pioneer cemetery, Forestville.

Their children: 1730 REUBEN, b. Oct. 27, 1805. 1731 MATILDA, b. May 2, 1808. 1732 ALMIRA, b. Apr. 1, 1810. 1733 MANLEY, b. Feb. 23, 1812. 1734 WARREN, b. Jan. 22, 1814. 1735 PARLEY, b. Jan. 27, 1822. 1736 LOANA, b. July 17, 1826.

Homer, Hanover, and Forestville, N. Y., records; Forestville Pioneer cemetery inscriptions; Hist. of Chautauqua county, N. Y. Census records 1810, 1820, 1860; family records.

**874** WILLIAM, b. Mar. 17, 1787 (*Reuben*<sup>5</sup>, *Manus*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. SARAH BELDEN GRAVES.

Resided with his parents in Sandisfield, Mass. Removed and settled in Madison county, N. Y. Later sold his property there

and removed to Michigan, and died at the home of his son Manus in Rollin.

Census 1850 shows his æ. 63; Sarah, æ. 62; William B., æ. 25; James, æ. 22.

Their children: 1737 LAURA. 1738 MANUS, b. 1814. 1739 MARANDA. 1740 WILLIAM B., b. 1825. 1741 LUCINDA. 1742 JAMES, b. 1828.

Hist. of Madison county, N. Y.

875 MANUS, b. Sept. 20, 1789 (*Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Manus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SOPHIA MORTON, d. of Thomas and Mary (Warren) Morton, b. June 12, 1795, who died Feb. 11, 1880. Manus died Mar. 10, 1849.

They resided in Chautauqua county, N. Y.; later removing to Warrensville, Ill., Census 1830, Hanover, that county, wife, 4 sons, 2 daughters.

Their children: 1743 LYMAN MORTON. 1744 LEVI MORTON. 1745 MORTON. 1746 SYLVIA. 1747 MARY ROCKWELL. 1748 WILLIAM ROCKWELL. 1749 THOMAS MORTON. 1750 BETSEY JANE. 1751 ELIZA.

Census records 1820.

879 SARAH, b. Oct. 23, 1798 (*Reuben<sup>5</sup>, Manus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Mar. 24, 1816, JUSTUS ROOT, s. of Solomon and Mary (Hendee) Root, b. Sept. 12, 1790, who died Feb. 2, 1867, æ. 76. Sarah died Sept. 9, 1862, æ. 63.

Their children: 1752 Justus, b. June 19, 1818. 1753 Mary, b. Sept. 20, 1820; d. Feb. 14, 1822. 1754 Amora S., b. Mar. 13, 1823. 1755 Josiah, b. Sept. 1, 1825. 1756 Daniel, b. Nov. 3, 1828. 1757 Lucinda Marilla, b. Sept. 30, 1831; d. Aug. 17, 1866, æ. 34. 1758 Sarah Lurana, b. Sept. 14, 1834. 1759 Reuben Rockwell, b. Dec. 18, 1837. 1760 George Littlefield, b. Dec. 30, 1840.

Root Gen., 888.

882 DEBORAH, b. July 15, 1797 (*Manus<sup>5</sup>, Manus<sup>4</sup>, Samuel<sup>3</sup>, Thomas<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 29, 1815, GARDNER GREEN, s. of Esq. John, b. in Berlin, N. Y., Oct. 3, 1794, who died there Aug. 15, 1866. Deborah died there May 18, 1872.



Their children: 1761 Russell G., b. Mar. 16, 1819; m. (1) Lavania Nichols; m. (2) Sarah Bliss; m. (3) Amanda Bliss. 1762 Leonard L., b. July 17, 1821; m. (1) Cynthia M. Sheldon; m. (2) Mary A. Davis. 1763 Daniel M., b. Sept. 10, 1824; m. Ann Reynolds. 1764 Deborah Roxina, b. Dec. 2, 1826; m. David Allen. 1765 Morgan L., b. Jan. 29, 1831; d. Dec. 4, 1843. 1766 Warren S., b. May 25, 1835; m. Celia Randall. 1767 Benjamin F., b. May 12, 1838; d. Aug. 31, 1841.

Green Gen.; Berlin, N. Y., cemetery inscriptions.

**899** HANNAH R., b. Feb. 4, 1778 (*Aaron*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. NATHAN PHILIP GOODELL.

They had one child at least: 1776 Addison, m. Jane Huldah Warren. No further information.

Hist. of Woodstock, Conn., Vol. V, 748.

**911** ANNA, b. 1784 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Mar. 1807, EBENEZER CHESEBOROUGH, b. 1784, in Stonington, Conn., s. of Christopher and Abigail (Williams) Cheseborough. Christopher served in the Revolution and became a prisoner of war.

Ebenezer was a farmer; resided in Berne, Albany county, N. Y.; also in Schoharie and Otsego counties.

Their children: 1777 Eliza Ann, b. 1809; m. John Martin. 1778 Jabez, b. 1811; m. Polly Simpson. 1779 Edwin I., b. 1813; m. (1) Jane Nettle; m. (2) Clara Nettle. 1780 William D., b. 1815; m. Mary Jane Chase. 1781 Mary Elizabeth, b. 1817; m. Nelson Lee. 1782 Christopher C., m. Maria Johnson. 1783 Wickham Ebenezer, b. Oct. 23, 1818; m. (1) Almira Whiston; m. (2) Charlotte E. Whiston. 1784 Washington, b. Apr. 15, 1820; m. Carrie Hunting. 1785 Aaron, m. Lydia Gardineer. 1786 Abigail Isabella, d. unm. 1787 Samuel, m. Adelia Ives. 1788 Ariadne P. (Deaf mute).

Hist. of Stonington, Ct.

**912** WICKHAM, b. about 1786 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Worcester, N. Y., LUCY WATERMAN,



b. Nov. 1789, d. of Samuel and Anna (Cady) Waterman, who died in Worcester, Feb. 11, 1869, æ. 79-2-28. Wichkam died there Sept. 16, 1868, æ. 82-4-23. (Worcester cemetery inscriptions).

Their children: 1789 AMANDA, b. Nov. 17, 1811. 1790 LUCY ANN, b. Aug. 31, 1813. 1791 AARON, b. Feb. 29, 1816. 1792 MARY ANN, b. July 5, 1818. 1793 LYMAN, b. Mar. 20, 1820. 1794 SARAH, b. Mar. 5, 1825; d. Dec. 11, 1842. 1795 WICKHAM, b. Mar. 27, 1827. 1796 ELVIRA, b. Aug. 16, 1831. 1797 JOHN, b. Jan. 22, 1834. 1798 PHILIP, b. May 15, 1817; d. 1888. 1799 WELLINGTON, b. July 22, 1818.

Hist. of Otsego county, N. Y.; Waterman Gen.

**913** SALLY, b. Aug. 9, 1790 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. PHILIP CRIPPEN, b. in Worcester, N. Y., Mar. 1, 1788, being the first male child born there, s. of Silas, a Revolutionary soldier, and Elizabeth.

Philip served in the war of 1812. Resided in Worcester, Maryland and Schenevus, N. Y. Served as pathmaster. Built a house and store in Schenevus.

He died Apr. 26, 1872. Sally died Oct. 10, 1874. (Maple Grove cemetery).

Their children: 1800 Hamilton, b. Mar. 15, 1812; d. Mar. 6, 1815. 1801 Harrison, b. Aug. 12, 1813; m. (1) Rosanna A. Woodward; m. (2) Mrs. Carpenter. 1802 Schuyler G., b. Apr. 26, 1815; m. (1) Evelina M. Chase; m. (2) Mary Ann Grant; m. (3) Amanda Gibbs. 1803 Philip, b. Mar. 15, 1817; d. Aug. 27, 1833, unm. 1804 Wellington Elijah, b. July 22, 1818; m. (1) Christine Milks; m. (2) Jane Baldwin. 1804A Sally Esther, b. Feb. 11, 1820; m. James B. Cooley. 1805 John A., b. June 28, 1822; d. Sept. 26, 1849, unm. 1806 Rosetta, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. (1) John A. Dickerman; m. (2) Daniel McElwaine. 1807 Rosanna, b. Aug. 15, 1823; m. Nathaniel H. Wilder. 1807A Lucy, b. Jan. 5, 1826; m. John R. Boyce.

N. Y. Gen & Bio. LV, p. 253; Hist. of Otsego Co., N. Y.

**914** ELIJAH, b. Aug. 30, 1795 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Angelica, Alleghany county, N. Y., Oct. 31, 1832, ESTHER GEIGER, b. Dec. 17, 1812, at Angelica.



They lived in Angelica for a time, removing to Michigan between 1833 and 1835. Census 1840, Battle Creek, shows wife, one son, and three daughters. Remained there until 1837, removing to Melrose, Adams county, Ill.

Census there 1850, shows his æ. 54, b. in N. Y. state; Esther, æ. 39, b. in N. Y. state; children, Wolcott, æ. 17; William, 15; John, 13; Elijah, 4; and Eugene.

Their children: 1808 WOLCOTT N., b. Aug. 15, 1833. 1808A WILLIAM B., b. Nov. 9, 1834. 1808B JOHN VALENTINE, b. Apr. 13, 1837. 1808C ESTHER JANE, b. May 1, 1840; d. Oct. 27, 1843. 1808D SARAH, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1847. 1808E LYMAN JEROME, b. Aug. 14, 1843; d. Dec. 8, 1847. 1808F CHARLES ELIJAH, b. Mar. 24, 1846. 1808G EUGENE, b. July 14, 1848.

Geiger Family records at Angelica; London, Mich., and Melrose, Ill., records.

**915** LYMAN, b. Mar. 17, 1796 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARY WATERMAN, b. Feb. 9, 1796, d. of Samuel and Anna (Cady) Waterman, who died Apr. 4, 1868. Lyman died Jan. 25, 1881.

Census 1830, Scriba, N. Y., shows his æ. 30-40; wife 30-40; 1 son 5-10; two daughters 10-15.

Census 1850 shows his æ. 54; Mary, æ. 50; Irene, æ. 19.

Their children: 1808H WICKHAM, b. June 28, 1821. 1808I MARY. 1808J IRENE, b. abt. 1830-31.

Roy S. Berlin, of Chicago and Waukegan, Ill., genealogical collections; Waterman Gen., II, 61.

**916** EZEKIEL, b. in N. Y. state, about 1811 (*Elijah*<sup>5</sup>, *Aaron*<sup>4</sup>, *Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>).

Removed to Ohio and later to Wisconsin. His wife was CHLOE, whose parentage has not been found.

Census 1860 Cambria, Columbia county, Wis., shows him a farmer, æ. 49, b. in N. Y. Chloe, æ. 42, b. in N. Y. James, æ. 21, b. in Ohio; Allison, æ. 17, b. in Ohio; Lewis, æ. 15, b. in Ohio; Frederick, æ. 7, b. in Wis.

Their children: 1808K JAMES, b. 1839. 1808L ALLISON, b. 1843. 1808M LEWIS, b. 1845. 1808N FREDERICK, b. 1853.

**941** MICHAEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 11, 1778 (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1807, JULIA (KELSEY) PARMALEE, widow of Simeon Parmalee, b. Nov. 27, 1782, d. of Martin and Esther (Chatfield) Kelsey, who died May 26, 1857, æ. 77.

Farmer, resided in Killingworth all his life; died Oct. 31, 1837. Burials in the old Union District cemetery, North Killingworth.

Record of the administration of his estate, Killingworth probate, Vol. I, 320, mentions Polly, wife of David Norton; Lucretia, wife of Danforth Field; Huldah, wife of Henry P. Barnum; Sylvia, wife of William G. Dudley; Cynthia, Harriet, and Maria Griswold; Oct. 19, 1840.

Their children: 1809 LUCRETIA, b. Mar. 10, 1808. 1810 POLLY. 1811 SYLVIA. 1812 HULDAH. 1813 CYNTHIA. 1814 HARRIET. 1815 MARIA, 1816 HANNAH, b. 1817; d. Dec. 29, 1836, æ. 19.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Kelsey Gen.

**944** JEREMIAH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., May 30, 1793 (*Moses<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARY CAMPBELL, who died Sept. 17, 1870, æ. 76. He died Apr. 4, 1856, æ. 63. Burials in Parker Hill cemetery, North Killingworth.

Census of 1850 shows his æ. 57; Mary 56; Mary 23; Lucinthia 21; the record of the administration of his estate, Killingworth probate, Apr. 14, 1856, mentions children Moses N., Eliza Hayes, Mary Nettleton, and Lucinthia Griswold.

Their children: 1817 MOSES NOYES, b. Jan. 10, 1819. 1818 ELIZA, b. June 17, 1821. 1819 MARY, b. Aug. 8, 1826. 1820 LUCINTHIA, b. Oct. 8, 1829. 1821 CHARLES, b. Dec. 28, 1823; d. Dec. 8, 1836.

Killingworth, Conn., records.

**954** STEPHEN, b. in Killingworth, Conn., bapt. Mar. 26, 1780 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Guilford,



Conn., Mar. 27, 1805, NABBY CRAMPTON, b. Mar. 20, 1784, d. of Benjamin and Nabby (Scranton) Crampton, who died Mar. 9, 1861. He died Apr. 6, 1851. Alderbrook cemetery, Guilford.

Census 1850, Guilford, shows him æ. 71; Nabby 66; Leverett 44; Lavenia 41. His will, Guilford probate Jan. 22, 1836, mentions son Leverett, and granddaughter Mary Parmalee.

Their children: 1822 LEVERETT, b. Jan. 14, 1806. 1823 CLARISSA, b. May 11, 1808; 1824 LAVENIA, b. 1809.

Killingworth and Guilford, Conn., records; North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**956** PHEBE, bapt. Mar. 18, 1787 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. DANIEL STEVENS, b. 1772. Phebe died Feb. 23, 1863, æ. 76.

His will, Oct. 15, 1849, mentions wife Phebe; son Daniel; daughter Dency, wife of Philip H. Redfield; Jerusha, wife of Julius Dudley. Distribution mentions the same. Daniel died Oct. 17, 1849, æ. 77.

Their children: 1825 DANIEL. 1826 DENCY. 1827 JERUSHA.

Killingworth, Conn., records; Southwest cemetery inscriptions; North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**958** EBENEZER, bapt. in Killingworth, Conn., June 8, 1794 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, June 13, 1819, ANNA CAMPBELL, d. of Andrew and Mary (Bacon) Campbell.

Ebenezer served in the war of 1812, Ensign B. Dowd's militia Co.; drafted in Capt. Benjamin Dowd's Co., Nov. 2, 1813; dsch. Dec. 1, 1813.

Anna applied for pension Apr. 9, 1878, æ. 84. Her statement shows Ebenezer was a farmer, light hair, gray eyes, and strongly built.

Census of 1850, Clinton, Conn., shows him a farmer, æ. 56; Anna, æ. 56; Andrew C., 29; Stephen A., 23.

Ebenezer died Nov. 1, 1861. Anna died Dec. 19, 1886. Record of his estate, Killingworth probate, Mar. 17, 1862, mentions Anna, widow; and children Andrew C., Diantha, and Stephen A. Her

administration of estate mentions Andrew C., Stephen A., and Diantha Davis.

Their children: 1828 DIANTHA. 1829 ANDREW C. 1830 STEPHEN A.

Killingworth, Conn., records; North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**959** LUCINDA (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. BENJAMIN LYNDE, s. of Benjamin and Diadamia (Parmalee) Lynde, b. July 2, 1796, who died Sept. 1, 1870. Lucinda died Nov. 23, 1839, and Benjamin m. (2) Amanda Bradley.

Children of first marriage: 1831 Henrietta Minerva, b. Sept. 28, 1828; m. John R. Meigs. 1832 Phebe C., b. Nov. 12, 1830; d. Nov. 19, 1832. 1833 Harriet A., b. June 6, 1833; m. Elias Coe. 1834 Samuel A., b. Sept. 4, 1835; m. Julia A. Ratty. 1835 Lucinda, b. Feb. 23, 1839; m. Davis P. Burr.

Second marriage, Julia Ann; m. Oscar F. Knowles.

Lynde Gen.; Conn. Hist. Society.

**962** DELIA, b. 1793 (*Ebenezer<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., Mar. 6, 1822, MICHAEL KELSEY, s. of Joel and Abigail (Stevens) Kelsey, b. Apr. 20, 1780.

Michael m. (1) Apr. 14, 1813, FANNY DUDLEY, b. Apr. 1779, who died Sept. 15, 1817, æ. 27.

Delia died (no doubt the Deliah Kelsey) May 12, 1833, æ. 40. Michael died Dec. 21, 1859, æ. 80.

Their children by Delia: 1836 Clarissa, m. Samuel F. Spencer; 1837 Fanny, b. Jan. 1823; d. Aug. 10, 1823. 1838 Willis, b. 1825; d. June 2, 1886, unm. 1839 Harriet, b. 1826; m. Mr. Francis. 1840 Daughter, b. 1829; d. Sept. 24, 1829. 1841 Adaliza, b. 1830; m. Austin Jones. 1842 Fanny E., b. Feb. 1831; d. Jan. 23, 1894. 1843 Ransom, b. 1831; d. Feb. 23, 1832.

Kelsey Gen.; Dudley Gen.; Killingworth, Conn., records.

**964** ASHBEL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1785 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Conn., June 3, 1812, BETSEY HARRIS, who died Dec. 4, 1882, æ. 91 yrs.



10 mo. Ashbel died Aug. 6, 1830, æ. 45. Union District cemetery, North Killingworth.

Administration of his estate, Killingworth probate, mentions John, Rosetta, Sarah and Lydia, July 6, 1836.

Census of 1820 shows self and wife, one son and two daughters. Ashbel served in the war of 1812, Capt. Pratt's Co.

Their children: 1844 JOHN, bapt. Dec. 26, 1813. 1845 ROSETTA, bapt. May 20, 1816. 1846 SARAH, bapt. Apr. 22, 1820. 1847 JULIUS, bapt. Oct. 2, 1822. 1848 LYDIA, b. 1828; d. Dec. 25, 1846.

Killingworth, Conn., records; North Killingworth Congregational Church records.

**965** JULIUS, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1788 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 31, 1818, as second husband, LAURA THWING, d. of John, who m. (1) Jan. 10, 1813, in Suffield, Mass., Lemuel Bliss, b. Feb. 10, 1788, in Hatfield, Mass., who died Feb. 20, 1816, in LeRoy, N. Y.

Julius was a farmer in LeRoy, where he died June 23, 1830. Burial in Thwing cemetery.

Laura m. (3) Jan. 9, 1831, Elijah D. Warner, b. Dec. 24, 1808, in Norway, N. Y. She removed to Bryon, Wisc., Sept. 12, 1844, where she died Nov. 11, 1853.

Children Griswold: 1849 WILLIAM, b. Oct. 30, 1819. 1850 LAURA, b. June 23, 1821. 1851 ALMIRA, b. Nov. 29, 1824. 1852 ELIZA JULIA, b. Apr. 16, 1827. 1853 ROXY, b. July 25, 1828.

Killingworth, Conn., records; LeRoy cemetery inscriptions, (Thwing.) Thwing Gen., 112.

**968** TRYAL, b. in Killingworth, Conn., 1794, bapt. Oct. 25, 1795 (*Nathaniel<sup>5</sup>, Michael<sup>4</sup>, Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Killingworth, JOSIAH CHATFIELD, Feb. 10, 1814, s. of Josiah and Susanna (Hull) Chatfield, b. Mar. 4, 1790, who died Oct. 4, 1826, æ. 36.

Distribution of his estate, Killingworth probate, mentions James L. Chatfield, his only child.

Tryal m. (2) in Killingworth, July 9, 1837, Moses Parmalee,

who died Dec. 12, 1852, æ. 73, who m. (1) Nov. 21, 1803, Ruth Dudley, d. of Phineas and Ruth, b. Mar. 20, 1782, who died Apr. 4, 1837, æ. 55. No issue Parmalee by Tryal. She died Aug. 16, 1853, æ. 59.

Child Chatfield by Tryal: 1854 James L.

**980** ISAAC, b. in Gilsum, New Hampshire, Mar. 30, 1781 (*Isaac<sup>4</sup>, Stephen<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Gilsum, Mar. 11, 1803, ORPHA BLISS, d. of Jonathan and Sarah of Gilsum.

They resided for a time in Gilsum, removing to Keenetown, Essex county, N. Y. Census there 1810, shows self and wife, one son and one daughter.

They removed to Champlain, Clinton county, before 1820. Census there that year shows self and wife, two sons and five daughters. Census 1830 shows self and wife, one son under 10, and 3 daughters. Census 1840 shows Orpha age 60-70, and one daughter æ. 30-40.

The record of these children has not been found except 1855 ALONZO, b. in Gilsum, Aug. 30, 1803.

**985** LUCY, bapt. in Keene, N. H., Sept. 2, 1790 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1826, PAYNE TURNER, b. 1780. Lucy d. 1861. No further record.

**987** AHIRA, b. in Keene, N. H., 1799 (*Isaac<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Mar. 9, 1826, HULDAH GILBERT, who died Mar. 22, 1883. He died Apr. 1, 1884.

Their children: 1856 HARMON NORTHRUP, b. Mar. 9, 1827. 1857 MARY ELIZABETH, b. Mar. 23, 1829. 1858 DEXTER GILBERT, b. June 13, 1831. 1859 BENJAMIN WOOSTER, b. Nov. 22, 1842; d. Sept. 12, 1843.

**1003** GEORGE, b. in Keene, N. H., Mar. 9, 1799 (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

Removed with his parents to Essex county, N. Y., about 1812, and later settled in his own home at Jay, that county, where he



remained during his life. Married POLLY WEEKS of Massachusetts. No issue but it is said they adopted two boys, Adam C., and John M.

Census record of 1850, Jay, N. Y., shows George, æ. 51, b. in New Hampshire. Polly, æ. 51, b. in Mass. John M., æ. 16, b. in N. Y.

**1005** ARETHUSIA DEWEY, b. in Gilsum, N. H., Oct. 5, 1806 (*Stephen<sup>5</sup>, Stephen<sup>4</sup>, Isaac<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 11, 1830, STRATTON MINOTT, of Jay, N. Y., b. in St. Johnsbury, Vt.

Their children: 1860 Betsey. 1861 Henry, served in the Civil War; unm. 1862 ALMYRA ARETHUSIA, m. James H. White. 1863 Ruth, m. Forest Southard.

Keene, N. H., records; Gilsum, N. H., records.

**1012** HANNAH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1767 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. WILLIAM MUNSON, s. of Nathaniel and Avis (Hopson) Munson, b. Nov. 25, 1765, who died Apr. 29, 1828. Hannah died Apr. 25, 1851.

They resided in Goshen, Conn. He was a carpenter, and is said to have been a sailor in his youth. Also operated a sawmill. He was a freeman of Goshen 1800. Served as highway surveyor and lister.

Their children: 1864 William, b. May 7, 1796; m. Betsey Sutton. 1865 Benjamin, b. July 1, 1798; m. Minerva Beach. 1866 Abigail, b. Jan. 23, 1802; d. June 24, 1805. 1867 Asahel, b. Sept. 23, 1805; m. Charlotte Knowlton. Nathaniel, b. Oct. 8, 1810; d. June 11, 1823.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Hist. of Goshen, Conn.; Munson Gen.

**1013** SETH, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Feb. 27, 1770 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ANNA MUNSON, d. of Nathaniel and Avis (Hopson) Munson. Census 1810, Litchfield, shows self and wife, one son and four daughters.

Removed to Alexander, Jefferson county, N. Y., before 1840; shown there on census records of that year. Late in life they were

living there with their son Samuel. Census record of 1850 shows Ann's æ. 78 years.

Their children: 1868 ABIGAIL, b. 1791. 1869 SAMUEL, b. 1792. 1870 MALINDA. 1871 ASENATH. 1872 JULIA.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Munson Gen.

**1014** ABIGAIL, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 27, 1771 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SAMUEL KILBOURNE, b. in Litchfield, Feb. 21, 1769, s. of Lieut. Benjamin and Hannah (Stoddard) Kilbourn. They removed to Kitley, Leeds county, Canada west, where he died 1849.

Their children: 1873 James. 1874 Benjamin. 1875 Hannah. 1876 Truman. 1877 Samuel. 1878 Lucy. 1879 Asahel. 1880 Abigail. 1881 Clarissa. 1882 Polly. 1883 Lydia. 1884 Charles.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Kilbourne Gen., 170.

**1015** ASAHHEL, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 22, 1775 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Aug. 17, 1797, DESIRE GRANNIS, b. Oct. 18, 1776, d. of William and Sarah, who died Mar. 3, 1860, æ. 83. He died Feb. 16, 1859, æ. 83. Milton, Conn., cemetery.

Census 1850, Litchfield, shows his æ. 74; Desire æ. 74; Lucius æ. 38.

His will, Feb. 17, 1849, Litchfield, Conn., probate, mentions wife Desire; Lucius Griswold, on condition he support said Desire; if not, then entire estate to Desire.

One son 1885 LUCIUS, b. 1812.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Edward Grannis Gen., 45.

**1016** BENJAMIN, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Oct. 13, 1779 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Warren, Conn., Aug. 5, 1799, SALLY WRIGHT, d. of Jonathan and Leah, b. Oct. 18, 1773, who died Apr. 10, 1836, æ. 62.

He m. (2) in Litchfield, May 20, 1839, SALLY BOSTWICK.

Benjamin died Mar. 24, 1862, æ. 83. Burials in Milton, Conn., cemetery.



Their children: 1886 MARY O., b. May 14, 1802; d. Dec. 19, 1833. 1887 STANLEY, b. May 12, 1804. 1888 FREDERICK, b. Oct. 13, 1808. 1889 BENJAMIN, b. Sept. 26, 1810. 1890 LEWIS, b. Apr. 21, 1812. 1891 SYLVESTER C., b. May 24, 1814; d. Jan. 28, 1892. 1892 SALLY. 1893 HONOR.

Litchfield and Warren, Conn., records; Milton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions.

**1017** THANKFUL, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Dec. 11, 1784 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Apr. 12, 1806, HARVEY BIRGE, s. of James and Sally (Palmer) Birge, b. June 9, 1782, who died Nov. 29, 1860, æ. 79. She died Dec. 8, 1838, æ. 54.

Distribution of his estate, Litchfield, Conn., probate, mentions Mrs. Birge, widow; Cornelius G., and Henry W. Birge; heirs of Sally Baldwin; Harriet P. Griffin, Frances C. Smith, and Salina Wetmore.

Their children: 1894 Hannah L., b. Apr. 27, 1810. 1895 Clarinda, F., b. Mar. 21, 1812. 1896 Cornelius G., b. Mar. 7, 1814. 1897 Salina, b. Apr. 25, 1816. 1898 Harriet P. 1899 Henry W. 1900 Sally. 1900A Frances C.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Milton cemetery inscriptions.

**1018** CLARISSA, b. in Litchfield, Conn., July 6, 1788 (*Asahel<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Sept. 22, 1822, JESSE OSBORN, b. Sept. 6, 1783, s. of John and Olive.

Jesse m. (1) Mar. 12, 1807, POLLY MOULTHROP, who died Aug. 18, 1819, æ. 36. Clarissa died Nov. 13, 1826, æ. 38, and he m. (3) Abigail Baldwin, d. of Horace and Rachel (Marsh) Baldwin, b. Dec. 10, 1808. Jesse died July 2, 1838, æ. 55.

Children by Clarissa: 1901 David Sylvanus, b. Dec. 5, 1824. 1902 Infant d. Nov. 10, 1826.

Litchfield, Conn., records.

**1030** JULIUS, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 11, 1784 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Litchfield, June 1, 1808, BETSEY STUART, d. of Nathan, who died Dec. 20, 1809, æ.

26. He m. (2) in Litchfield, Nov. 1812, ASENATH HALL, b. Mar. 1, 1789, who died Aug. 25, 1885.

Census 1850, Litchfield, shows him a millwright, æ. 66; Asena, æ. 60; Henrietta, æ. 25; Homer, æ. 21; Charlotte, æ. 17.

Julius served as selectman and J. P. Died May 13, 1868.

Their children: 1903 NATHAN STUART, b. July 28, 1809; d. Mar. 6, 1810. 1904 ELVIRA, b. Nov. 2, 1814. 1905 WILLIAM LEWIS, b. Jan. 2, 1817. 1906 HENRIETTA, b. Oct. 15, 1825. 1907 LOUISA. 1908 HOMER W., b. 1829. 1909 CHARLOTTE, b. 1833.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Milton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions.

**1031** JOHN, b. in Litchfield, Conn., June 5, 1785 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, ABIGAIL BISSELL, b. Feb. 19, 1792, d. of Benjamin & Esther. (No marriage date appears of record.).

Census of 1850 shows his æ. 66; Nabby 59. John died Sept. 30, 1871, æ. 86.

Their children: 1910 CORNELIA ANN, b. Mar. 8, 1813. 1911 EDWARD. 1912 CHARLES.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Milton, Conn., cemetery inscriptions.

**1033** RHODA, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Nov. 28, 1789 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, BRADLEY STEWART.

They had a son, 1913 John Henry. No further record.

**1034** ALMIRA, b. in Milton, Conn., Jan. 6, 1793 (*John*<sup>5</sup>, *Jeremiah*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Litchfield, 1814, JONATHAN WRIGHT, b. Dec. 18, 1790.

Almira died May 4, 1821, æ. 29. Milton, Conn., cemetery.

Jonathan m (2) her sister Elizabeth. (See No. 1036.)

Their children: 1914 Almira Juliette, b. Aug. 28, 1816. 1915 Henry Stanton, b. Aug. 2, 1820.

Litchfield, Conn., records.



**1035** MINERVA, b. in Milton, Conn., Dec. 2, 1795 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Feb. 18, 1816, AMOS WEBSTER WRIGHT, b. Oct. 21, 1793, s. of Jonathan, Jr., and Honor (Webster) Wright, who died 1861.

Farmer; resided in Binghamton, and Herkimer, N. Y. Removed to Gage Lake county, Ill.

Their children: 1916 Louisa, b. Nov. 20, 1816; m. Churchill Edwards. 1917 William, b. Feb. 25, 1821; m. Mary Keath. 1918 Melinda, b. Feb. 18, 1825; m. Elijah M. Haines. 1919 John, b. Nov. 3, 1827; m. (1) Lucy Wison; m. (2) Mary Fay; m. (3) Nora Howard; m. (4) Emily Alexander. 1920 Orlando, b. Sept. 29, 1829; m. (1) Maria Davis; m. (2) Elvira E. Hampton. 1921 Silas, b. Aug. 18, 1832; m. Sarah Phelps. 1922 Henry Griswold, b. Aug. 13, 1834.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Webster Gen., 475.

**1036** ELIZABETH, b. in Milton, Conn., Aug. 30, 1798 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Litchfield, Conn., Jan. 25, 1824, JONATHAN WRIGHT, husband of her sister Almira (No. 1034). Resided in Milton.

Jonathan, after his father's death, at the æ. of nine, went to live with his grandfather Stephen Webster. Became a manufacturer of saddles and harness. While in the prime of life received an injury to his brain which rendered further business life impossible. Removed to Waymart, Pa., on a farm, where he died Nov. 2, 1843. Elizabeth died in Orchard, Iowa, Mar. 13, 1877.

Their children: 1923 George Frederick, b. Dec. 19, 1824; m. Amelia Muzzareli de Mont Pescale. 1924 Gustavus Adolphus, b. Nov. 4, 1826; m. Angeline Orchard. 1925 Washington Irving, b. Nov. 30, 1828. 1926 Charles Belden, b. Oct. 22, 1831; d. Sept. 22, 1844. 1927 Benjamin Franklin, b. Jan. 2, 1835; m. Hannah L. Balsley. 1928 Adelia Theresa, b. Nov. 5, 1839; m. Eugene B. Payne. 1929 Richard Corbet, b. Jan. 6, 1841; d. Sept. 2, 1842.

Litchfield and Milton, Conn., records; Webster Gen., 474.

**1037** JARVIS, b. in Milton, Conn., Apr. 16, 1801 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SUSAN PAGE, d. of David, Jr.,



and Rhoda (Gibbs) Page, b. Mar. 17, 1807, who d. Apr. 5, 1878. Jarvis died Jan. 16, 1881, æ. 80. Milton, Conn., cemetery.

Census 1850, Litchfield, shows him a millwright, æ. 47; Susan, æ. 47; Cornelia, æ. 19; Martha, æ. 17; Horatio, æ. 14; Clarissa, æ. 11.

Their children: 1930 CORNELIA, b. 1831. 1931 MARTHA, b. 1833. 1932 HORATIO, b. 1836. 1933 CLARISSA, b. 1839.

Litchfield, Conn., records.

**1038** BELINDA, b. in Litchfield, Conn. (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Nov. 10, 1828, CHARLES WICKWIRE, s. of Grant and Sarah (Throop) Wickwire, of East Haddam, Conn. Resided in Norris, Conn.

Census 1850, Litchfield, Conn., shows his æ. 46; Belinda, 45; Emma, æ. 12; Franklin, æ. 7.

Their children: 1934 Jane. 1935 Emma J., b. 1838. 1936 Franklin L., b. 1843; served in the Civil War; d. June 26, 1862.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Wickwire Gen., 129.

**1039** HENRY S., b. in New Milford, Conn., June 21, 1807 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Jeremiah<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (Litchfield and Cornwall, Conn., records) Mar. 12, 1829, NANCY PERKINS, who died Sept. 13, 1851, æ. 43. Henry died May 6, 1883, æ. 76. Milton Conn., cemetery.

Census 1850, Litchfield, shows his æ. 43; Nancy 43; Darius 20; Gertrude 5.

Their children: 1937 DARIUS, b. 1830. 1938 GERTRUDE, b. 1845.

Litchfield, Conn., records.

**1040** JOHN, b. in Addison county, Vt., 1782 (*Nathan<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ANNA PECK, b. in Conn., Jan. 5, 1789.

John was a fine upstanding man, always well-groomed; wore heavy silver-buckled shoes, and silver buttons on his knee trousers.

They resided for a time in Addison county, then moving westward; for a time he had charge of a company of men constructing the Erie canal. Later settling in Illinois.







MRS. ANNA (PECK) GRISWOLD  
(No. 1040 Michael Branch)



The story is told that Anna, when a small child, was sent on an errand to the home of her grandmother through the woods. She returned a very much frightened little girl, and told her mother that "a big black thing hugged me so hard." The men hastily took their guns from over the fireplace and ran down the path, and very soon Anna had a lovely robe of well-dressed bear skin.

Anna died May 3, 1861; burial in Girard, Ill. John died 1840.

Their children: 1939 CAROLINE, b. May 5, 1817. 1940 HELEN M. 1941 CECELIA. 1942 VILROY. 1943 HENRY. 1944 JOHN.

From family records contributed by Mrs. Neva W. Johnston, of Salem, Oregon, a great granddaughter.

**1044** NATHAN, b. in Addison county, Vt., 1795 (*Nathan*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Waltham, Vt., Apr. 16, 1816, EUNICE FISHER, d. of William and Hannah (Wentford) Fisher, b. 1800, who died July 14, 1875, æ. 75.

Nathan served in the war of 1812, Capt. W. C. Munson's Co., Vermont militia, April 1814 (U. S. Pension record).

Census of 1840 shows his æ. 40-50; two sons 15-20; one son 10-15; wife æ. 40-50; one dau. 15-20; one dau. under 5.

Census 1860 shows him b. in Vt., æ. 65; Eunice, b. in Vt., æ. 62; John, æ. 16. Names of the other children are unknown.

1945 JOHN, b. 1844.

**1045** HENRY, b. in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 9, 1790 (*Adonijah*<sup>6</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Oct. 5, 1826, MARIA POST, b. Jan. 1, 1804, d. of John and Elizabeth (Stickles) Post, of Chesterfield, Mo., formerly of Addison county, Vt.

In 1820, Henry with his brother Cyrus, and the family of their sister Desire, with a large company of settlers made the journey to Missouri, after ten days on the road. Henry later located on Apple Creek, Greene county, Ill., near White Hall, and adjoining his brother Cyrus. Built his home and a shop for wagon making, being in partnership with Cyrus. Henry died Oct. 15, 1850.

Census of 1850, Apple Creek shows him b. in Vt., æ. 60; Maria, æ. 46; Henry A., 21; Loyal, 16; Mary E., 13; George, 10; Emily, 7, and Lois 4.



Their children: 1946 DELIA, b. Oct. 6, 1827; d. Oct. 27, 1827. 1947 HENRY A., b. Oct. 29, 1828. 1948 JOHN B., b. Jan. 24, 1832; d. Oct. 20, 1832. 1949 LOYAL POST, b. Aug. 14, 1833. 1950 MARY E., b. Oct. 31, 1836. 1951 GEORGE, b. Sept. 26, 1839; d. Oct. 26, 1862, unm. 1952 EMILY, b. Jan. 28, 1843; d. Nov. 25, 1885, unm.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Family records contributed by Eugene E. Craw, a descendant of Adonijah, of Tuscola, Ill.

**1046** CYRUS, b. in New Haven, Vt., Sept. 15, 1792 (*Adonijah*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Missouri, Dec. 24, 1823, ABBIE POST, b. Mar. 2, 1806, d. of John and Elizabeth (Stickles) Post, of Chesterfield, Mo., formerly of Addison county, Vt.

He settled on Apple Creek prairie, near White Hall, Ill., about 1820 near and in partnership with his brother Henry. He died July 28, 1838.

Their children: 1953 JUSTUS, b. 1828; d. June 9, 1829. 1954 ROSETTA, b. Apr. 1, 1832. 1955 LUCY, b. Jan. 8, 1836.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Family records contributed by Eugene E. Craw, a descendant of Adonijah, of Tuscola, Ill.

**1047** DESIRE, b. in New Haven, Vt., June 5, 1794 (*Adonijah*<sup>5</sup>, *John*<sup>4</sup>, *John*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Aug. 11, 1814, RICHARD ROBLEY, b. May 12, 1791, s. of Matthew and Mary (Scott) Robley, who removed from Addison county, Vt., to Greene county, Ill., locating in Bluffdale township. He died Jan. 3, 1879. Desire died July 22, 1836.

Their children: 1956 Eliza, b. in Vergennes, Vt., 1815. 1957 Henry Griswold, b. Vergennes, May 2, 1817; m. Caroline Griswold, d. of John and Anna Peck (No. 1040); 1958 George B., b. in Vergennes, June 16, 1819; m. Mary Jordon. 1959 Charles, b. in Vergennes, Nov. 6, 1822; m. Lydia A. Day. 1960 Emily, m. Julius Twitchell. 1961 Villroy, b. in Ill., Aug. 26, 1827; m. Catherine Spencer. 1962 Walter, d. y. 1963 Mary, b. 1833; m. Thaddeus Brace.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Family records contributed by Eugene E. Craw, a descendant of Adonijah, of Tuscola, Ill.



**1048** ELIAS, b. in New Haven, Vt., Jan. 20, 1795 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Lucinda Hulcey, b. 1803.

Elias removed to Nauvoo, Ill. Census there 1850, shows Lucinda, æ. 47; Nancy, 15; Emeline, 13; Caroline, 8.

Their children: 1964 CYRUS. 1965 AMBROSE, b. 1825; census record 1850 shows him b. in Vt., æ. 25. 1966 CAROLINE, b. 1842; 1967 NANCY, b. 1835. 1968 EMELINE, b. 1837 (m. Joseph Smith of the original Mormon Church).

**1050** MARY, b. in New Haven, Vt., Nov. 14, 1797 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. URIAL DOWNEY. They removed to Greene county, Ill., and later to Jersey county.

Their children: 1969 James. 1970 Sylvester, b. Sept. 24, 1835; m. (1) Caroline Crane; (2) Elizabeth J. Miller.

Hist. of Greene, Co., Ill.

**1051** LUCY, b. in New Haven, Vt., Mar. 16, 1800 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in New Haven, Mar. 4, 1819, ALLEN CRAW, b. Feb. 21, 1798, s. of Reuben and Zerviah (Sunderland-Day) Craw, of Fairfield, Franklin county, Vt., where they resided until 1837. They removed to Greene county, Ill., and settled near Greenfield; later removing to Sadorus, Campaigne county, Ill.

Allen Craw was a descendant of John Craw, an original proprietor of Bolton, Conn., and of Robert Craw of Newport, R. I., 1651. Lucy died Nov. 8, 1889. He died Mar. 23, 1887.

Their children all born in Fairfield, Vt., except the youngest. 1971 George Barton, b. Jan. 3, 1820; m. (1) Ann Wilkinson; m. (2) Margaret Patterson. 1972 Polly, b. Nov. 29, 1824; d. about 1835. 1973 Lucinda, b. Mar. 8, 1826; m. John Waller. 1974 Charles Wesley, b. Mar. 4, 1828; m. Lucy Rives. 1975 Jane, b. June 19, 1832; unm. 1976 Samuel, b. Mar. 4, 1836; m. Evaline Eunice Brown. 1977 Edmund, b. June 16, 1843; m. Julia Brown.

Family records contributed by Eugene E. Craw, a descendant of Adonijah Griswold; Hist. of Greene county, Ill.



**1052** EDMUND, b. in New Haven, Vt., Mar. 29, 1804 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

Removed to New York state; married there Aug. 18, 1845, CYNTHIA TABER, and removed to Illinois. He died in Greene county, Oct. 3, 1851.

Census of 1850, Greene county, shows him a farmer, æ. 46; Cynthia S., æ. 25; Frederick, æ. 3; Sarah M., æ. 1.

Their children: 1978 FREDERICK ADOLPHUS, b. in N. Y. state, Apr. 17, 1847. 1979 SARAH MARIA, b. in Greene county, Ill., Apr. 21, 1850; d. Apr. 21, 1850. 1980 FLORA, b. July 14, 1851.

Family records contributed by E. E. Craw.

**1053** SIDNEY, b. in New Haven, Vt., July 24, 1806 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. BETSEY, whose parentage is unknown.

He died Sept. 13, 1839, and Betsey m. (2) TIMOTHY LOVELAND. Children Griswold: 1981 DELIA. 1982 LUCIUS.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Family records contributed by E. E. Craw.

**1054** SYLVESTER, b. in New Haven, Vt., May 25, 1808 (*Adonijah<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

Removed with his parents to Greene county, Ill., and settled on land adjoining his brothers Henry and Cyrus. He m. (1) ELIZABETH HODGES POST; m. (2) MARTHA, her sister. Elizabeth, b. Nov. 28, 1823; d. July 3, 1852.

Census 1850, Greene county, Ill., shows him a farmer, æ. 38; Elizabeth A., æ. 26; Orlando F., æ. 4; Lorinda, æ. 2.

Their children: 1983 ORLANDO FRANK, b. Mar. 20, 1846. 1984 LORINDA E., b. June 14, 1849; d. Mar. 8, 1856. 1985 EMMA A., b. Feb. 5, 1851; d. unm.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Family records contributed by E. E. Craw.

**1056** DAVID EVERTS, b. in New Haven, Vt., or Waltham, Vt. Dec. 18, 1789 (*David<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, John<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 2,



1810, in Addison county, Vt., LYDIA TWITCHELL, d. of Benjamin and Eunice (Child) Twitchell, b. in Weston, Mass., Apr. 18, 1785. Removed to Vermont with her parents.

David went to Illinois in 1829 on a prospecting trip and visited his cousins Henry and Cyrus Griswold, Nos. 1045-46. Returned to Vermont and then removed his family to Illinois, leaving Vermont 1831. Settled in Carrollton township, Greene county. Lydia died there Aug. 17, 1845. It is said in the latter days of her life she joined the church of Latter Day Saints.

Their children: 1986 ABIGAIL MELISSA, b. Aug. 12, 1812. 1987 SOPHIA L., b. Dec. 4, 1813. 1988 OSCAR DAMON, b. Dec. 12, 1815. 1989 HELEN, b. July 25, 1817. 1990 EDGAR, b. Jan. 20, 1820. 1991 EDWIN, b. Dec. 7, 1822. 1992 EVERTS, twin, b. Dec. 7, 1822. 1993 Infant, d. Jan. 19, 1825.

Hist. of Greene county, Ill.; Twitchell Gen.

**1075** ZACHARIAH (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Dec. 25, 1803, MARY BURR.

Settled in Danbury, Conn., where he opened a general store and the manufacture of suspenders. Removed to New York city. Shown first in New York directory 1815-16.

Their children: 1994 MARY DOROTHEA. 1995 JAMES BURR, b. 1807; d. in St. Augustine, Florida, Mar. 3, 1829, æ. 22. 1996 JULIA. 1997 HENRY BATES. 1998 CHARLES. 1999 FREDERICK. 2000 ELIZABETH BURR. 2001 EMILY STARR. 2002 CATHERINE.

Danbury, Conn., records; Danbury Land records; New York City Directory, and city records.

**1080** JOSIAH, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 21, 1775 (*Solomon<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. June 14, 1798, CHARLOTTE ADAMS, b. Oct. 1, 1774, d. of Benjamin and Patience (Blinn) Adams, who died Sept. 3, 1847, æ. 73. Josiah died Dec. 19, 1832, æ. 57. Burials in Rocky Hill cemetery.

His will, proven Jan. 4, 1833, mentions wife Charlotte; sons Josiah, Solomon, and William; daughters Mary, Martha, Charlotte, Sarah, Melissa, and Mercy.

The will of Charlotte, June 14, 1844, mentions Charlotte, wife



of Horace Blin; Sarah, wife of Chester Wilcox; Solomon; Melissa, wife of Walter Warner; Mercy, wife of Russell Adams; William; Mary, wife of James W. Riley.

Their children: 2003 CHARLOTTE, b. July 9, 1799. 2004 SARAH DEMING, b. Feb. 11, 1801. 2005 JOSIAH, b. Dec. 3, 1802. 2006 SOLOMON, b. Jan. 2, 1805. 2007 MELISSA, b. Jan. 9, 1807. 2008 MERCY MILLER, b. Mar. 2, 1809. 2009 WILLIAM, b. Apr. 12, 1811. 2010 MARTHA, b. Apr. 12, 1813; d. Jan. 25, 1833. 2011 LESTER, b. July 15, 1815; d. Feb. 3, 1816. 2012 MARY, b. Mar. 16, 1817.

Rocky Hill, Conn., records.

**1082** SARAH, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 4, 1777 (*Solomon*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Sept. 18, 1795, JUSTUS MONTAGUE, bapt. Feb. 18, 1776, s. of Richard and Olive (Nott) Montague, who died.

Sarah m. (2) Nov. 28, 1798, CHRISTOPHER WELLES, s. of Joseph and Mary (Robbins) Welles, b. Mar. 11, 1760.

Justus Montague was a descendant of John Nott, Wethersfield 1636; Richard Montague, Boston 1636; Wethersfield 1651; Hadley, Mass., 1659.

Christopher Welles was descendant of Gov. Thomas Welles.

Child of first marriage: 2013 Sarah Deming, bapt. Oct. 15, 1797.

Child of second marriage: 2014 Justus Philip, b. 1804; d. 1872.

History of Hadley, Mass.; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield; Wethersfield Town and First Congregational Church records.

**1084** ASHBEL BOARDMAN, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 10, 1784 (*Constant*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) LUCY FRARY, d. of James, who died Sept. 12, 1835, æ. 57.

He m. (2) widow of Andrew Lyman, who died Oct. 25, 1870, æ. 74. Ashbel died Mar. 30, 1853, æ. 69. Burials in Main Street cemetery, Meriden, Conn.

Became a resident of Meriden about 1808. Prominent and highly respected. Was president of the bank and warden of the Episcopal Church. Also served as justice of the peace; representative 1831 and 1847.



Ashbel was a pewterer and learned his trade with Capt. Danforth at Rocky Hill. His earliest products were basins, dippers and plates. The basins were of four sizes, the dippers three shapes or sizes, and the plates large and small. In August 1808 he began to make spoons, pots and teapots. Later his products became more numerous, and of more variety. His products are now much in demand as antiques.

History of Meriden.

**1085** AMANDA, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., 1785 (*Constant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Middletown, Conn., Apr. 7, 1825, JOSEPH HUBBARD. No further record.

**1088** JOSIAH, bapt. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Oct. 24, 1790 (*Constant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 19, 1820, ABIGAIL LOVELAND, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Apr. 18, 1801, d. of John and Rebecca (Deming) Loveland, who died Nov. 6, 1886. Josiah died Jan. 29, 1870, æ. 80. Burials in Wethersfield cemetery.

Josiah was a captain and navigator in European trade. He was captured by the British in 1812 and taken to England. He was noted for his great physical strength and prowess.

Census of 1850 shows him a sailor æ. 60; Abigail, æ. 49; Abigail 15; Catherine 12; Ellen 8; Charlotte 5.

Their children: 2015 REBECCA DEMING, b. Aug. 19, 1821. 2016 WILLIAM WRIGHT, b. Dec. 23, 1822. 2017 LUCY SPENCER, b. Jan. 10, 1827. 2018 JOSIAH, b. Feb. 18, 1829. 2019 JOHN SPENCER, b. Nov. 12, 1831. 2020 ABIGAIL H., b. Dec. 22, 1836. 2021 KATHERINE E., b. Jan. 19, 1838. 2022 ELLEN M., b. Feb. 8, 1843. 2023 CHARLOTTE, b. Dec. 6, 1844; d. Sept. 17, 1882.

**1092** FREDERICK, bapt. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Feb. 2, 1797 (*Constant<sup>5</sup>, Josiah<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. MARTHA AUGIER, b. 1796, who died Jan. 21, 1879, æ. 82 yrs. 9 mo. He died Apr. 27, 1882, æ. 85.



His will, May 10, 1864, mentions wife Martha; son Sylvester; daughters Martha A. Smith and Cordelia Hubbard.

Census 1850 shows his æ. 53; Martha 54; b. Mass.; James T., and Frederick, æ. 14; Cordelia, æ. 15. 1860, Frederick, æ. 63; Martha 64.

Their children: 2028 SYLVESTER, b. 1823. 2029 FREDERICK, b. 1825; d. Feb. 10, 1830. 2030 MARTHA ANN, d. Feb. 10, 1830, inf. 2031 MARTHA. 2032 CORDELIA, b. 1835. 2033 FREDERICK, b. 1836. 2034 JAMES T., twin, b. 1836.

Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records.

**1094** DEBORAH, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., bapt. July 6, 1794 (*Constant*<sup>5</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. WILLIAM OLDS, who died Feb. 22, 1834. Deborah died in Rocky Hill, Mar. 22, 1882, æ. 87. Burials in East Main street cemetery, Meriden, Conn.

William resided in Meriden previous to 1796. In that year William and John Butler purchased land from Abel Curtis and began the business of tanning and dressing leather which continued until 1804 when Butler purchased Olds' interest. In 1804 a gin distillery was added to the Hough mill and Olds was admitted as a partner.

William had 12 children previous to his marriage with Deborah and she is said to have been the fourth wife.

Children by Deborah: 2024 Alira B., b. 1823; d. Nov. 3, 1871, æ. 48. 2025 Almira. 2026 Harriet. 2027 Henry C., b. 1831; d. May 12, 1894, æ. 61.

Meriden, Conn., records; Hist. of Meriden; Rocky Hill Congregational Church records.

**1110** ALFRED, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., bapt. Sept. 8, 1816 (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rocky Hill, July 17, 1843, LOUISA MARIA RASH, b. 1820, who d. July 16, 1871, æ. 51.

Census 1860 shows his æ. 44; Louisa, æ. 40. No children listed.

**1112** WYLLYS WILLIAMS, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., bapt. Nov. 4, 1821 (*Jacob*<sup>5</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Rocky Hill, Mar. 20, 1845, ROXANNA RASH, b. 1827.



Census 1850 Rocky Hill, shows him a carpenter, æ. 29; Roxanna, æ. 23; Georgiana, æ. 1. Census 1860, Wyllys, æ. 37; Roxanna, 32. Georgiana, 10; Walter, 7.

Their children: 2035 ALFRED B., b. Mar. 19, d. Mar. 29, 1847. 2036 GEORGIANA, b. 1850.

**1113** LYDIA WRIGHT, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Jan. 19, 1822, bapt. July 13, 1823 (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Farmington, Conn., Sept. 3, 1839, SIDNEY HART, b. June 3, 1819, in Farmington, s. of Sidney and Clarissa (Clark) Hart.

Their children: 2037 Frances, b. Aug. 19, 1841; m. Horton Hoskins. 2038 Albert Wyllys, b. Nov. 5, 1842; m. Catherine Lewis. 2039 Sarah Jane, b. Nov. 7, 1846; m. James Bond. 2040 Alonzo James, b. Feb. 14, 1849; d. July 29, 1852. 2041 Jennie Amelia, b. Jan. 5, 1852. 2042 Alonzo James, b. May 6, 1855. 2043 Kate Adell, b. Apr. 24, 1857.

Rocky Hill and Farmington, Conn., records.

**1116** ELIZA ANN, b. in Rocky Hill, Conn., bapt. Oct. 4, 1831 (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Bethany, Conn., Nov. 20, 1853, GEORGE RILEY ASPINWALL, of Meriden, Conn., b. in Pittston, Maine, Mar. 24, 1807, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Howard) Aspinwall, who died Mar. 13, 1881, and who m. (1) in Hollowell, Maine, Mar. 24, 1831, MARTHA ANN NORCROSS. They separated and he returned to Connecticut.

Children of Eliza Ann: 2044 William, b. Sept. 12, d. Sept. 14, 1854. 2045 George C., b. Oct. 20, 1856; d. Oct. 5, 1858. 2046 May C., b. May 27, 1859; d. Oct. 17, 1861. 2047 Charles H., b. Aug. 6, 1862; m. Julia O. Edwards. 2048 Franklin J., b. Mar. 17, 1870; unkm.

Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Peter Aspinwall Gen., 160.

**1118** MARTHA JANE, bapt. in Rocky Hill, Conn., Sept. 2, 1836 (*Jacob<sup>5</sup>, Jacob<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Rocky Hill, Oct. 9, 1851, AUGUSTUS FRANKLIN ADAMS, b. Oct. 9, 1829, s. of Welles and Mary (Griswold) Adams (No. 1156).

He served in the Civil War. Died Sept. 5, 1881.



Their children: 2049 Ida Mabel, b. Sept. 14, 1856; m. Elisha Robbins. 2050 Charlotte, m. Thomas Elliott.

Rocky Hill, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 22-25.

**1138** JUSTUS, b. in Griswoldville, Conn., Nov. 5, 1793, bapt. Nov. 23, 1794 (*Justus*<sup>5</sup>, *Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Newington, Conn., June 10, 1819, JEANETTE KIRKHAM, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., who died Jan. 6, 1838, æ. 34.

Justus m. (2) in Wethersfield, also Newington, Conn., record, Jan. 13, 1835, ABIGAIL H. STODDARD, b. May 25, 1809, bapt. 1812, d. of Jonathan and Candace (Peck) Stoddard, who died Sept. 8, 1881. Justus died Mar. 6, 1861, æ. 67. He was a farmer; residence Wethersfield.

Their children: 2051 JUSTUS WELLES, b. Aug. 13, 1823; bapt. Aug. 1, 1824. 2052 CHARLES K., bapt. Aug. 19, 1827. 1053 JEANETTE, bapt. Oct. 7, 1821. 2054 FRANCES H., d. Mar. 29, 1858. 2055 MARY, b. 1839.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; John Stoddard Gen.; Foote Gen.

**1140** ABIGAIL, b. in Griswoldville, Conn., Aug. 23, 1798; bapt. Jan. 13, 1799 (*Justus*<sup>5</sup>, *Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. June 27, 1816, LEVI BELDEN CHURCHILL, s. of Levi and Hannah (Belden) Churchill, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 24, 1797, who died July 24, 1863, æ. 66. Abigail died Jan. 9, 1867, æ. 68.

Their children: 2056 Justus G., b. Nov. 5, 1816; m. Abigail Harris. 2057 Prudence Welles, b. Apr. 11, 1819; m. Sept. 1, 1841, James S. Griswold (No. 1165). 2058 Levi, b. Apr. 24, 1824; m. Mary J. Blinn. 2059 Stephen Belden, b. June 21, 1830; m. Abigail Mario. 2060. Abigail M., b. Oct. 12, 1832; m. John N. Standish. 2061 Harriet Elizabeth, b. Oct. 1, 1836; m. Bart Elisha Blinn.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield; Churchill Gen., 420-21.

**1142** JULIA, b. Jan. 29, 1797 (*Samuel*<sup>5</sup>, *Ozias*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 30, 1820, ETHAN BELDEN PORTER, s. of Luther and Lydia (Belden) Porter, b.



Jan. 31, 1797, who died July 6, 1866, æ. 69. Julia died July 14, 1867. Rocky Hill, Conn., inscriptions.

Their children: 2062 Abigail, b. Apr. 22, 1821; d. Nov. 9, 1849, unm. 2063 Lydia D., b. Nov. 21, 1823; d. Jan. 10, 1842. 2064 Luther S., b. Nov. 21, 1826; m. Mary A. Goodwin. 2065 Thomas G., b. May 30, 1829; m. Mahala Smith. 2066 Leonard D., b. Oct. 1, 1831; m. Sarah Stevens. 2067 Martha A., b. Apr. 21, 1834; m. C. K. Griswold. 2068 Jane E., b. May 6, 1837; m. S. E. Stebbins.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Porter Gen., II, 554.

**1149** CHESTER, b. Jan. 5, 1805, bapt. June 21, 1807 (*Ozias<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (Newington and Wethersfield records) Dec. 11, 1828, NANCY BLINN, b. 1805, who died July 31, 1891. Chester died æ. 46.

Their children: 2069 WATSON CHESTER, b. June 24, 1829; d. 1831. 2070 LUCY JOANNA, b. July 27, 1830; d. Feb. 16, 1831. 2071 THOMAS C., b. Jan. 9, 1832; d. Apr. 9, 1835. 2072 JAMES H., b. Mar. 6, 1834; d. Mar. 31, 1835. 2073 SARAH E., b. Feb. 20, 1836. 2074 WARREN O., b. May 26, 1838. 2075 GEORGE A., b. Oct. 9, 1843; d. Apr. 8, 1867. 2076 ELLEN E., b. Feb. 9, 1850.

Wethersfield and Newington, Conn., records.

**1150** ALLEN STEELE, b. Oct. 13, 1808-9; bapt. June 4, 1809 (*Ozias<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Nov. 18, 1830, MARY JANE STEELE, b. Jan. 16, 1809, d. of Paphro and Mary (Whiting) Steele, who died Feb. 1883.

Allen was a farmer. Died May 19, 1874.

Census 1850 shows him æ. 41; Mary æ. 41; Mary J. 16; Samuel A. 15; Charles S. 13; Henry O. 7; Seth P. 5-12.

Their children: 2077 MARY J., b. June 2, 1833. 2078 SAMUEL ALLEN, b. Dec. 14, 1834. 2079 CHARLES STEELE, b. Jan. 9, 1837. 2080 HENRY OZIAS, b. Nov. 21, 1842. 2081 SETH PAPHRO, b. Jan. 27, 1850.

Steele Gen., 80.



**1151** THOMAS FRANKLIN, b. in West Hartford, Conn., Mar. 6, 1813; bapt. June 25, 1813 (*Ozias<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 12, 1841, MARY ANN BISHOP, b. Nov. 15, 1816. They were members of the West Hartford Congregational Church.

Their children: 2082 SETH B., b. Oct. 22, 1848; d. Sept. 4, 1849. 2083 FRANKLIN STEELE, b. Oct. 6, 1850. 2084 CHARLES W., b. May 15, 1852.

West Hartford, Conn., records; West Hartford Congregational Church records.

**1153** THOMAS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 7, 1800 (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, May 4, 1830, JERUSHA WELLES, b. Feb. 28, 1811, d. of Joseph and Lucy (Robbins) Welles, who died Dec. 27, 1898.

Farmer and seed grower. Died Oct. 13, 1878, æ. 79.

Census 1850, shows his age 50; Jerusha, æ. 39; Joseph W., 18; Thomas N., 16; Charles F., 14; Edward P., 12; Mary A., 9; Robert S., 1.

Their children: 2085 JOSEPH WELLES, b. Aug. 29, 1831. 2086 THOMAS NEWTON, b. Jan. 30, 1834. 2087 CHARLES FAYETTE, b. Mar. 22, 1836. 2088 EDWARD PAYSON, b. Aug. 6, 1838. 2089 MARY ANN, b. Mar. 3, 1841; d. Dec. 3, 1875. 2090 ROBERT SOUTHGATE, b. Feb. 9, 1849. 2091 JERUSHA FRANCES, b. May 30, 1851; d. Aug. 16, 1854.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield.

**1155** STANLEY, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Jan. 22, 1804 (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Dec. 9, 1829, LUCY WELLES, b. Dec. 16, 1805, d. of Joseph and Lucy, who died Mar. 27, 1888. He died Aug. 31, 1872, æ. 68.

Residence in Wethersfield, farming and stock raising.

Their children: 2092 MARTIN STANLEY, b. Oct. 3, 1830. 2093 EDWIN FRANKLIN, b. Sept. 22, 1835. 2094 LUCY WELLES, b. Sept. 20, 1837. 2095 JENNY, an invalid. 2096 NANCY JANE, b. July 15, 1841.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II.



**1156** MARY WELLES, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 11, 1806 (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Nov. 25, 1828, WELLES ADAMS, s. of William, b. 1804. Mary died Apr. 27, 1865.

He m. (2) Sept. 18, 1866, ELIZABETH R. HAVENS, d. of Thomas and Patty (Blinn) Havens, who died Mar. 1, 1895. He died Feb. 18, 1876.

He was an influential citizen of Wethersfield; served in town offices.

Their children: 2097 Augustus Franklin, b. Oct. 9, 1829. 2098 Thomas Griswold, b. June 21, 1832. 2099 William Welles, b. Oct. 31, 1833. 2100 Sherman Wolcott. 2101 Mary Eliza, b. Jan. 22, 1839; m. Clarence E. Bailey. 2102 Luther Walton, b. Dec. 20, 1841. 2103 Henry Mortimer, b. Sept. 18, 1844; d. July 30, 1845. 2104 Martha Antoinette, b. Apr. 3, 1847; d. Sept. 21, 1849.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II.

**1158** MABEL BELDEN, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 18, 1812 (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, June 8, 1847, GEORGE STILLMAN, b. 1798, s. of Capt. George and Martha (Deming) Stillman, and descendant of George, the emigrant ancestor.

He m. (1) Feb. 14, 1826, SARAH L. WHITON, of Lee, Mass., probably d. of Capt. James and Deborah, b. July 9, 1803, who died Mar. 27, 1845.

George was a saddler by trade in Lee, later in Wethersfield. Deacon of the Congregational Church from 1856 until his death. Said to have been an earnest and good man, much respected. He died Aug. 30, 1882. Mabel died June 26, 1879. No issue by Mabel.

Lee, Mass., and Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, Vol. II (Smith family).

**1159** FRANKLIN WOLCOTT, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Mar. 28, 1815, bapt., Mar. 28, 1816 (*Thomas<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Sept. 19, 1837, EMILY ADAMS, b. Oct. 30, 1816, d. of William and Mary (Welles) Adams, of Wethersfield. He died Sept. 21, 1886.



Their children: 2105 FRANKLIN CLINTON, b. Sept. 10, 1838. 2106 EMILY AUGUSTA, b. Mar. 9, 1843. 2107 HENRY ADAMS, b. July 21, 1847. 2108 MARY ELLEN, b. Aug. 20, 1849. 2109 ELLA FRANCES, b. Sept. 3, 1856.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Wethersfield Congregational Church records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II.

**1161A** SARAH WELLES, b. 1803, in Wethersfield, Conn. (*John<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Apr. 3, 1833, ALVAH DILLINGS, who died May 1864.

Sarah, widow Dillings, d. of John and Esther (Griswold), died Oct. 21, 1865, æ. 57 (Wethersfield record).

Census 1850 Wethersfield, shows Alvah, æ. 44; Sarah W., æ. 43; Albert, æ. 15; Charles W., æ. 7.

Their children: 2110 Albert, b. 1835. 2111 Charles W., b. 1843. 2112 Sarah Adelaide, b. Oct. 24, 1850.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield.

**1162** MARTHA, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1813 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*).

On the death of her mother when she was six months old, she was adopted by Roger and Martha (Welles) Warner, and bore their name. She married Dec. 31, 1832, MELZAR GARDNER, of Hingham, Mass. For a time he was editor of a paper called *The Sunbeam*, published in Hartford, Conn. Afterwards they moved to Norfolk, Va., where he was killed Mar. 1842, in a street encounter, as a result of political enmities engendered through his connection with a Democratic paper published there.

Children Gardner: 2113 Martha Jane, b. Feb. 5, 1835. 2114 Alice Ophelia, b. Dec. 27, 1837. 2115 Melzar Porter, b. Dec. 10, 1841.

Martha married (2) June 17, 1849, JAMES WARNER, s. of John and Rebecca (Coleman) Warner.

Children Warner: 2116 James H., b. July 18, 1851; m. Jennie E. Elmore. 2117 Everett Seymour, b. Nov. 4, 1853; m. Emma A. Davis.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 747.



**1163** JANE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Dec. 5, 1818 (*John<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Sept. 22, 1840, WILLIAM WILLARD, s. of William, b. in Wethersfield, Dec. 5, 1818.

He served as warden of the Rhode Island State prison 1853. Also the prison at Wethersfield. Attacked by a prisoner and as a result he died Aug. 14, 1870.

Their children: 2118 Adeline Maria, b. Oct. 17, 1841; m. Frank Walter Bacon. 2119 William Leslie, b. Sept. 2, 1845; d. Sept. 15, 1847. 2120 Alice Griswold, b. Apr. 30, 1848; d. y. 2121 William Leslie, b. Apr. 17, 1852. 2122 Emma Jane, b. Jan. 2, 1854; m. Fred Walton Warner.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Willard Gen., 309.

**1164** LUCY ROBBINS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 9, 1812 (*James<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Wethersfield, Conn., Nov. 1835, GEORGE SMITH, s. of George.

Their children: 2123 Edgar Robbins, b. June 20, 1840. 2124 Albert Griswold, b. June 22, 1844. 2125 Maud Delphine, b. June 6, 1846. 2126 Harriet Marian, b. Sept. 30, 1850. 2127 George G., b. Feb. 2, 1851.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 404.

**1165** JAMES STANLEY, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., May 1, 1815 (*James<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Wethersfield, Sept. 1, 1841, PRUDENCE CHURCHILL, b. Apr. 11, 1819, d. of Levi and Abigail Griswold Churchill (No. 1140), who died June 12, 1856, æ. 37. He m. (2) June 16, 1858, LUCY S. SWIFT. He m. (3) Apr. 26, 1876, EUNICE CLARK, widow of Lemuel Clark.

Orson S. Adams, s. of Uzziel and Clarissa (Lucas) Adams, b. June 4, 1814, m. Apr. 25, 1838, Eunice Robbins, d. of Thomas. He died Oct. 16, 1852. She m. (2) 1860, Lemuel Clark, who died Sept. 7, 1862.

His children: 2128 MARTHA AMELIA, b. Jan. 9, 1844. 2129 JAMES DIXON, b. June 19, 1848. 2130 ARTHUR M., b. Nov. 28, 1860.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 21, 404.

**1167** WAIT ROBBINS, b. June 15, 1820 (*James<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) in Bristol, Conn., Sept. 1, 1846, PIERRA L. ROBERTS, who died Aug. 4, 1848, in Rocky Hill, Conn.

He m. (2) in Cornwall Bridge, Conn., LEWEY A. BIERCE, d. of Peter and Betsey (Alling) Bierce, b. Oct. 13, 1823, who died Jan. 20, 1901.

Census 1860, Durham, Conn., shows him a teacher, æ. 40; Lewey A., æ. 37; Pierra Roberts, æ. 12; Lucy R., æ. 11; Peter B., æ. 7; Robbins W., æ. 5.

Their children: 2131 PIERRA ROBERTS, b. June 23, 1847. 2132 LUCY ROBBINS, b. Aug. 4, 1848; d. May 12, 1873. 2133 WAIT R., b. May 10, 1853. 2134 PETER BIERCE, b. Feb. 3, 1855.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II, 404.

**1170** ALBERT CLINTON, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., 1827 (*James<sup>5</sup>, Ozias<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 13, 1853, CAROLINE LOUISE GOODRICH, b. Nov. 1, 1831, s. of William J., and Sally Louisa (Whitmore) Goodrich. He died 1892; she died 1908.

Their children: 2135 WILLIAM GOODRICH, b. May 4, 1854. 2136 FREDERICK ALBERT, b. Jan. 5, 1860. 2137 ALMA LOIUSE, b. July 15, 1861. 2138 MARY ROBBINS, b. July 20, 1863. 2139 SAMUEL B., b. Aug. 17, 1864. 2140 SAMUEL B., b. Nov. 8, 1867, 2141 ELLEN MEANS.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, II.

**1180** JACOB, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Aug. 26, 1794 (*Josiah<sup>5</sup>, Daniel<sup>4</sup>, Josiah<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Jan. 1818, ELIZABETH R. CHURCHILL, d. of Levi and Hannah (Belden) Churchill, b. Jan. 29, 1795, who died Jan. 29, 1888, æ. 93. Jacob was a farmer. Died May 14, 1854.



Census of 1850 shows him a farmer, æ. 55; Elizabeth 54; Josiah 31; Levi 27; Ralph 24; and Jerusha 17.

Their children: 2142 JOSIAH, b. 1819. 2143 LEVI, b. 1823. 2144 RALPH, b. 1826. 2145 JERUSHA, b. 1833.

Wethersfield, Conn., records.

**1183** HARRIS, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 20, 1801 (*Josiah*<sup>5</sup>, *Daniel*<sup>4</sup>, *Josiah*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Middletown, Conn., Sept. 20, 1826, DELIA R. BLINN, of Berlin, who died Mar. 24, 1863, æ. 57. Harris died July 21, 1852.

Census records of 1850 show him a farmer, æ. 48; Delia, æ. 45; Harris, æ. 29; Isabella, æ. 13.

Their children: 2146 HARRIS, b. 1821. 2147 ISABELLA, b. 1837.

Wethersfield, Conn., records.

**1190** TIMOTHY, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., June 1, 1795 (*Jonathan*<sup>5</sup>, *Timothy*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Wethersfield, Apr. 19, 1821, LAURA STANDISH, b. Aug. 1, 1795, d. of John and Eunice (Tryon) Standish, who died June 29, 1838, æ. 42. He died Mar. 27, 1837, æ. 42.

Timothy was an active navigator; master of schooners Milo, Science, McDonough and Antelope; sloop Siren.

Their children: 2148 JANE ELIZA, b. Mar. 30, 1822; d. Jan. 18, 1869. 2149 TIMOTHY, b. June 22, 1823. 2150 JOHN MILES, b. Aug. 31, 1826. 2151 HULDAH ISOBELLA, b. Apr. 14, 1828.

Wethersfield, Conn., records; Stiles Ancient Wethersfield, I, 575; II, 659.

**1198** ELIZUR WHITING, b. in Delhi, N. Y., Aug. 25, 1804, bapt. Sept. 14, 1806 (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. 1830, JERUSHA HALLACK, b. Dec. 4, 1806, d. of Lieut. Benjamin Hallack.

He was a minister of the Methodist Church.

Their children: 2152 JAMES BARNABAS, b. Jan. 26, 1827; lost at sea. 2153 ELIAS, b. Jan. 27, 1829; d. Oct. 2, 1829. 2154

ANN ELIZABETH, b. Aug. 17, 1831. 2155 PHINETTA, b. July 13, 1836. 2156 WILLIAM. 2157 MERWIN R., b. Nov. 20, 1842; d. Aug. 3, 1862, from fever during the Civil War; received a star for courage under fire. 2158 JOHN WHITING, b. Oct. 5, 1848.

Cooperstown, N. Y., records; Family records.

**1202 JAMES FOWLER**, b. 1807 (*Elias*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. **LYDIA M. FRANKLIN**, and settled near Montrose, Pa.

Census 1850 Dimock township, Susquehanna county, Pa., shows him a farmer, æ. 43, b. in N. Y.; Lydia, æ. 43, b. in N. Y.; children:

D— a male child, æ. 22, b. N.Y.; Elias, æ. 20, b. N.Y.; James, æ. 18, b. N. Y., Mary Ann, æ. 17, b. N. Y.; Wealthy, æ. 14, b. N. Y.; Esther, æ. 12, b. N. Y.; Charles, æ. 10, b. N. Y.; Henry, æ. 8, b. Pa.; Perry, æ. 5, b. Pa.; Emily, æ. 3, b. Pa.

Census 1860, James, æ. 53; Lydia, æ. 53; Charles A., æ. 20; King E., æ. 17; Emily, æ. 12; Perry, æ. 15.

His will Sept. 20, 1880, Montrose, Pa., probate mentions wife Lydia, and Emily S. Henry. Administration of estate of Lydia, Apr. 28, 1884; her son James H. administrator.

Their children: 2159 FRANKLIN, d. Sept. 26, 1858, æ. 26. 2160 ELIAS, b. 1830. 2161 JAMES HENRY, b. 1832. 2162 MARY ANN, b. 1833. 2163 WEALTHY, b. 1836. 2164 ESTHER, b. 1838. 2165 CHARLES AUGUSTUS, b. 1840. 2166 HENRY, b. 1842. 2167 PERRY, b. 1845; d. Sept. 29, 1860, æ. 15. 2168 KING ELWOOD, b. 1847. 2169 EMILY, b. 1848.

**1204 MYRA**, b. in Buckland, Mass., July 18, 1801 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Buckland, May 24, 1820, **ELLIS PRATT**, b. Mar. 16, 1800, who died Nov. 28, 1867.

They settled in Watervliet, N. Y., in 1834. She returned to her old home, leaving her oldest son with her husband. Returning to her home she died Dec. 7, 1834.

Their children: 2170 Marcus. 2171 Myra. 2172 Orrin. 2173 Eliza. 2174 Fidelia. 2175 Sarah.

Buckland, Mass., records; Buckland Congregational Church



records; Family records by Eliza M. Pratt, granddaughter of Major Joseph.

**1205** NEWTON, b. in Buckland, Mass., July 4, 1803 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Buckland, Nov. 22, 1836, Mrs. PARNEE (CARTER) GRISWOLD, widow of his brother Lorenzo, d. of John and Parnee Carter, b. Mar. 25, 1815, who died Dec. 22, 1867. Newton died Aug. 14, 1876.

They resided in Buckland.

Their children: 2176 LORENZO, b. Nov. 10, 1839. 2177 NEWTON, b. Dec. 8, 1841. 2178 ASHTON, b. June 2, 1844; unm. 2179 DEPHNE C., b. Aug. 15, 1846; d. June 14, 1849.

Buckland, Mass., records.

**1207** JOSEPH, b. in Buckland, Mass., Aug. 9, 1806 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Stonington, Conn., Nov. 23, 1828, LOIS W. DENNISON, b. Oct. 4, 1811, d. of Ethan A., and Eliza (Williams) Dennison, of Stonington, and descendant of William Dennison who came to New England 1631, and of Capt. George Dennison.

Joseph began cotton fabrics manufacturing in Colrain, Mass., founding The Griswold Manufacturing Company. He was a man of keen intelligence, and of strong and decided character. Lois or Louisa, as she is variously known in the records, died Mar. 17, 1879. Joseph died Oct. 23, 1883. Burials in the Colrain cemetery.

Their children: 2180 ETHAN D., b. 1831. 2181 JOSEPH W., b. Dec. 26, 1832; drowned Sept. 9, 1835. 2182 CHESTER A., b. June 18, 1834; d. Nov. 23, 1835. 2183 EMMA L., b. June 11, d. Nov. 23, 1837. 2184 WHITING, b. Apr. 17, 1839; d. Sept. 20, 1844. 2185 JOSEPH, b. 1840. 2186 WAYNE, b. Oct. 4, 1842; d. Mar. 2, 1849. 2187 CHESTER, b. Feb. 15, 1844; d. Nov. 2, 1849. 2188 WAYNE, b. 1845. 2189 LORENZO, b. Jan. 5, 1847.

George Dennison Gen., pg. 99-100; Buckland and Colrain, Mass., records; History of Buckland.

**1208** FIDELIA, b. in Buckland, Mass., Sept. 11, 1807 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. May 26, 1836, GARDNER

WILDER, b. Jan. 28, 1807, s. of Gardner and Thankful (Colburn) Wilder. He died Dec. 13, 1888.

Fidelia died of cancer Mar. 29, 1847, æ. 34. Gardner died Dec. 13, 1888.

Their children: 2190 Gardner A., b. Mar. 23, 1837. 2191 Lorenzo C., b. Nov. 5, 1838. 2192 Jane E., b. Mar. 29, 1840. 2193 Joseph G., b. Sept. 22, 1841. 2194 Mary F., b. Aug. 8, 1846.

Buckland, Mass., records; Hist. of Buckland.

**1210** LORENZO, b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Buckland, Sept. 14, 1833, PARNEE CARTER, b. Mar. 25, 1815. (See No. 1205). Lorenzo died Jan. 7, 1835.

One child 2195 LORENZO, b. Sept. 20, d. Sept. 29, 1834.

Buckland, Mass., records.

**1211** LOUISA, b. in Buckland, Mass., May 24, 1810 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Heath, Mass., Nov. 15, 1832, RODOLPHUS WHITE, b. Dec. 19, 1804, s. of David and Abigail (Ashley) White of Heath.

They resided in Shelburne, Mass.; removed to Chicago, where he died July 11, 1881. Louisa died Jan. 29, 1893.

Their children: 2196 Ashley Rodolphus, m. Sarah E. Stebbins. 2197 Abby Louise, b. May 9, 1835; d. Feb. 13, 1858. 2198 David Williams, b. Nov. 12, 1838; d. Aug. 29, 1840. 2199 Williams David, b. May 25, 1842; d. Sept. 16, 1843. 2200 Julia S., b. Jan. 13, 1845; d. Aug. 24, 1866.

Buckland and Heath, Mass., records; Hist. of Buckland; Stebbins Gen.; White Gen., I, 691.

**1212** WAYNE, b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 30, 1812 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Aug. 20, 1837, MARY E. BALLARD, d. of William and Hannah (Tucker) Ballard, of Charlemont, Mass.

Graduate of Pittsfield, Mass., medical school. Practiced in Heath, Mass., and Whitingham, Vt. Removed to Circleville, Ohio, where he died Oct. 5, 1873. She died Nov. 11, 1887. Forest cemetery, Circleville.



A man highly respected and of high standing in his profession.

Their children: 2201 Jane M., b. Nov. 21, 1840; m. Dr. E. D. Bowers. 2202 Mary E., b. May 4, 1843; m. Harry W. Martin. 2203 Martha, b. May 2, 1845; d. July 24, 1847. 2204 Martha E., b. June 9, 1848; m. Charles S. Martin. Resided in Salina, Kan.

Buckland, Mass., records; Circleville, Ohio, records; Ballard Gen.

**1213** LOMINA, b. in Buckland, Mass., July 30, 1813 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Apr. 10, 1841, Dr. L. TOBEY, who died Apr. 1874, in Shasta, Colo. She died Mar. 22, 1870.

Their children: 2205 Sybil Adelia, b. Oct. 2, 1842. 2206 Edwin, b. Oct. 18, 1844; m. Charlotte A. Burnham. He served with the 34th Regt. Mass. Vol., Civil War.

Buckland, Mass., records; Hist. of Buckland.

**1214** WHITING, b. in Buckland, Mass., Nov. 12, 1814 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) Nov. 9, 1844, JANE M. MARTINDALE, who died July 27, 1852; m. (2) Oct. 7, 1856, FRANCES LINCOLN CLARK, b. July 6, 1829, d. of Freeman and Frances (Lincoln) Clark, who died Nov. 25, 1867. Whiting died Oct. 28, 1874.

Lawyer; highest honors at Amherst College. Served in the legislature and state senate, in 1855 was a prominent candidate for governor. Residence Greenfield, Mass.

Their children: 2207 MARIA MARTINDALE, b. Nov. 24, 1845. 2208 JANE AUGUSTA, b. Nov. 24, 1845; d. July 24, 1849. 2209 EMERSON, b. MAY 9, 1848; d. May 21, 1849. 2210 LOUISA DARLING, b. Oct. 31, 1860. 2211 FANNIE, b. and d. Nov. 23, 1867. 2212 FREEMAN CLARK, b. Dec. 15, 1858.

Buckland, Mass., records; Hist. of Buckland; Greenfield, Mass., records; Thomas Clark Gen., 93.

**1215** HARRIET NEWELL, b. in Buckland, Mass., Apr. 2, 1816 (*Joseph*<sup>5</sup>, *Elias*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Colrain, Mass., Aug. 8, 1844, WILLIAM J. DAVIS, b. Nov. 25, 1820, who died Jan. 1, 1886. Harriet died June 23, 1862.

Residence Chicago, Ill.

Their children: 2213 Harriet Lee, b. Nov. 4, 1847. 2214 Charlotte C., b. Dec. 8, 1848. 2215 Joseph B., b. Dec. 31, 1851; d. July 31, 1852. 2216 William L.

Buckland, and Colrain, Mass., records.

**1216 LUCINDA HASTINGS**, b. in Buckland, Mass., Mar. 20, 1818 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Ashfield, Mass., July 29, 1845, **LORING E. COLEMAN**, of Ashfield, s. of Jesse, who died Aug. 23, 1883. She died Aug. 9, 1855. They resided in Ashfield.

Their children: 2217 Joseph G., b. Sept. 20, 1847; m. Elnora B. Cobb.

**1217 JOSIAH WHITE**, b. in Buckland, Mass., Jan. 31, 1823 (*Joseph<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) Jan. 1, 1846, **JANE ELIZA DAVIS**, of Buckland, d. of Edwin Asa and Elizabeth H. (Pelton) Davis, who died July 22, 1859; m. (2) Oct. 19, 1872, **ELIZA A. TOWNSLEY**, of Springfield, Mass., b. 1842, in Sangersfield, N. Y., d. of Abner and Harriet (Childs) Townsley, who died Jan. 3, 1923. Josiah died July 10, 1903.

They resided in the old homestead. He served in the General Assembly and the most important offices in town.

Their children: 2218 **MARTHA**, b. May 11, 1847; d. May 23, 1872. 2219 **ANNA R.**, b. Feb. 7, 1849. 2220 **EMERSON J.**, b. June 9, 1851. 2221 **MARIETTE**, b. Sept. 29, 1853. 2222 **JOSEPHINE H.**, b. Aug. 6, 1881; d. May 18, 1925, unm. 2223 **JOSEPH**, b. May 23, 1850.

Buckland, Mass., records; Hist. of Buckland.

**1218 JOAB WHITING**, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 14, 1807 (*Whiting<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). It is said that there were seven sons in his family who settled in the West, and whose records have not been found.



**1219** ACHSAH MELISA, b. in Harford, Pa., Sept. 19, 1812 (*Whiting<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. JEREMIAH C. GUNN, b. July 21, 1804, who died Apr. 19, 1889. No further record.

**1224** ALANSON BUCKINGHAM, b. Feb. 18, 1828 (*Rev. Simeon<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Masonville, N. Y., Nov. 19, 1856, CLARISSA AMELIA CLEVELAND.

Their children: **2224** MARY FRANCES, b. July 20, 1857. **2225** SARAH SELMA, b. Oct. 13, 1859; d. May 9, 1861. **2226** HARRIET MARTHA, b. May 6, 1861; a teacher.

Cleveland Genealogy.

**1228** WHITING, b. 1820 (*Horace<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was MARY, whose parentage has not been ascertained.

Census of 1850, Binghamton, N. Y., shows his age 28; Mary 22. Census 1860 shows him a physician, aged 40; Mary E., aged 32; George aged 4.

His will mentions his son George W., and his brother Horace Seth Griswold.

His son: **2227** GEORGE, b. 1856.

**2229** HORACE SETH, b. Oct. 24, 1813 (*Horace<sup>5</sup>, Elias<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SARAH BETSEY SMITH, who died Mar. 19, 1920. Horace died Dec. 31, 1928.

Census 1850, Chenango, Broome county, N. Y., shows him a lawyer, b. Pa., aged 37; Louisa, aged 31, b. New York.

Their children: **2228** WILLIAM, b. 1843. **2229** HORACE, b. 1846. **2230** LOUISA, b. 1848.

**1243** WHITING, b. May 10, 1815 (*Chester<sup>5</sup>, Elizur<sup>4</sup>, Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Sept. 12, 1843, ELLEN MARIA HOWELL, d. of Benjamin, b. Dec. 25, 1820, who died 1912. He died July 24, 1849.

He was the Rector of St. John's Church, St. Louis, Mo. Noted for his charities and devotion to his religious duties.

Their son: 2231 BENJAMIN HOWELL, b. Oct. 3, 1845.

Records of St. John Church; records of St. Louis, Mo.

**1247A.** MARY (*Chester*<sup>5</sup>, *Elizur*<sup>4</sup>, *Ebenezer*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Sept. 1834, HENRY W. WESSELLS, s. of Dr. Ashbel, of Litchfield, Conn., b. Feb. 20, 1809. She usually traveled with him, and resided in Florida the last three years of her life. Died in Fort King there, 1841, leaving one daughter.

He m. (2) in 1844 HANNAH COOPER, of Cooperstown, N. Y., a niece of J. Fenimore Cooper. Two sons and one daughter.

He attended Captain Partridge's military school in Middletown, Conn. July 1829, entered West Point Military Academy, graduating in 1833. 1835, entered the army as second lieutenant, 2nd Infantry. Took part in the Greek War in Georgia. 1837, joined the army in Florida, serving for five years in the Seminole War. 1846, served under General Scott in the Mexican War, and was promoted to a captaincy. Served in the battles of Vera Cruz, Cerro Gordo, Contreras, and the capture of Mexico City. Wounded at Contreras, and promoted for conspicuous gallantry.

May 1849, the Legislature of Connecticut appropriated \$300.00 to purchase a sword to be presented to him in the name of the state.

Names of his children have not been found.

Records of the War Department, Washington.

**1248** CALVIN, b. in Conn., 1780 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>). His wife was LOUISA, b. in Vermont, whose parentage has not been found.

Census records of 1820 show four sons and one daughter. Census of 1850, Castleton, Vt., shows him a farmer, aged 70; wife Louisa, b. in Vt., aged 60. Names of children have not been found.

**1249** THOMAS, b. 1782 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) in Wallingford, Vt., Jan. 31, 1809, RUTH ALDRICH, who died Jan. 12, 1819, æ. 32; m. (2) BETSEY



ROBINSON, b. in Weatherfield, Vt., who died Sept. 4, 1874, æ. 82. Thomas died in Castleton, Vt., May 26, 1863, æ. 82-7.

Their children: 2232 FRANKLIN, b. 1809. 2233 MIRANDA, b. 1810. 2234 ANNIS, b. 1812. 2235 AARON, b. 1814. 2236 PHILIP, b. 1822. 2237 LOUISA, b. 1823. 2238 SULLIVAN, b. 1825; d. Apr. 29, 1849, æ. 24. 2239 OLIVE, b. 1826; d. in Paris, Me., 1899, unm. 2240 AMELIA, b. 1828. 2241 THOMAS, b. 1831. 2242 CLAYTON, b. 1835. 2243 BURCHARD, b. 1836; d. 1862, unm. 2244 EDWARD DENNISON.

Castleton, Vt., records.

**1250** JAMES, b. Jan. 4, 1784 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Berkshire, Vt., Mar. 22, 1807, POLLY BEALE, d. of Obediah and Rebecca (Moodie) Beale.

Removed in 1812 to Marietta, Ohio, and later to Goshen, Champaign Co., Ohio. He died there at Irwin Station, æ. 77. She died æ. 84.

Their children b. in Goshen: 2245 BOLAND B., b. Apr. 19, 1816. 2246 MARY. 2247 SARAH. 2248 HOSEA. 2249 PHE-DORA J., d. 1842. 2250 SYLVANIA. 2251 OLIVE REBECCA. 2252 OBEDIAH E., b. June 22, 1832.

Hist. of Champaign County, Ohio.

**1252** PHILIP, b. 1789 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Castleton, Vt., Mar. 30, 1809, LOUISA MOULTON, d. of Gershom and Judith W. Phillips, who died Aug. 5, 1865, æ. 75.

Census 1860 shows her age 70; Aaron H., aged 46.

Their son: 2253 AARON H., b. 1814.

Castleton, Vt., records.

**1253** AZARIAH, b. 1794 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. MARGARET FAIRFIELD, b. 1797, who died July 15, 1868, æ. 71.

Census 1850, Castleton, Vt., shows his age 56; Margaret, 53; Holland W., 20. Census 1820 shows also a daughter, whose name is unknown.

Their son: 2254 HOLLAND W., b. 1830.

Castleton, Vt., records.

**1254** NOAH, b. 1785 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); his wife was NANCY, whose parentage is unknown.

Census of 1820 shows him with wife, 2 sons and 2 daughters. Census 1850, Rutland, Vt., shows his age 65; Nancy, 55; and Annis Aldrich, aged 60, who was possibly a sister of Nancy.

His will, Dec. 7, 1865, Rutland, Vt., probate, mentions wife Nancy; sons Edwin L., and Franklin A., Mary L. Moore, wife of Thomas. Granddaughter Mary Reed.

Their children: 2255 EDWIN L., b. 1822. 2256 FRANKLIN A., b. 1825. 2257 MARY.

Castleton and Rutland, Vt., records.

**1255** ELIZABETH, or BETSEY, b. in Castleton, Vt., 1796 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Poultney, Vt., TRUMAN HOOKER, b. Dec. 29, 1793, s. of Thomas and his third wife Mary Coleman, who died in Castleton, Vt., June 9, 1866. She died there Aug. 15, 1873.

Their children born in Poultney: 2258 Mary Louisa, b. July 23, 1822. 2259 Olive Levira, b. Jan. 15, 1824; m. Chauncey Baxter. 2260 Truman Newell, b. Aug. 11, 1826. 2261 Sarah Jane, b. May 10, 1828; m. John E. Ainsworth. 2262 David Griswold, b. Sept. 14, 1830; m. (1) Sarah Parker; m. (2) Julia A. Ashley. 2263 Edward Payson, b. July 12, 1834; m. (1) Anna Baxter; m. (2) Elizabeth M. Robbins.

**1256** SILVIA, b. 1798 (*Azariah*<sup>5</sup>, *Azariah*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. in Castleton, Vt., Oct. 26, 1829, MILO EATON. She died 1880. No further information.

**1260** SARAH, b. Apr. 19, 1830 (*Sylvester*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Dec. 27, 1851, BOLLIVAI or BOLIVER BLOOD. She died Dec. 18, 1902.

One daughter of record: 2264 Mary Isabelle.

**1261** SUSAN, b. Oct. 25, 1833 (*Sylvester*<sup>5</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>4</sup>, *Ephriam*<sup>3</sup>, *Jacob*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. Sept. 20, 1855, HENRY FLETCHER. She died Apr. 7, 1898.

One son of record: 2265 Andrew.



**1263** PHEBE ANN, b. Feb. 26, 1835 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ephriam<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Burlington, Vt., 1857, EDGAR HINSDALE, b. Feb. 14, 1830, s. of Giles and Rebecca (Hoose) Hinsdale, who died in St. George, Vt., May 16, 1901. Phebe died Mar. 21, 1914.

Their children: 2266 Hiram S., b. Jan. 1858; m. Mary F. Bradley. 2267 Frank or Franklin E., b. Mar. 25, 1864; m. Emma L. Leonard. 2268 Fred, d. 1898. 2269 Cynthia, b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. Elmer E. Davis. 2270 Sidney, twin of Cynthia, b. Aug. 29, 1867; m. Ina Morse. 2271 Emerson M., b. May 6, 1869; m. Lillian Wright. 2272 Phebe Ann, b. Nov. 6, 1871; m. Theodore E. Hopkins. 2273 George, b. Apr. 29, 1877.

Hinsdale Genealogy.

**1265** HIRAM, b. in Griswold Mills, N. Y., 1842 (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ephriam<sup>4</sup>, Ephraim<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. CARRIE E. LAMB, 1845-1818. Hiram died 1885.

Their children: 2274 LILLIE; m. Theodore Parks. 2275 FLORA. 2276 LEWIS MUNSON. 2277 ELIZABETH; residence Akron, Ohio. 2278 CHARLES, 1874-1875.

Records Fort Ann, N. Y., village cemetery.

**1266** CEDELIA, b. in Fort Ann, N. Y. (*Samuel<sup>5</sup>, Ephriam<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Montpelier, Vt., Mar. 16, 1870, GEORGE McINDOE.

Their children: 2279 Eliza; m. Judd Fairlee. 2280 David. 2281 George. 2282 Ada. 2283 John.

Records of Fort Ann, N. Y.

**1274** ABIGAIL CYNTHIA, b. July 9, 1788 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) m. JOHN CALVIN LOOMIS, b. in Southwick, Mass., 1789, who died Jan. 6, 1825. She died Feb. 25, 1862. Burials in Spencertown, N. Y.

Their children: 2284 Julia A., b. 1809; d. in Troy, N. Y., Dec. 7, 184-, unkm. 2285 Ursula, b. 1811; m. Gilbert Bristol. 2286 George, b. 1813; m. Catherine Stupleheim. 2287 Chester G., b. Jan. 12, 1815; m. (1) Harriet Cole., m. (2) Sarah A. Burdick. 2288 John C., b. Dec. 28, 1816; m. Azarina Smith. 2289 Truman

P., b. Aug. 8, 1818; m. Della A. Stiles. 2290 Charles D., b. Jan. 30, 1820; m. Eliza K. Niles. 2291 William W., b. Sept. 1, 1821; m. Charlotte Pease. 2292 Cordelia, b. June 22, 1823; m. Judson Morey. 2293 Elizabeth, b. Aug. 2, 1825; m. John Colbern.

Loomis Genealogy.

**1275** SHERMAN, b. Aug. 16, 1790 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) LYDIA DEAN, who died Aug. 1, 1845, æ. 61; m. (2) HARRIET WOODWARD, who died July 16, 1872. Sherman died 1864; Spencertown, N. Y., cemetery.

Census 1850, Ghent, Columbia county, N. Y., shows him a farmer, aged 59, Harriet, aged 47.

Their children: 2294 ISAAC D., b. 1820; d. May 13, 1838, aged 18. 2295 JAMES S., b. 1826.

Spencertown, N. Y., records.

**1276** JOHN LAWRENCE, b. June 28, 1795 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. BETSEY BEMIS, b. Mar. 22, 1799, who died Dec. 12, 1853. He died Oct. 21, 1849, æ. 54; Spencertown, N. Y., cemetery.

Their children: 2296 MINERVA NANCY, b. in Troy, N. Y.; d. Sept. 30, 1877, unm. 2297 WILLIAM HENRY, b. Jan. 30, 1821. 2298 MARY MILLICENT, b. Oct. 29, 1823; d. Jan. 30, 1880. 2299 CAROLINE J., b. May 16, 1826. 2300 NELSON J., b. June 14, 1829. 2301 LUCINDA P., d. Dec. 15, 1849, unm. 2302 EPHRIAM BEMIS, b. Mar. 6, 1835. 2303 JAMES T., b. Oct. 22, 1838.

Census records of 1860 and 1870.

**1277** DEBORAH, b. Jan. 30, 1801 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. WILLIAM BEMIS, b. 1795, who died 1877. Deborah died 1848. Spencertown, N. Y., cemetery.

Their children: 2304 Henry G., b. 1824; d. 1847. 2305 Lydia. 2306 William. 2307 Charles. 2308 Mary. 2309 Robert. 2310 Jane E., b. 1839; d. 1840.

Spencertown, N. Y., records; census records of 1850.



**1278** ALBERT, b. May 10, 1803 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); his wife was LUCINDA, whose parentage has not been ascertained.

Census record 1850, Chatham, N. Y., shows him æ. 46; Lucinda, æ. 45; Barnes, æ. 21; Louisa, æ. 16; Emma, æ. 14.

Their children: 2311 BARNES, b. 1829. 2312 LOUISA, b. 1834. 2313 EMMA, b. 1836.

**1279** NORMAN FRANCIS, b. in Spencertown, N. Y., May 15, 1805 (*Jabez<sup>5</sup>, Jabez<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Micahel<sup>1</sup>*); m. Apr. 29, 1827, DEBORAH RICHMOND, d. of Peleg and Margaret (Soule) Richmond, of Hinsdale, N. Y., who died Oct. 14, 1873. He died 1891.

Census record of 1860, Moffett's store, Columbia county, N. Y., shows his age 56; Deborah, 53; Stephen N., 30; Norman D., 21; Crawford, 9.

Their children: 2314 GEORGE RICHMOND, b. Aug. 19, 1828; d. Oct. 18, 1854. 2315 STEPHEN NELSON, b. Apr. 23, 1830. 2316 CYNTHIA A., b. Dec. 3, 1831. 2317 CORDELIA, b. Dec. 17, 1833; d. Feb. 25, 1848. 2318 JULIA A., b. Oct. 12, 1835. 2319 NORMAN DELMAR, b. July 3, 1840. 2320 CRAWFORD G., b. July 27, 1842. 2321 EMMA A., b. Aug. 10, 1847; d. July 25, 1848.

Richmond Gen., 468.

**1293** JOHN DAVID, b. Jan. 21, 1811 (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Feb. 8, 1834 SARAH TOWNER, b. 1818, d. of Abraham and Hannah (Rowland) Towner, of New Lebanon, N. Y., who died Sept. 5, 1908, æ. 90. He died Mar. 4, 1892. Burials in Avoca, N. Y.

John was a farmer and substantial citizen, prominent in the community. Always interested in the upbuilding of the town of Avoca.

Their children: 2322 RUTH MARTHA, b. Nov. 25, 1836. 2323 GEORGE W., b. July 5, 1838. 2324 JOHN EARL, b. Mar. 5, 1839. 2325 MATTHEW, b. Mar. 5, 1841; d. same. 2326 CELESTIA, b. Feb. 22, 1842; d. Aug. 13, 1842. 2327 MARY JANE, b. Apr. 25, 1844. 2328 CHARLES WESLEY, b. Apr. 3, 1847. 2329 JAMES FRANK, b. Dec. 13, 1849. 2330 LISETTA

ANN, b. July 26, 1851. 2331 JOEL WELLINGTON, b. Apr. 25, 1854. 2332 WILLIAM DELMAR, b. Apr. 1, 1859. 2333 SARAH MILICENT, b. Mar. 22, 1862.

Records of Avoca, N. Y.; Towner Gen.

**1294** GEORGE, b. Jan. 7, 1813 (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was Sarah, whose parentage is unknown.

Census 1860, South New Berlin, N. Y., shows him a carpenter æ. 47, b. in New York State; Sarah, æ. 34, b. in New Jersey; Euphemia, æ. 17; Lillian 15; Georgianna, 12; Horatio, 9; Frank, 7; Jane, 4.

Their children: 2334 EUPHEMIA, b. 1843. 2335 LILLIAN, b. 1845. 2336 GEORGIANNA, b. 1848. 2337 HORATIO, b. 1851. 2338 FRANK, b. 1853. 2339 JANE, b. 1856.

**1295** CHESTER M., b. Jan. 17, 1815 (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SOPHRONIA J. MOSHER, b. 1817, who died 1895. Chester died 1905. Burials in Woodhull, N. Y., cemetery.

Settled in Addison, N. Y., about 1836, where they lived for about 12 years. Harness-maker. Removed to Woodhull, N. Y. Prominent in town affairs and was held in high esteem. Justice of the peace for 18 years. Post-master four years.

Census 1850, Woodhull, shows him age 33; Sophronia, 29; Chester, 10; Franklin, 7; Edgar, 3, and Charles, 7 months.

Their children: 2340 CHESTER, b. 1840. 2341 FRANKLIN, b. 1843. 2342 EDGAR, b. 1847. 2343 CHARLES, b. 1850. 2344 WILLIE H., d. aged 2. 2345 MINNIE E., d. aged 10.

Hist. of Steuben County, N. Y.

**1300** ROBERT B., b. Mar. 18, 1827 (*Matthew<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). The name of his wife is unknown, except SARAH, shown on census record.

Administration of his estate, Norwich, N. Y., surrogate, his will May 21, 1885, mentions his son Matthew C. Griswold; children of Matthew C., and Helen E. Griswold.

Census 1860 South New Berlin, N. Y., shows him aged 33; Sarah, aged 22; Betsey E., aged 71; Euphemia, aged 50.

Child: 2346 MATTHEW C.



**1303** MILICENT (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*) m. ROBERT M. CROSS, of whom we have no further record.

Their two children are shown on census record of 1870 living with their grandmother Lydia.

Children: 2347 Helen A., b. 1857. 2348 Herbert E., b. 1862.

**1304** JOHN W., b. 1835 (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*). His wife was BETSEY O., of whom we have no further record.

Census of 1870, Austerlitz, N. Y., shows him a carpenter, æ. 35; Betsey O., æ. 31; John A., æ. 22.

Their son: 2349 JOHN A., b. 1868.

**1305** LUCIEN S., b. Sept. 11, 1837 (*Robert<sup>5</sup>, John<sup>4</sup>, Ephriam<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. 1860 SARAH A. FREDENBERG.

Lucien died 1922. Civil war, Co E., 128th N. Y. V. (T.S.R.). Burial in Spencertown, N. Y., cemetery.

Administration of his estate mentions Sarah A. Griswold; Ada L. Shrader; Katherine L. Griswold, of Canaan, N. Y., and Edward H. Griswold.

Their children: 2350 VESTA ALETA, b. Nov. 12, 1860. 2351 ADA LUCINDA, b. Sept. 1, 1862. 2352 ELLEN KATE, b. July 31, 1866. 2353 MARY BERNICE, b. Apr. 2, 1869. 2354 CORA ELIZABETH, b. Apr. 22, 1874. 2355 WRIGHT SMITH, b. Feb. 21, 1878. 2356 UEL L.

Records of Spencertown, N. Y., and family record.

**1312** RHODA, b. Aug. 1792 (*Ashbel<sup>5</sup>, Gideon<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. Oct. 20, 1813, ZINA HART, of Avon, Conn., b. Dec. 2, 1788, s. of Linus and Mary Ann (Wilcox) Hart.

Farmer; resided in West Avon, Conn., where he died Oct. 1, 1867, æ. 79.

Their children: 2357 Linus Ormi, b. Mar. 20, 1815; m. Ann Penfield. 2358 Paulina Griswold, b. Sept. 19, 1817; m. Simeon D. Chappell. 2359 Ephriam Woodruff, b. Nov. 21, 1819; d. Mar. 30, 1822. 2360 Daughter, b. 1821. 2361 Diana, b. June 5, 1823; d. Sept. 20, 1825. 2362 Ephriam Ava, b. Feb. 12, 1825; m. Sarah E. Spencer. 2363 Russell Dennis, b. Mar. 15, 1832; drowned May 21, 1841, æ. 9.

Hart Gen.

**1319** DAVID, b. Jan. 21, 1787 (*David<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. SARAH A. JONES, whose parentage is unknown.

Administration of his estate, Elmira, N. Y., surrogate, mentions widow, Sarah A.; Jonas and John Griswold, half brothers. No family stated.

**1320** THOMAS, b. Feb. 23, 1790 (*David<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. BETSEY WIER, b. 1797.

They resided in Southport, N. Y., and later removed to Tecumseh, Mich., where he died, and Betsey m. (2) Samuel Willard.

Census 1850, Tecumseh, Mich., shows her age 53; Sally Ann, 19; John, 16.

Their children: 2364 MARTHA, b. May 9, 1817. 2365 CHARLES, b. 1819. 2366 GEORGE, b. Oct. 21, 1822. 2367 JULIA. 2368 SARAH ANN, b. 1831. 2369 JOHN WIER, b. 1834.

Records of Southport, N. Y.

**1322** JOHN, b. in Southport, N. Y., May 22, 1803 (*David<sup>5</sup>, Elijah<sup>4</sup>, David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (1) SALLY, who died Mar. 19, 1835, æ. 31-3-23, buried in the old Southport cemetery. He m. (2) 1839, ESTHER LITTLE BAKER, b. 1817, who died Mar. 12, 1886.

Census 1840, Southport, N. Y., shows him a farmer, æ. 46; wife Esther L., æ. 32; Marcus, æ. 16; Mary, 14; Robert, 12; Alice, 10; Gustavus, 8; Edward, 5; Albert, 3; Emma, 1.

Administration of his estate, Elmira, N. Y., surrogate, mentions Esther L., widow; Marcus Griswold, of Welden Creek, Mason county, Mich.; Mary A. Miller, Southport; Robert Griswold, Woody, Lincoln county, Kan.; Alice E. Roberts; Edward B. Griswold; Albert and Emma Griswold.

Her estate mentions Albert, her son, adjudged insane; son Edward B.; daughters Alice E. Roberts and Emma Griswold.

John died in Southport Jan. 9, 1879.

Their children: 2370 MARCUS. 4371 MARY A., b. 1837. 2372 ROBERT, b. 1838. 2373 ALICE E., b. 1840. 2374 EDWARD B. 2375 ALBERT, insane; confined in the asylum, Ovid, N. Y. 2376 EMMA, unm. Her will, Nov. 1, 1917, men-



tions Florence Roberts Miller, niece; William D. Miller, Frank S. Miller, and Fred C. Miller, nephews; Marcus, half-brother, and his son John.

**1323** SARAH, b. in Southport, N. Y., Aug. 22, 1806 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. (1) SMITH; m. (2) BOYER.

Children Smith mentioned in the estate and will of their grandfather David Griswold: Jane, Darwin and William.

Children: 2377 Jane. 2378 Darwin. 2379 William.

**1324** JONAS, b. Apr. 16, 1810 (*David*<sup>5</sup>, *Elijah*<sup>4</sup>, *David*<sup>3</sup>, *Michael*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); m. FANNY L. SMITH, b. June 12, 1811, who died 1885, æ. 74, dau. of Job and Milly (Cassada) Smith. Jonas died July 12, 1891, æ. 81.

Census of 1850 shows self and wife, four sons and one daughter. Census 1860 shows him a farmer, æ. 50; Fanny S., æ. 58; Clayton H., æ. 24; Harriet, æ. 20; Jonas Smith, æ. 12.

Jonas was an elder in the Presbyterian Church for more than 50 years.

Their children: 2380 GUY SMITH, b. 1832; d. 1852. 2381 ALPHA DURHAM, b. Mar. 12, 1834. 2382 CLAYTON HETFIELD, b. Sept. 22, 1836. 2383 HARRIET, b. 1840. 2384 JONAS SMITH, b. 1848.

Southport, N. Y., Presbyterian Church records; Family records.

## APPENDIX

### MICHAEL BRANCH

88, Vol. II, pg. 181.

JOHN, b. in Guilford, Conn., June 23, 1721 (*Samuel*<sup>3</sup>, *Thomas*<sup>2</sup>, *Michael*<sup>1</sup>); his wife was LYDIA, name and parentage unknown. By will of his father, 1732, he was granted part of the Black Rock District farm, in Killingworth, west of the Hammonasset river.

He purchased land of John Spelman, of Granville, Mass., Apr. 10, 1757. Hampshire county, Mass., Deeds, 8-693. About 1757-58 removed to Granville. They were members of the Congregational Church there. Later settled on a farm two miles south of Norwich, Mass., Hill, about 1771.

Became a prominent citizen there. Assisted in organizing a church; served as constable, tax collector and fence viewer. His will, Northampton, Mass., probate records, Jan. 23, 1807, mentions the children following. John died Aug. 11, 1813, æ. 93. Norwich, Mass., cemetery inscriptions. Date of Lydia's death unknown.

The following numbers of the children appear in this volume:

375A JOHN, b. Oct. 15, 1758 (Killingworth, Conn., record).

375B MARY, bapt. 1762. 375C SAMUEL, b. 1762; bapt. 1764. 375D LUCRETIA, b. 1762; bapt. 1764; d. unm., Mar. 25, 1837. 375E ASHER, bapt. 1767. 375F ENOCH, bapt. 1769. 375G APPOLOS, bapt. 1772. 375H RUFUS, bapt. 1773. 375I ELIZABETH.

Huntington, Mass., records; Guilford and Killingworth, Conn., records; East Granville, Mass., Congregational Church records.

90, Vol. II, pg. 219.

Nov. 25, 1712, Manus Griswold and Chloe Talmadge were married. North Guilford Congregational Church record. The record also shows the baptism of children shown under this number.



95, Vol. II, pg. 184.

LYDIA, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Apr. 27, 1719 (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Apr. 18, 1757, JOHN NICHOLS.

Their children: John, b. July 16, 1758. Lydia, b. Sept. 7, 1760. Killingworth, Conn., Congregational Church record.

97, Vol. II, pg. 184.

ELIZABETH, b. in Killingworth, Conn., Jan. 10, 1725 (*Michael<sup>3</sup>, Isaac<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Killingworth, Jan. 12, 1756, HAYTON DAVIS, s. of Solomon and Sarah (Hayton) Davis, b. Feb. 20, 1725, in Killingworth.

Long Island was the home of a large family of Davises who were evidently descendants of John, who came from Boston 1655. A number of these settled in southern Connecticut, Guilford and Killingworth, and there is a strong probability that the Davis family of Middlesex county are from one of these. Solomon was the first of the name in Killingworth, who it is supposed came from Guilford and settled on Pea Ridge, eastward from Guilford, about 1709. His wife was Sarah Hayton. Elizabeth died June 1790.

Hayton received a deed of land from his father Mar. 12, 1762. Hayton deeded land to his son Ebenezer Mar. 25, 1783. Deeded the remainder of his lands to his wife Elizabeth, Mar. 10, 1779. We do not know the birth date of Ebenezer.

125, Vol. II, pg. 188.

MARY, b. in Litchfield, Conn., Mar. 22, 1726 (*Jacob<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. ELISHA KILBORN, s. of Joseph of Litchfield, b. Oct. 16, 1726.

Resided on Baker Hill. Elisha served as grand juror. Removed to Castleton, Vt., and Hampton, Washington county, N. Y.

Inscription, West cemetery, Litchfield: "Here lieth the body of Mrs. Mary Kilborn, the wife of Mr. Elisha Kilborn. She died June ye 3rd. 1754, in the 28th. year of her age."

Their children: Elisha, Abigail, m. Stephen Read. Diadema, m. David Kilborn. Mary, m. Jacob Baker. Lydia, m. Benjamin

Palmer. Elizabeth, m. Mr. Whipple of Vt. Jerusha, m. Suprean Smith.

Litchfield, Conn., records; Kilborn Gen.

148, Vol. II, pg. 192.

ANNE, b. in Wethersfield, Conn., Oct. 10, 1746 (*Ebenezer<sup>3</sup>, Jacob<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. (N. C. R.) May 21, 1772, ELISHA WOODRUFF of Farmington.

140, Vol. II, pg. 233.

Rebecca Griswold, wife of Noahdiah Hooker, is worthy of special mention as the descendant of a brave officer of the French Wars, and a fitting consort of a worthy husband, showing that a woman may take an important part in war. Rebecca exhibited the true Griswold spirit during the Revolution by taking charge of a gang of British prisoners at Farmington, and with them working her husband's farm, raising produce for use of the family and the army.

168, Vol. II.

ELIJAH, b. in Farmington, Conn., May 20, 1719 (*David<sup>3</sup>, Michael<sup>2</sup>, Michael<sup>1</sup>*); m. in Tyringham, Mass., Apr. 25, 1754, ABIGAIL THOMAS, whose parentage has not been ascertained.

Settled in Tyringham at an early date and became prominent in the upbuilding of the community. Laid out many of the roads and became the owner of considerable property. Mentioned in Great Barrington, Mass., land records, 1763, 1764.

Removed to Nobletown, Albany county, New York. Mentioned there 1766. He is probably the Grisel, Elijah II, pvt. Capt. John Hogeboom's Co., Claverack, N. Y., May 13, 1767. He doubtless is the Elijah who served in the Revolution, pvt. in the Levies and New York Line, Capt. Percy, Col. Willett, New York troops.

Removed with his family to Chemung county, N. Y. Shown on census there 1800, self and wife.

Their children: 607A. EUNICE, b. Feb. 2, bapt. Feb. 9, 1755. 607B. ANNE, b. Apr. 2, 1756; d. Mar. 17, 1763. 607C. DAVID,



b. Mar. 13, 1761. 607D. GIDEON, b. May 12, bapt. Sept. 18, 1763. 607E. SYBIL, b. Mar. 1765. 607F. ELIJAH, b. 1767. 607G. PATIENCE. 607H. ELISHA, b. 1774.

Monterey, Mass., Congregational Church records; Tyringham, Mass., town records; New York Archives, roster of state troops.

## NEW GRISWOLD LINES

The following names appear to be the founders of separate Griswold family lines in America. We have, as yet, only meagre information, and the mention here is for the purpose of laying a foundation for future study.

EDWARD GRISWOLD of Edgmont, Pennsylvania. He is shown as a resident of Edgmont in May 1739. Probate records of West Chester, Pa., show appraisement of his estate Sept. 28, 1752. His wife Mary and Thomas Griswold as administrators.

WILLIAM GRISWOLD, b. in Stroud, England, 1726. May 17, 1758, return of a company enlisted for a campaign in the "lower counties" under Capt. McClughan. His age given as 32.

JOHN GRISWOLD, b. in England 1818. His wife was Sarah A., whose parentage is unknown.

Came to America and settled in Franklin township, Delaware county, N. Y. Census there 1850 shows him aged 32; Sarah A., aged 31, both born in England. Their children: John B., b. 1847; Charles H., b. 1849.

ROBERT GRISWOLD, b. in England, 1811. Came to America and settled in Perry, Wyoming county, N. Y., and engaged in the milling business. Married there, his wife being Mary, parentage not stated. Census there 1850 shows him aged 39, b. in England; Mary, aged 38, b. in New York State.



## CHANGE FOR VOL. II

In Volume II, on page 83, will be found the record of Ezekiel Ashley and his wife Hannah Griswold, b. in Norwich, Conn., 1699.

This record is erroneous. The wife of Ezekiel was Hannah, daughter of Benjamin, b. March 16, 1698/9, No. 132, page 38, Vol. II, and her proper record is as follows:

Hannah, b. in Windsor, Conn., Mar. 16, 1798/9 (*Benjamin*<sup>4</sup>, *Benjamin*<sup>3</sup>, *George*<sup>2</sup>, *Edward*<sup>1</sup>); m. Nov. 5, 1724, EZEKIEL ASHLEY, b. Apr. 27, 1701, s. of Samuel and Sarah (Kellogg) Ashley, of Westfield, Mass. (pg. 83, 84, Vol. II). Ezekiel Ashley died 1745.

Hannah m. (2) in Woodstock, Conn. (Int. recorded there Oct. 10, 1747, Capt. Joseph Wright, as fourth wife).





# INDEX





# EDWARD BRANCH

## GRISWOLD NAMES

Aaron	1743	48		1745	50
	1785	70		1767	50
	1770	76		1812	67
	1800	77		1830	75
Aaron D.	1823	148	Alexander H.	1807	103
Abel	1731	31	Alexander V.	1766	23, 103
	1762	31, 120		1798	135
	1760	44			115
	1784	129	Alfred	1800	112
	1806	120		1806	77
Abel B.	1778	110			146
Abiah	1758	33, 126			134
	1774	49	Alfred A.		115
Abiel	1755	24	Alice	1756	35
Abiel B.	1779	25	Algernon S.		142
Abiel W.	1814	110	Alma	1815	77
Abigail	1732	16	Almeda	1798	65
	1746	23	Almira	1811	89
	1761	32, 121			50
	1770	33, 123	Almon	1820	65
	1767	33	Alonzo	1826	147
	1779	39	Alvah C.	1801	138
	1773	91	Alvera	1800	135
	1793	61	Alvin	1768	35, 131
	1797	144		1781	127
	1803	148	Alvira		134
	1806	78	Alzina		47
		111	Amanda		92
		141			106
		138		1799	138
Abby J.		141		1796	140
Abner	1762	60	Amariah	1787	42, 147
		60	Amasa P.	1804	59
	1780	58	Amaziah	1754	70
Abram	1784	74	Ambrose	1769	49
	1788	25, 111	Amelia	1793	75
Achsah	1770	91			93
	1772	90			114
Adah	1770	52	Amos	1785	87
Addi	1811	145	Andrew	1731	37
Adeline		88		1753	37, 139
Adeline	1803	82		1761	35, 134
Adeline C.		111	Andrew J.		111
Adelia		114	Angelina	1807	135
Adolphus D.	1807	134	Ann		107
Adonijah	1739	33		1797	87
	1771	33, 124			113
Agnes	1817	148		1825	85
		83	Ann E.	1802	67
Ahira	1778	36, 138	Ann D.	1804	103
	1803	46, 138	Anna	1766	28
	1814	137		1766	35, 132
Albert	1806	141		1763	64
Alexander	1760	26, 114		1772	33

<i>Anna—Continued</i>			Bridgeman	1791	90
	1775	18, 97	Burton	1811	138
	1765	35	Byron O.	1830	109
	1766	76	Caleb	1775	35, 133
		116	Calista		90
Anna M.	1797	114	Calvin	1775	86
		88	Calvin W.	1791	53
Anne		107	Caroline		54
		113	Carlos		54
Anson	1769	28	Carpenter M.	1809	134
	1788	129	Catherine		110
Artemesia		83		1783	31
Artimica	1812	147			111
Arthur W.	1826	145	Charles	1792	74
Arunah	1796	125		1800	67
Asa	1758	83	Charles A.	1800	78
	1788	69	Charles B.		138
	1792	83		1809	146
	1802	132	Charlotte	1764	16, 93
Asael	1768	54		1772	36
Asahel	1811	134		1793	18, 98
Asaph	1791	129		1791	55
Asaph S.	1813	134		1797	82
Ashley S.	1784	56		1793	18
Asenath	1773	18, 97		1795	116
	1783	70		1786	69
	1788	74		1811	131
	1796	97	Chauncey	1797	19, 100
Augustus	1778	31	Chauncey G.	1792	95
		117		1819	132
		115			49
Aurelia	1765	51	Chester	1781	87
	1789	82		1773	33
		93	Chloe	1759	79
Avery	1767	44		1779	101
		112			83
Azel	1763	35, 134	Christina	1784	24, 108
Azuba	1778	44		1808	108
Bathsheba	1758	81	Cicero P.	1815	108
Benajah		88	Clara		60
	1779	88			79
Benjamin	1756	71	Clarissa	1775	24, 107
	1756	81		1791	18
	1765	26, 112		1791	78
	1769	36, 149		1791	60
	1769	47, 149		1798	87
	1792	72		1802	116
		149		1802	131
Betsey	1768	31, 119		1801	148
	1781	70			80
	1794	50	Clark	1792	130
		83	Collins		118
		42, 147	Concurrence L.	1801	143
		60	Cornelia	1804	67
		68	Cornelia B.	1810	67
Betsey L.	1798	137	Cynthia	1773	52
Betty	1765	33	Cyrus	1786	24, 109
Bille	1794	46, 149	Daniel	1726	30
Bird	1801	115		1753	81
Bradford	1796	90		1755	52



Daniel— <i>Continued</i>			Edson A.	95
	1765	31	Edward	1759 16, 92
	1756	73		1755 151
Daniel W.	1767	84		1793 85
	1760	31		1796 74
	1762	63		49
	1781	61		1729 15
	1788	81	Edward R.	1758 73
	1794	64	Edward W.	1824 89
Daniel S.	1793	67	Edward T.	1783 93
Daniel	1787	75	Edward C.	1804 144
	1799	85	Edward	1800 78
	1801	60	Edward	77
	1808	120	Edwin E.	1802 95
Daniel B.	1804	123	Edwin P.	100
Daniel M.	1815	133	Edwin J.	1801 105
	1827	148	Edwin B.	1805 108
Darius	1764	26, 115		111
Darius O.	1788	115	Edwin A.	1817 132
David	1748	19	Egbert	146
	1773	19, 99	Eleanor	1776 17
	1749	33, 124		1769 50
	1768	60		1786 51
David M.	1797	60		1785 94
	1800	125	Eliel	1807 65
David E.	1815	134	Elihu	1756 50
	1830	148	Elihu T.	110
		115	Elijah	1761 17
Davis	1777	61		1762 17, 94
Deba		96		1763 35, 132
Deborah	1727	22		1750 51
	1745	19		1779 51
	1776	23	Elijah P.	1788 95
	1768	42	Elisha	1731 22
	1788	102		1762 23, 102
	1790	59		1722 33
Delight	1751	21, 102		1765 53
Delia	1812	106		81
	1826	92		1763 101
Diance	1787	134	Elisha S.	1793 142
Dorcas		42, 145		1813 53
Drusilla	1765	60		1801 65
Dudley	1791	130	Eliza	50
	1794	115		1793 94
Eben	1803	78	Eliza A.	98
Ebenezer	1725	34	Elizabeth	1718 21
	1749	34, 127		1755 37
	1756	68		1759 30
	1794	127		1732 31
	1755	37, 140		1764 32, 121
Ebenezer C.	1821	145		1759 35
Eber		68		1734 36
Ebbun	1771	52		1780 36, 139
Ede	1784	36, 139		1786 103
	1759	37		1770 42
Edgar B.	1818	134		1784 83
Edmund	1765	67		1795 84
	1816	68		1754 83
Edmund B.	1797	67		1781 93
				94

## Elizabeth—Continued

		85	Flora M.	107
	1808	132	Florilla	1793 52
Elizabeth P.	1807	138	Frances	1799 95
Elizabeth S.	1799	54	Frances E.	110
		115	Francis	1735 32
Ellen A.	1825	89		1762 75
Ellen F.		111		1771 31
Elsie S.		107		1776 33
Ellsworth		88		1776 61
Elvira	1802			1781 46
	1803	140		1784 49
Emeline	1798	115		1740 48
	1810	77		1799 95
Emily	1790	24		1829 75
	1800	82		50
		83		148
	1803	105	Frank W.	138
Emma		111	Franklin	1808 91
Emma F.	1848	111		1815 88
Enos		83	Frederick	44
Epher	1802	106		1766 46, 149
Erastus	1771	26		1767 51
	1772	26		1797 112
	1767	26, 115	Frederick B.	1824 118
		28		142
Erastus W.	1802	114	Fredus	109
Erastus L.	1794	115	Fredus N.	1811 108
	1793	119	Friend	1764 89, 90
Erastus N.	1783	26, 114	Gamaliel W.	1821 114
Esther	1763	26, 112	Gardner	54
	1751	37	Garwood	1803 68
	1810	75	Gaylord	1767 26, 113
Esther J.		83	Gaylord H.	113
	1818	85	Gaylord P.	114
	1780	101		1834 119
Ethan	1779	53	Gaylord D.	1819 114
		54	George	1783 42, 147
	1771	54		1737 44
Eunice	1779	34		1752 55
	1795	24	George S.	1762 44
	1754	149	George W.	1806 53
	1752	34, 127		1804 56
	1771	47, 149		1772 61
	1788	55	George W.	1796 68
		108		1761 69
	1793	65		1809 69
	1791	103		1756 83
	1770	23, 105	George W.	83
		83	George G.	1815 85
		108		1760 85
		58		1785 85
Ezra	1767	104		1830 103
	1792	105	George H.	1794 105, 130
Fanny	1782	46		1795 105
	1790	92		1797 116
	1798	95	George G.	107
	1800	137	George A.	1814 111
	1807	138		1802 103
Fitch Reed	1820	134	George S.	1808 123
				1802 116



Geralda	1804	135			1795	137
Gilbert	1761	53			1803	146
	1788	53			1817	148
	1806	137			1782	92
	1816	146		Harriet A.	1828	111
Giles	1731	27		Hector A.	1800	131
	1774	27, 118		Heman	1792	112
	1748	57		Henry	1795	143
Giles O.	1775	58		Henry W.	1806	67
	1805	60		Henry A.	1811	103
	1780	101		Henry A.	1807	118
	1797	112		Henry B.	1817	147
	1812	118		Henry C.		93
		117		Hepzibah	1778	101
Gilman	1803	65			1730	20
Grace	1756	62		Hewitt	1774	86, 138
Grace N.		150		Hewitt F.	1805	138
Grove	1781	49, 91		Hezekiah	1780	50
	1811	91				42, 147
Gurdon	1789	130			1773	51
Gustavus A.		94		Hiram R.	1805	105
Guy		93		Hiram G.	1797	116
		115				89
	1829	119				127
Hannah	1767	27, 116		Hitty	1805	112
	1739	27		Hooker		113
	1750	29		Homer F.	1805	131
	1754	34, 128		Horace	1814	48
	1761	36, 136			1787	72
	1747	38			1800	126
	1776	58			1796	130
	1780	26, 114				43
	1790	64		Horace P.		138
	1793	130		Horatio	1801	143
	1789	75			1802	77
	1787	81		Howard	1804	47
	1789	75		Hubbard	1798	65
		113		Hubbard N.	1804	131
	1780	114		Huldah	1739	18
	1793	130			1765	64
	1815	72			1783	25
Hannah P.	1817	140			1788	72
Hannah L.	1805	118			1782	19
Harry W.	1795	53			1812	118
	1796	137				28
	1804	137				110
	1820	138				111
Harvey	1796	114				112
	1797	68		Isaac	1749	24
	1794	112			1779	24, 108
	1799	131			1779	32, 122
	1766	26, 113			1755	32
	1806	113			1784	61
Harriet	1815	91			1792	125
	1793	103		Isaac M.	1803	108
	1810	105		Isaac P.	1817	110
	1816	103		Isaac C.	1810	123
	1800	116		Isiah	1801	129
		130		Ila	1781	25, 110
	1794	97		Inlietta	1796	19

Ira	1777	19			1792	64
	1781	110		Joel G.	1813	89
		71		Joel C.	1793	94
Jacob C.	1806	117		Joel P.	1809	56
James	1778	35, 133		Johanna J.	1810	135
		61		John	1652	151
	1819	89			1772	27, 117
James L.	1795	72			1776	33, 110
James P.	1821	147			1773	35, 133
James H.	1817	109			1776	33, 124
James E.	1840	111			1730	36
James W.	1833	111			1765	36
James F.	1790	143			1778	25
James H.	1818	77				106
Jane		85			1760	46, 149
		50				54
		107			1774	61
		110			1754	69
	1818	111				76
		76			1792	46
	1821	147			1796	46
	1827	118				87
Jared	1788	56			1749	61
	1798	24			1764	75
Jason	1796	143			1799	77
	1814	146		Rev. John	1765	36, 136
Jedediah	1764	35, 130		John	1798	137
	1767	36, 137			1809	72
	1763	67			1809	72
	1790	137			1795	82
	1792	137			1803	138
Jehiel	1740	42			1816	118
	1776	42		John W.		138
	1772	78		John C.	1819	88
	1796	129		John E.	1804	110
		49		John A.	1796	131
Jemima	1770	41, 144			1802	131
		65		Jonah	1743	43
Jennette	1773	86			1753	41
Jeremiah	1746	21, 101			1777	43, 148
	1742	39				71
	1775	39		Jonah B.	1800	148
	1770	101		Jonah B.	1802	135
	1773	39		Jonathan	1753	33, 125
	1781	39, 141			1795	125
Jerusha	1747	49				61
	1755	62		Joshua	1766	35, 130
	1755	73		Joshua C.	1804	131
	1794	74		Josiah	1776	52
Jesse	1779	58			1752	65
	1788	59				65
		150				79
Joab	1740	44		Josiah J.	1787	85
	1764	44		Joseph	1728	37
	1760	117			1749	43
	1768	27, 117			1755	45, 149
	1811	117			1743	51
Joel	1734	17			1776	36, 138
	1758	17, 94				52
	1757	56			1796	75



Joseph— <i>Continued</i>			Lovice		
	1797	46		1760	42
		85		1778	42
		48		1776	42
		49	Lovisa	1782	52
Joseph J.	1799	78			65
Joseph	1805	116	Lovisa S.	1815	119
	1805	138	Lucia W.	1813	140
	1811	140			115
	1813	77	Lucinda	1812	65
Joseph S.	1819	123		1819	146
Julia	1764	80			147
	1796	95	Lucius	1810	89
	1789	101	Lucius P.		111
	1798	103	Lucretia		32, 122
	1802	47			89
Julia Ann		110			93
Julia Ann	1803	118	Lucy	1753	29
Julius J.	1800	83		1768	124
Julius A.	1808	131		1758	31
Justin	1779	87		1765	31, 120
		146		1753	58
Kaziah	1737	17		1791	46
		49		1778	33
	1784	92		1796	64
Ladora A.	1814	145		1772	41, 144
Lafayette		100		1796	64
Laura B.		92, 145		1766	78
		47, 130		1808	118
Laura E.	1821		Lucy Ann	1817	65
	1810	65	Lucy M.	1806	72
Lavana	1817	89	Luther		107
		46	Luther D.	1766	17
	1757	149	Lydia	1809	95
Leonard	1802	47		1722	21
Lester	1786	129		1741	45
	1793	102		1743	17
Lenthal	1786	64		1763	31, 121
Levi	1769	44		1763	36, 136
		101		1776	34
	1802	78		1758	35, 134
		77		1768	31
		78		1772	44
		127	Lydia A.	1790	95
Linus		106	Lydia	1790	102
Lorenda	1802	64		1796	135
		137			148
Lorenzo	1816	77	Lyman	1793	82
Lorenzo M.	1813	135		1819	91
Lorin	1801	46	Mable R.	1790	56
Lois	1810	46	Manton	1793	85
	1775	19, 99	Marcus	1781	111
	1779	48		1791	25
Lott K.	1792	88	Marcus P.		112
Louisa		65	Margaret E.	1825	144
	1763	84	Maria		96
	1807	64			54
Louisa S.	1815	109			71
Louisa	1821	91, 92	Maria D. S.	1803	126
Louis		83	Marilla	1830	111
				1783	81

Mariett	1812	77	Mary W.	145
Martha	1775	42, 146	Mary W.	1833 103
	1797	64	Mehitable	1751 33
	1783	94		1777 41, 144
	1807	131		1802 112
Martha F.		98		1805 112
Martin		42		46
	1795	59	Melinda	1777 68
	1805	65		145
		79	Melvina	125
	1808	145	Melise	96
	1762	79	Melissa	1798 105
	1778	42, 145	Mercy	1744 23
Martin H.	1797	56		1750 58
Matthew	1743	49		60
	1771	49	Meletta	1805 82
	1771	65		1809 82
	1796	61, 65	Merrill	1794 131
Marvin	1785	81	Michael	117
	1789	81	Mindwell	1788 24, 109
	1799	129		51
Mary	1724	30		1760 86
	1742	28		1822 108
	1764	44		1814 110
		50	Minerva L.	1823 98
		76	Milton	1804 47
	1764	17, 95		1795 112
	1765	27, 116	Miranda	1822 148
	1770	35		106
	1757	40, 141	Molly	1768 32
	1758	42		1779 52
	1773	42, 146	Morris	88
	1764	95	Moses	1741 28
		90		1817 119
	1747	57	Moses W.	1798 137
	1754	72	Moses N.	1769 28
	1770	132	Mottie	137
	1779	61	Myer	117
	1752	61	Nancy	1790 74
	1787	71		1792 43
	1788	64		1793 56, 72
		107		1797 85
	1795	85		130
	1808	78		1798 138
	1788	94	Naomi	1767 41
	1783	88	Naomi H.	1823 123
	1802	110	Narcissa	1777 24, 108
	1803	110	Nathan	1798 74
	1804	132		1746 55
	1823	146		1799 56
Mary B.	1798	113		1821 111
Mary C.	1806	95	Nathaniel	1770 90
Mary C.		110	Nathaniel W.	1801 90
Mary C.		117		1821 119
Mary E.	1825	134		127
Mary E.	1806	140	Nellie	1759 100
Mary Ann		41	Nelson	1808 148
Mary Ann	1808	147		1838 148
Mary Ann	1812	114		1820 89
Mary Ann		89	Niles M.	1813 109



Noah	1746	51	Rachel E.	1809	59
	1741	68	Ralph	1775	17, 96
	1771	51	Ralph F.		88
Noah W.		143	Ralph W.		96
Normand		93	Randolph	1806	132
Norman	1767	40, 143	Rebecca	1772	17, 96
Oregon	1785	25, 111		1776	28, 118
Olive	1780	19, 99		1794	53
Oliver	1739	38		1798	131
	1754	20		1802	77
	1757	26	Rebecca E.	1809	140
	1783	27, 118	Rebecca G.		110
		58	Rena	1786	125
	1774	41, 50	Renssalaer		117
	1784	101	Rhoda	1772	54
	1777	39, 140		1804	129
Orinda	1813	46		1819	147
Omri	1815	148	Rhodilla	1756	34, 128
Orpha		88	Richard P.	1842	112
Orre	1804	131	Richard W.	1815	144
Pamelia	1797	131	Riley	1793	143
Parley		96	Robert	1790	72
Parthema	1806	137	Roderick L.	1808	85
Patience	1781	32, 123	Roger	1731	41
	1759	66		1772	23, 105
	1765	32	Roger W.	1812	123
Patrick	1808	142	Roland	1813	111
	1801	142	Rosanna	1807	46
Patty Ann	1808	67			134
Paulina A.	1811	131	Rosetta	1788	58
Permelia	1792	125	Roswell	1792	81
Peter	1757	37		1780	88
	1798	143	Roxalena	1766	42, 145
Phebe		65	Roxanna	1807	48
	1773	101	Ruba	1788	125
Phelina	1785	82	Ruby	1773	42, 146
Philinda	1787	55	Rufus	1768	17
Phineas	1725	20		1773	35, 131
	1750	20, 100		1795	94
	1782	101	Rufus W.	1810	132
Philip	1786	59	Rufus W.	1815	132
Pliny	1785	19, 100	Ruth	1761	35, 129
Philo	1788	18, 98		1757	36, 135
Phoebe	1725	39		1767	31
	1755	40, 141		1790	105
Polena		134		1810	120
Polly	1801	53	Sabra		110
Polly M.	1801	56	Sabrina	1772	44
Polly A.	1795	60			134
Polly	1775	101			130
	1790	61	Salina	1782	109
Polly C.	1817	68		1787	24
Polly	1803	68	Salomy	1789	69
	1806	87	Sally	1786	52
	1791	72		1785	58
	1786	74		1795	85
	1774	33		1795	137
Prudence	1748	24		1798	126
Rachel	1771	101			71
	1793	59			80

Sally S.	1804	137	Shubael F.	1761	40, 142
	1811	78	Shubael	1734	42
Sally M.	1811	77		1789	142
Samuel	1715	21	Siba		65
	1728	35	Sidney P.	1809	129
	1759	34, 129	Simeon	1765	16, 93
	1745	52		1781	42, 146
	1761	35		1773	76, 77
	1775	52		1808	77
	1780	23, 106		1752	87
	1788	61		1830	147
	1790	101	Simon	1731	35
	1793	129	Silas P.	1812	132
	1796	78	Solomon	1778	18, 97
	1797	133		1737	42
	1795	67		1780	42, 146
	1760	72		1754	16, 92
	1800	77		1811	146
	1818	72	Sophia		87
Samuel B.	1802	72			50
Samuel E.	1836	148		1787	82
Samuel L.	1808	86		1794	95
		107		1800	137
Sarah	1775	31, 120		1816	131
	1776	32, 122		1802	137
	1759	34, 135		1803	142
	1759	62		1821	148
	1759	36	Sophronia		94
	1735	38		1796	137
	1732	40		1810	147
	1786	55	Stanley	1763	40, 142
	1780	61		1818	144
	1799	77	Stephen	1772	31
	1768	76		1768	54
	1752	82	Stephen A.	1805	54
	1804	64	Submit	1761	66
	1800	59	Sukey	1793	137
	1807	56	Susan		65
	1805	118		1827	68
		79		1796	103
	1817	123		1789	125
Sarah Ann		98	Susanna	1769	26, 113
Sarah Ann	1825	119		1761	87
Sarah F.	1809	140	Susannah		133
Sarah F.	1811	140		1773	33, 127
Sarah C.	1819	146		1729	37
Sarah I.		111		1797	72
Sarah E.		113	Sybell	1757	33, 126
Seneca	1798	25	Sybil	1742	18
Seneca M.		111	Sylvanus	1733	25
Seneca	1795	25		1789	112
	1801	110	Sylvanus C.	1762	26, 112
Seneca O.	1823	111		1804	146
Seth	1740	88	Sylvester	1774	47, 149
	1774	88	Sylvia	1781	23, 167
	1790	88			88
Sheldon	1798	130		1800	103
Shubael	1729	40		1808	105
Shubael	1734	41			101
	1763	42, 145	Tabatha	1777	42



Talcott	1791	82	Willard	1798	61
	1800	84			65
Temperance	1748	55	William	1772	26, 113
Thaddeus	1771	40, 143		1793	60
	1782	49		1769	68
Thankful	1795	61		1776	77
Theodore		117		1821	77
	1814	146			85
		147	William P.	1797	114
		117	William B.	1823	65
Theophilus	1731	82	William I.		111
Theresa		110	William G.		113
Thirza M.	1800	95	William D.	1815	123
Thomas	1728	20	William F.	1807	140
	1763	27, 116	William F.	1805	140
	1800	72	William L.	1815	147
Thomas C.	1806	84		1808	116
Thomas W.	1765	84		1817	46
Timothy		46	William H.	1804	77
		76		1809	138
	1785	18, 97	Willis	1797	53
Timothy D.		98	Williston		114
Truman	1767	44	Wilmot	1795	131
Tryal	1795	55	Wyllys	1766	35
Tryphena	1768	35		1803	89
Tryphine	1791	125	Zaccheus	1730	26
Ursula	1766	16, 94	Zalmon	1782	43, 148
	1784	92		1791	69
Vashti	1774	28	Zara	1795	65
	1786	101	Zenas	1758	59
Viets	1788	103	Zera	1805	72
Vincent R.		68	Zerhira		134
Wakeman N.		143	Zerviah	1774	44
Walter P.	1806	77		1755	43
		150	Ziba		150
Ward	1786	61	Zopher	1800	96
Weltha	1827	119	Zoroaster		106
White	1794	84	Zuba	1775	51
		83			

OTHER NAMES

ABELL, Alpheus	31	Vaniah	127
Benjamin	31	Capt. Thomas	127
Robert	31	Parnal (Willes)	127
Lydia (Hazen)	31	Zerviah (Hyde)	127
James	1755 32	John	1814 127
Zaccheus	1758 32	Nathan T.	1820 127
Lydia	1761 32	Elijah W.	1826 127
Thirza	1764 32	Simeon	127
Daniel B.	1767 32	Parnal	1772 128
Andrew	1770 32	Levi	1774 128
Lucretia	1765 129	Eunice	1775 128
Isiah	129	Susannah (Andrews)	35
Rhoda	129	Henry	1777 128
Mary	35	Lydia	1779 128
Noah	35	Mosely W.	1781 128
Anna (Marshall)	35	Dice	1783 128
Gurdon	126	Eunice	1789 128

ABELL—*Continued*

Thomas G.	1791	128	Rachel	59
Clarissa	1793	128	Isaac	59
Frances	1798	128	Emily (Gyles)	59
Mary		128	AUSTIN, Andrew	141
ADAMS, Lydia	1767	94	Thankful	61
Ephriam		94	AVERY, Ruth	31
Elvira	1807	147	Abraham	31
Levi		147	Jane (Hill)	31
Desdemonia (Munger)		147	Christopher	31
ADKINS, Elizabeth		62	Theodore M.	147
AIKEN, Edward	1771	122	BACKUS, Nabby	126
Edward H.	1801	122	Ebenezer	126
ALLEN, Abiah		92	Sarah (Clark)	126
Solomon		92	BACON, John	62
Ozias		135	Elizabeth (Adkins)	62
Thomas		144	John	1752 62
Alenah		144	Sarah	1777 62
ALLYN, Elizabeth		18	John	1779 62
Azuba		93	Anne	1781 62
ALEXANDER, Elizabeth		66	Daniel	1783 62
ALVORD, Joseph	1748	29	Matthew	1785 62
Jonathan		29	Joseph	1787 62
Benedictus		29	Jonathan	1789 62
Lucy		29	BAILEY, Deborah	129
Charity (Thrall)		29	Mary	57
William	1774	29, 107, 109	BAKER, Joseph	90
Alexander		29	Edward	1772 90
Mary (Vose)		29	Martha (Death)	90
Lucy (Griswold)		107	Joseph	90, 91
Clarissa (Griswold)		107	Achsah (Griswold)	90
Salina (Griswold)		107	Achsah G.	1809 91
Joseph		29	Alvin H.	1810 91
Polly		30	John F.	1812 91
Abigail (Elliott)		148	Mary Ann	1815 91
Roswell		30	Bethual	106
Joseph		148	Hannah	106
Sarah (Starr)		148	John	1792 136
Moses		30	Gideon	29
Rhoda (Smith)		30	Gideon	1765 136
Abby M.		30	BALDWIN, Daniel	128
Sophia		30	Freelove	1782 117
Eleanor		30	Ruth	128
Joseph		30	Samuel	117
Felton	1802	107	Joseph	58
William	1804	107	Daniel	117
William F.	1807	107	Lucy (Hills)	117
Euclid W.	1813	109	BALLARD, Sarah	133
Alanson H.	1809	107	BARBER, Gideon	28
AMES, Anthony		63	Martha	109
Anna Lenthal		63	Abiah	102
Hannah (Eells)		63	John	102
ANDREWS, Susannah		35	Naomi	123
ANDRUS, Sylvania		139	Daniel	123
ARNOLD, Almira		98	Ruth	123
ASHLEY, Elisha		28	BARNARD, Capt. Edward	50
ATHERTON, Joseph		64	Abigail	50
AUGUR, Mary	1767	59	Mabel (Pinney)	50
Joseph		59	BARNES, Abel	49
			Cynthia	100



BARNES— <i>Continued</i>			BOWERS, Aurelia	64
Blakely		86	BRACE, Dotha	27
Lama		128	BRADLEY, Charlotte	22
Moses		128	Rebecca	66
Lucy		138	BREED, Rebecca	126
BARTHOLOMEW, Rev. Andrew		81	BREWSTER, Katherine	19
Sarah (Catlin)		81	Ruth	121
William		81	William	121
Hannah	1752	81	Jonathan	121
BARTLETT, Sarah		35	BRIGHT, Henry	105
BARSTOW, Lydia		38	BROCK, Sally	61
BASCOM, Ira		123	Simeon	61
Joseph		122	Judith (Bunker)	61
BATEMAN, William		79	BROWN, Olive	58
BATES, Vashti		100	Stephen	89
Capt. Lemuel		100	Hepzibah	89
Dorothy (Lewis)		100	Catherine	100
Sarah		146	Jemima	79
Ford		146	Reuben	1768 89
BAYARD, Abigail		141	Seth G.	1807 89
BEACH, Minerva		117	William	89
Sarah		118	George	89
Elizabeth		127	Lovisa	1811 89
Hannah		118	Electa	1813 89
Elizabeth		127	Sally M.	1815 89
BELDEN, Thomas		93	Warren L.	89
BELLOWS, Permeda		68	Reuben Q.	89
BENTON, Violet		57	Lucy Ann	1821 89
Ambrose		66	Almira	96
BERSTOW, Lydia		38	Icabod	118
BIDWELL, Clarissa		45	Jacob	118
BIGELOW, Barna	1762	48	Harriet	119
Solomon		48	Ichabod G.	1807 119
Silas	1795	48	Adrian	1802 119
Darah (Newton)		48	Ann	1805 119
Martha		48	Ruth	1807 119
Abner P.	1805	48	John G.	1809 119
Abigail	1809	48	Henry	1811 119
Frederick G.	1813	48	William L.	1814 119
S. Milton	1814	48	Jane E.	1816 119
BIRDSALL, Martha		67	Nancy	1820 119
Benjamin		67	John	119
Mary (Tooker)		67	Peter	151
BIRCHARD, Hannah		135	BUELL, Bela	1747 55
BISHOP, Levi		66	Jeremiah	55
BLISS, Prudence		54	Metteniah	55
Jonathan		54	Ruel	1778 55
Azariah		54	Matthew	55
Sarah		54	Julia	55
Dea. Stephen	1758	135	Bela	1787 55
Mary (Tilden)		135	Sarah	55
Ziba	1782	136	Jemima	55
John	1783	136	Sarah	1765 75
Anna	1785	136	David	75
Stephen	1787	136	Mary	75
Benjamin	1788	136	Alexander	76
Luther	1791	136	Alexander H.	76
Sarah	1796	136	Roswell	76
BOARDMAN, Sarah		101	Ezekiel	28
BORDEN, Hiram		119	Hiel	1764 78

## BUELL—Continued

Lucy (Griswold)		78	Rebecca	1792	126
Capt. Hiel		78	Vera A.	1794	126
Abigail		78	Sibbell	1797	126
Roxanna	1791	78	William S.	1802	126
Hiel	1793	78	CAREW, Anna		139
Mary A.	1796	78	CAREY, Anna		17
Heman	1806	78	CARLISLE, Philander		98
Robert	1802	78	CARPENTER, Phebe	1773	96
William H.	1806	78	CARVER, Samuel		81
Delia Ann		78	Rachel (Loomis)		81
Jonathan		115	Gardner	1779	81
Pitt		115	Elizabeth	1780	81
Frederick W.	1793	115	Wealthy	1782	81
Caroline	1799	115	Anna	1785	82
BUCKLEY, Amos P.		96	Orinda	1788	82
Bukworth, Henry B.		139	Samuel	1790	82
Jedediah		139	Harriet	1793	82
BUNKER, Judith		61	CASE, Amasa		105
BURCH, Elizabeth		126	Salome	1777	105
BURCHARD, Lydia		33	Dea. Amasa	1731	105
BURK, Minerva		128	James		16
BURROWS, Tryphenia		135	Esther (Fithen)		16
William		150	Sally		16
BURTON, Benjamin	1754	136	Lydia		105
Benjamin	1780	136	Ashbel		30
Ebenezer	1782	136	Esther		84
Oliver	1784	136	Joseph		84
Hannah	1786	136	Orre		113
Stephen	1787	136	John		102
Mary	1788	136	Lucy	1767	91
Jedediah	1791	136	Job		91
BUSHNELL, George	1765	80	Margaret		94
Richard		77	Dea. Elisha	1755	102
Jesse		80	Lieut. Dudley		102
Prudence (Morehouse)		80	Dorcas (Humphrey)		102
George	1788	80	Almira	1777	102
John	1789	80	Sally	1779	102
Rachel		75, 80	Dea. Abraham		101
Julia	1797	80	Anna		101
William	1803	80	Elisha	1781	102
Ann		80	Delight (Griswold)		102
Prudence	1807	80	Delight	1783	102
BUTLER, Joseph		135	Julianna	1787	102
Lucretia	1771	134	Erastus	1789	102
Jane (Byington)		135	Electa	1791	102
Rosanna		134	Harvey	1793	102
Richard		110	Fanny	1796	102
BYINGTON, Jane		135	John	1797	102
			Emily	1799	102
			Fanny	1802	102
			Edmund	1806	102
			Lucia		116
CALKINS, Sarah		57	CATLIN, Sarah		81
Hugh		57	CHAFFEE, Mary	1758	22
CARDWELL, William	1751	126	Esther	1765	22
Elizabeth (Burch)		126	Hepzibah	1758	22
John	1780	126	Hezekiah	1760	22
Samuel	1782	126	Hezekiah		22
Uriah	1785	126	Mary (Toogood)		22
Nancy	1786	126	Clarissa	1781	148
Robert	1786	126			
Lydia	1790	126			



CHAFFEE— <i>Continued</i>					
Cyril		148	John		88
Patience (Sexton)		148	Eleanor		88
John	1767	22	Zilpah		89
CHAMPION, Elizabeth		57	CRAMPTON, Samuel		58
CHASE, Jacob		87	CRANDALL, Mary		42
William A.		124	CRITTENDEN, Timothy		27
CHATFIELD, Cornelius		74	CRUTTENDEN, Joseph		58
CHILD, John		80	Zalmon	1749	58
James		80	Polly	1775	59
Julia	1790	80	Sally		59
Hannah (Kelly)		80	Lemon		59
CHRISTY, Nancy		27	Beriah		59
CHURCH, Leman		99	Hannah B.		59
CLEMENT, Sarah		140	Jonah		59
CLEVELAND, Samuel		133	William		59
Martha		147	Abraham		78
CLARK, Elijah		130	Horace		59
Sarah		126	Rebecca	1792	59
Joseph		62	Josiah G.	1795	59
Lydia		99	Polly		59
Sarah		24	Sally	1775	59
Paul		41	Hannah B.	1777	59
Zenas		41	Josiah	1779	59
Salmon		41	Abraham	1756	78
Ursula	1783	108	David		78
Moses		108	Elizabeth (Stone)		78
COE, Robert		66			
Jedediah		66	DAGGETT (Doggett)		
Thomas	1759	66	Margery		149
Elizabeth (Wilcox)		66	Dea. John		149
Heman		66	Margery (Ames)		149
Elizabeth		66	DAMON, Judith		148
William		66	DANA, Anderson		151
Darius		66	DAVIS, Thankful		87
Benjamin G.		66	DEATH, Martha		90
Thomas J.		66	Joseph		90
Jonathan		66	DEMOTT, Anthony		30
Polly M.		66	DENNIS, George		121
Rev. Willard		120	Fanny	1782	121
COLEGROVE, Ruby		124	Henry E.	1784	121
COLEMAN, James		64	Betsey	1786	121
COLLINS, Mary		25	Nancy	1787	121
Edward		25	George E.	1793	121
John		25	Emily	1795	121
Susannah (Peck)		25	Mary A.	1798	121
Elizabeth		44	DENNISON, Edmund		78
COLT, Catherine		100	Beckwith		73
COMSTOCK, Nancy (Lester)		126	DENSLOW, Nicholas		40
CONVERSE, Dorothy		38	Benoni	1723	40
COOK, Mary		130	Benjamin		40
Milicent		101	Ruth (Gaylord)		40
Erasmus D.		139	Sarah	1749	40
CONKLING, Mary		77	Tryphenia	1751	40
COOPER, Nancy		95	Zulinda	1754	40
CORNISH, Charity		16	Oliver	1756	40
Zerviah		43	Joel	1758	40
Amy		91	Sarah	1761	40
COTTREL, Rozel		146	DENSLOW		
COWLES, Zerviah		88	Phebe	1763	41
			Submit	1766	41

DENSLOW— <i>Continued</i>			Lydia	1761	38
Joseph G.	1769	41	William	1763	38
DERBY, Samuel A.		141	Oliver	1765	38
Lucy	1788	141	Benjamin		37
DERRY, George		124	Joseph		37
DEWEY, John		39	Elizabeth (Hoskins)		37
Experience		39	Richard		37
Experience (Woodward)		39	Susannah	1756	37
DEWOLF, Ruhama		57	Lucy	1759	37
DICKINSON, John		123	Benjamin	1761	37
Huldah		123	Sarah	1764	37
DODD, Joanna		86	Joseph	1766	37
DOOLITTLE, Statira		45	Giles	1771	37
DORSET, Lydia		126	Daniel G.	1793	121
DOWD, Didimus	1746	58	William	1795	121
Joseph		58	Francis G.	1797	121
Cynthia	1773	58	Elisha	1802	121
Giles	1775	58	Charles	1804	121
Silence		58	Simeon		139
Downs, Dinah		69	Capt. Simeon		139
Aaron		69	Porter		139
Persis		69	John G.		139
DRAKE, David	1756	99	Jedediah		139
David	1792	99	Betsey		139
Lemuel		99	Capt. Elisha		120
Abigail (Morton)		99	Elizabeth (Lord)		120
Henry	1806	100	Simon		120
William	1808	100	Simon		139
Sidney	1810	100	Charlotte		139
Mary Ann	1814	100	Simeon		139
Julia	1817	100	David		139
Timothy	1820	100	Henrietta		139
Augustine	1742	28	Elizabeth		139
Job		28	EELLS, Hannah		63
Martha (Moore)		28	EGGLESTON, Cynthia		136
John		28	Eunice		100
Mary	1761	28	ELDRIDGE, Russell		84
Elihu	1763	28	ELLIOTT, Abigail		148
Martha	1765	28	ELLSWORTH, Mary		43
Job	1767	28	ENNO, Abijah	1747	29
Rhoda		29	Flavel		29
Lucy	1776	29	Aaron		29
Enoch		18	Lucy		29
Mary (Barber)		18	Elihu	1785	29
John		18	Abijah	1772	29
Sarah	1765	19	Benjamin		29
Sibbell	1767	19	Jerusha (Griswold)		29
Enoch		19	Susannah		102
DRESSER, Otto		97	Abigail		21
DRUMMOND, Mary		86	Elizabeth		16
DUDLEY, Hannah		78	Dotha (Johnson)		29
DUNNIN, Sarah	1788	91	ENSIGN, Susannah		16
EASTMAN, Elizabeth		71	ESTABROOK, Rebecca	1745	39
Jonathan		71	Nehemiah		39
EDGERTON, James	1726	37	Abigail (Porter)		39
William		38	EVANS, Mary		17
Lydia (Barstow)		38	EVARTS, Pierson		58
Rozel	1759	38	Linus	1777	54
Oliver	1760	38	Samuel		54
			Leah		54



EVARTS— <i>Continued</i>					
Laura		59	Mary (Gates)		127
FANNING, Chimona		16	GIFFORD, Ruth		36
FARMER, Joseph		119	GILCHRIST, Thetis		106
Hannah		130	GILDER, Chloe	1768	57
FARNHAM, Asa		122	GILLETTE, John		141
Abigail S.	1811	122	Abigail		115
Lucretia	1801	122	GLAZIER, Roxanna		46
Mary A.	1831	122	GLEASON, Sarah		42
FASSETT, Henry		128	GOODWIN, Meriam	1770	115
FELCH, Willis		139	Rebecca	1770	25
FERGUSON, Sarah		130	Ozias		25
FERRIER, Sarah		20	Samuel		25
FESSENDEN, Sarah	1776	140	Rebecca (Loomis)		25
Rev. William		140	Abigail		115
Sarah (Clement)		140	Stephen		115
FIELD, Luke		66	John		124
Samuel		66	Nancy		124
Bethia (Johnson)		66	Harriet		124
Chloe	1780	66	Goss, Roxanna	1790	147
Johnson	1782	66	Levi		147
Betsey	1784	66	Horatio E.	1819	147
Jedediah	1786	66	Edwin	1821	147
Aaron	1788	66	Mary	1828	147
Patience	1790	66	Sarah M.	1828	147
Luke	1792	66	Almene	1831	147
Joel	1796	66	GOULD, Major David		122
Samuel		66	GRAHAM, Sarah		16
FILER, Elizabeth		113	GRANNIS, Benjamin E.		150
FILLMORE, Rev. Jehiel		121	GRANT, Joel		89
FISHER, Charles R.		93	Jerusha		89
FITHEEN, Esther		16	Zilpah (Cowles)		89
FLAGG, Elizabeth		142	GRAVES, Abigail		53
Saffa		142	GREGORY, Silas		139
Dr. Samuel		142	GRIFFIN, Mary		57
Martha (Bigelow)		142	Roswell		99
FLETCHER, Mary A.		99	Florilla	1807	99
FOLSOM, Mary		57	Oliver		107
Hannah		57	GROSS, Lydia		123
FOSDICK, Mary		26	HALL, Moses		62
FOSTER, Fidelia W.		121	Elizabeth (Johnson)		62
Elisha		128	Enos	1756	62
FOX, Chrisibus		113	John		62
FOWLER, Hester		51	Nelson		144
Polly		66	Lucia		130
FRANKLIN, Martha		68	Abigail	1779	63
FREEMAN, Jonathan		79	Nabbe	1781	63
FRISBIE, Susan		102	Mary	1786	63
FULLER, Abel		16	Mrs. Lovie		148
Samuel S.		121	HAMLIN, Caroline		64
GALPIN, Abby		86	HAMMOND, Polly		79
Nehemiah		40	HARDING, Leonard		123
Ruth		40	HART, Jesse		86
GATES, Mary		127	John		66
GAYLORD, Elijah		143	John A.		86
Margaret T.		143	HARTER, Catherine		137
GEER, Lucy		127	Margaret		119
Nathan		127	Christopher		119
			Helen		119
			HAZELTON, Mary		33, 34

HASTINGS, Willard	64	Eunice	1755	57
HATCH, Salene	132	Daniel		57
Mary	38	Violet (Benton)		57
HATHAWAY, Amos	30	William		57
HAWKES, Rhoda	128	Abigail		62
HAYDEN, Ebenezer	43	HOVEY, Edward		79
Mary	1739 44	HOWARD, Salenda		47
William	44	HOWE, Rev. Solomon		138
Mary (Trumble)	44	Betsey E.	1815	138
HAYES, Cynthia	113	Lucy (Barnes)		138
Dudley	113	HOYT, Caroline		66
HAZEN, Lydia	31	David		80
Dudley	19	Rachel		80
Eunice	19	John		80
HEWITT, Ruth	36	Samuel		62
Ruth (Gifford)	36	Abigail (Hough)		62
John	36	William		62
HIGLEY, Sally	102	HULL, Joel		60
Lois	1756 19	Mary (Parmalee)		60
Dudley	19	John		79
Eunice (Stratton)	19	Mary		60
Capt. John	19	Lucy (Buell)		79
Rebecca	79	Sarah	1760	79
HILL, Sarah	47	HUMPHREY, David		114
Jane	31	Lucy (Marshall)		114
Lucy	117	Lucy		114
HILLS, Eliza	141	Lucy	1767	114
Reuben	102	Cornelia	1787	111
HILLYER, Sarah	50	Tracy		102
Appolos	50	Amelia		102
HINMAN, Nancy	102	Asenath		16
HOFFMAN, Jeremiah	80	Benajah		16
HOLCOMB, Lieut. Martin	24	Dorcas		102
Thomas	24	Harriet		16
Christina	1755 24	Noah		16
Anna	1747 28	Joseph		16
Semira	130	Dudley	1733	17
Sarah	130	Dea. Michael		17
Moses	28	Col. John		45
Oliver	105	Capt. Amasa	1758	91
Martha	112	Hezekiah		91
Hermes	29	Amy (Cornish)		91
Elizabeth (Phelps)	28	Ruth	1789	100
HOLT, William	62	Jonathan		100
Samuel	62	HUNGERFORD, Sally		100
Samuel	1761 62	HUNN, Lydia		37
Abigail (Hough)	62	Jonathan		37
HOOKE, Capt. James	22	HUNTINGTON, Backus		126
Mary	113	John		126
Horace	113	Erastus		126
Elizabeth (Filer)	113	Nabby		126
HOPSON, Avis	116	Noel		126
HORTON, Lebbeus	129	Sarah		126
James	129	Minerva		126
Deborah (Bailey)	129	Thomas	1757	126
HOSKINS, Robert	16	Christopher		126
Elizabeth	16	Susanna		151
Richard	37	Caleb		151
Harrison	96	HURD, James H.		73
HOUGH, Thomas	38	Benjamin		64



<b>HURD—Continued</b>					
Asenath		73	John		64
Achmeles	1783	73	Mary		64
Abraham		73	Dolly	1802	64
Mary (Wilcox)		73	Clarissa	1810	64
Caleb Leete	1753	72	Selma		64
Daniel		72	Huldah		64
Rachel (Smith)		72	Charles		64
John		73	Levi		64
Dolly	1776	73	Sylvester		64
Daniel	1777	73	Lorenda		64
William	1778	73			
Elias	1780	73	JARVIS, William		123
Leete	1781	73	Asahel		123
Mary		73	Mary (Wright)		123
Bela		150	Thomas		123
HURLBURT, Joanna		30	Chester		123
Samuel		30	Dwight		123
Benjamin		64	Alma		123
David		27	Kent		123
David		102	Edwin		123
HUTCHINS, Ann		87	Mary Ann		123
John		87	Jerta M.		124
HYDE, Lois		133	Joseph S.		124
Elijah		133	Horace B.		124
Elizabeth (Edgerton)		133	Harriet		124
Zerviah		127	JEFFRIES, Thomas		116
Anna		32	JESSUP, William H.		116
Elihu	1734	38	JOHNSON, Bethiah		66
William		38	Elizabeth		62
Elihu	1767	38	Samuel		128
Richard	1772	38	Dotha		29
Elihu	1767	38	Esther		83
Asaph	1769	38	Jennings		83
Harriet	1807	121	JONES, Jasper D.	1823	107
Ann (Tracy)		38	Mary L.	1820	107
Richard		38	Julia	1808	107
Sarah	1776	38	Sylvia C.		107
Eliab	1760	121	Amanda		119
James		121	Squire		80
Sarah (Marshall)		121	JUDSON, Abigail		78
Abiah	1795	121	Sally		16
Lucretia	1797	121			
Henry	1799	121	KANNADA, Alida		88
Augustus	1801	121	KELLOGG, Jesse	1759	87
Elizabeth	1803	121	Capt. Noah		87
Lydia	1805	121	Clemence (Merrill)		87
Lucy A.	1811	121	Mary (Russell) Parish		87
HYNES, Minerva		93	Sylvia	1782	87
			Frances	1784	87
INGERSOL, Oliver		110	Ansel	1787	87
Polly	1779	110	Ralsom		87
Henry		95	George		87
INGHAM, Maladine		88	John R.	1793	87
IVES, Levi		64	Susan G.	1796	87
Isabel		62	Jesse	1798	87
Olive		64	Dorastus	1807	88
Lucina		62	KELLY, Hannah		80
Sally		64	Lucy		119
Levi	1766	64	KELSEY, Josiah		77
			Abigail	1768	77

KELSEY—*Continued*

Mary (Conkling)	77
Isaac	55
Rachel	55
Martha (Wilcox)	55
Hannah	56
Sarah	1765 56
Jonah	56
Martha (Nettleton)	56
KENDRICK, Rev. Clark	28
KENT, Cephus	119
Rev. Dan	119
Daniel M.	120
Katherine G.	1805 120
Horatio	1811 120
Juliette	1812 120
Abigail A.	120
Allen G.	120
John	146
KETCHAM, James B.	150
KILLIAM, Hannah	88
KIMBALL, John L.	38
KING, Harriet R.	102
Abigail	114
KINGSBURY, Mary	128
Eunice	1767 130
Capt. Asa	130
Sarah (Huntington)	130
Henry	96
John	96
Willard	96
Hannah (Lawrence)	96
Rebecca	1795 96
John	1796 96
Harlow	1798 96
Lyman	1800 96
Eliza	1802 96
Caroline	1804 96
Willard L.	1808 96
Hannah	1812 96
Mary	1815 96
Sophia	1817 96
Sarah	140
KINGSLEY, Jason	128
Dr. Jacob	128
KIRKHAM, Samuel	66
KNOWLTON, Charlotte	117
LANE, John	57
Sarah	59
Joseph	59
Rachel	59
LONDON, Hannah	72
Lydia	115
LANDPHERE, Rebecca	126
LAMB, Dorothy	21
LATHAN, Abigail	32
Joseph	32
Patience (Seabury)	32
LAWRENCE, Hannah	96

William L.	99
LAY, John	30
Sarah (Lee)	30
Amos	1722 30
Thomas	30
Eunice	1746 30
Amos	30
Elizabeth	30
Mary	30
Abigail	30
Sarah	30
Desire Loxey	80
Betsey	1768 136
LEE, Thomas	30
Sarah	30
John	30, 36
Eunice	36
LEONARD, Henry	95
LESTER, Nancy	126
LEWIS, John	133
Dorothy	100
Anna	115
LINCOLN, Abraham	85
LINES, Benjamin	124
Lucy (Griswold)	124
LONG, Sarah	135
LOMBARD, Philip	146
LOOMIS, Rachel	81
Capt. Lebbeus	95
Rebecca	25
LORD, Charles	144
William E.	1769 144
William	1797 144
Almena	144
Jason	144
Wealthy A.	144
Sidney	144
Jemima	1799 144
Elizabeth	120
LUCUS, Molly	95
LYMAN, Ruth	135
Esther	1779 75
Seth	75
Betsey (Page)	75
Elias	1778 135
Ruth	135
Lucy	135
John	135
Hannah (Birchard)	135
Lucinda	135
Harry	135
Tryphenia	135
Elias	135
John	135
Louisa	48
Elizabeth	82
MACHAN, William	87
MANNING, Nancy	130
Josiah	130



<b>MANNING—Continued</b>			Joseph	65
Mary (Cook)	130		Lucy (Whittemore)	65
MAPLES, James	121		Polly	133
MARTIN, Rev. George	93		Susan	1777 133
MATTISON, Archibald	128		MOSES, Eunice	89
McGREGORY, Abel	145		MORTON, Abigail	99
Ebenezer	145		MOULTON, Vashti	75
Penelope (Pease)	145		MUNGER, Desdemonia	147
McKEE, Robert	83		MUNSON, William	65, 116
Asa	83		Nathaniel	116
Mabel	83		Avis (Hopson)	116
Joel	83		William	1796 117
Daniel	83		Benjamin	1798 117
Abiel	83		Abigail	1802 117
Eunice	83		Asahel	1805 117
Betsey	83		Nathaniel	1810 117
Nancy	83		Edward	1775 97
Clarissa	83		Fanny F.	97
McLANE, Hector	22		Marshall	97
MEIGS, Sarah	137		Susannah	1759 143
Dr. Phineas	137		Anna	1745 17
MERRILL, Peter	33, 34		Ruth	118
Jared	16		MURRAY, Hester	58
Hannah	1727 34		MYERS, Nancy	117
Susannah	33		Gen. Michael	117
Clemence	87		Caroline (Harter)	117
Mary (Haselton)	33, 34		MYGATT, Mary	40
MERWIN, Fally	98			
METCALF, Roxse	119		NETTLETON, Josiah	1767 60
MITCHELSON, Arispa	1765 102		Martha	56
Elaphalet	102		Rachel (Kelsey)	55
Susannah (Enno)	102		Joseph	56
Elizabeth	1768 103		Hannah (Kelsey)	56
MILLS, Betsey	1787 24		Isaiah	60
Susannah	1786 24		Jemima	60
Drusilla	1790 24		Linus A.	1790 60
Roger	1746 23		Mary	1791 60
Molly	1773 24		Augustus	1794 60
Peletiah	1776 24		Priscilla	60
Rufus	1783 24		Charlotte	1796 60
Elisha	1778 24		Alfred	60
George	24		Danforth	60
Nabby G.	24		Willis	60
Thaddeus	102		Norman	60
MILLER, Joel	62		NEWTON, Sarah	48
MINER, Jesse	114		Jane	29
Harvey W.	114		Amos	58
MOORE, Joseph	18		NICHOLS, Rebecca	1768 53
Sarah (Clark)	24		NILES, Juliet	1811 108
Elizabeth (Allyn)	18		Lucada	1813 108
Theophilus	18		Moses	1818 109
MOREHOUSE, Prudence	80		Augusta E.	1820 109
MORGAN, John	35		Maria H.	1822 109
Priscilla	35		Augusta F.	1825 109
Susannah (Andrews)	35		Pamelia	109
MORRELL, Nathaniel	135		Richard	1785 108
MORRIS, Content	123		Moses	108
Thomas	68		Naomi (Marshall)	108
MORSE, Sally	132		NOBLE, Mary	21
Lucy	65		Fanny	122

NORTHWAY, Sylvia	95	PEET, Samuel	98
Rebecca	66	Rebecca	1755 59
NORTON, Sybil	27	Marie A.	98
Catherine	131	Fordis DeWitt	98
Rebecca	66	PELTON, John	56
Ebenezer	116	Josiah	57
Clarissa	116	Elizabeth (Champion)	57
NOTT, Hannah	1741 25	Ithamar	1769 57
Capt. Gershom	25	Lydia	1772 57
Sarah (Waterhouse)	25	Elias	1774 57
John	26	Zilpah	1776 57
		Jesse	1778 57
OLMSTEAD, Daniel	68	Zenas	1780 57
Daniel G.	1802 68	Julius	1786 57
Almira	1806 68	Harvey	1790 57
Harriet	1808 68	PERCIVAL, Elizabeth	86
Martha Ann	68	PEREZO, Polly	47
OSGOOD, Sarah	66	PERKINS, John	20
OTTERSON, Mary	87	Griswold	20
OWEN, Isaac	43	David	20
Isaac	1736 43	Eliphaz	57
Mary (Ellsworth)	43	PETTIBONE, Mary	102
Isaac	1757 43	Abigail	15
Zerviah	1758 43	John	16
Mary	1758 43	Dorcas	16
Sarah	1764 43	Mary (Augur)	59
Abiah	1765 43	Amasa	59
George	1767 43	PHELAND, Betsey	112
Lydia	1769 43	Elizabeth	112
Benajah	1771 43	PHELPS, Abigail	1735 15
Mindwell	1773 43	Lieut. David	15, 16
Joab	1775 43	David	1734 16
Lucretia	1778 43	Abigail (Pettibone)	15, 16
Rachel	43	Abigail	1754 16
		Ozias	1756 16
PAGE, Betsey	75	David	1759 16
PALMER, John	109	Elizabeth	1759 16
Thankful (Davis)	87	Rhoda	1765 16
Charles	96	Roswell	1767 16
PARISH, Mary (Russell)	87	Alexander	1769 16
Elizabeth	28	Susanna	1773 16
PARKS, Bethiah	70	Frederick	16
PARMALEE, Mary	60	Oliver C.	16
Reuben	59	Hezekiah	1725 21
Deborah	150	William	21
PARTRIDGE, Martha	133	Lydia	1750 22
Mahala	133	Anna	1752 41
Mary	60	Cornelius	41
Charlotte	38	Noah	1740 45
Joseph	48	Noah A.	1762 45
PARSONS, Seth	128	Hannah	41
PEASE, Mary	42	Lydia G.	1764 45
James C.	145	Chandler C.	1766 45
Penelope	145	George R.	1773 45, 93
Monroe	128	Elisha	1779 45
Hezekiah	42	Noah	93
Mary (Crandall)	42	Lydia (Griswold)	93
PECK, Edward	86	Emily	1792 93
Hannah	75	Marianna	1795 93
Susannah	25	Charlotte	1796 93



PHELPS—Continued

Judson		93	Mabel		50
George R.	1798	93	Humphrey		25
Elizabeth	1800	93	Levi		30
Anna	1752	40	Mabel		50
Cornelius		40	PLATT, Sophia		124
Hannah		40	PLUMB, Samuel		64
Zaccheus		40	Patience (Ward)		64
Esther	1772	143	James	1757	64
Elijah		143	James	1785	64
Rebecca	1768	25	Hannah	1787	64
Nathan		25	Sarah	1790	64
Aaron		25	William	1794	64
Lieut. Thomas		21	Amy	1796	64
Lieut. Samuel		21	Emma		64
Abigail (Enno)		21	POMEROY, Ralph		128
Lois		22	Dr. Enoch		128
Elizabeth		28	Capt. Nathaniel		114
Lieut. Timothy		22	Alexander		114
Eleanor		51	Abigail (King)		114
James		51	Ebenezer		98
Hester (Fowler)		51	Phineas		99
Cyrus	1771	108	Thankful (Smith)		99
Sarah		142	Sally	1801	99
Mary		143	Ralph		128
Bildad		108	Eltwood		99
Eunice		108	Samantha	1802	99
Edith		108	Aurelia	1804	99
Mark T. C.	1800	108	William	1808	99
Candace N.	1805	108	Mary A.	1810	99
Maria T.	1807	108	Julia	1814	99
PIERCE, Samuel		87	George W.	1818	99
PIERSON, John		55	Poor, Andrew		54
Jemima	1750	55	Elizabeth	1772	54
Rev. Abraham		55	Esther (Snow)		54
Sibbell		55	PORTER, Abigail		39
PIKE, John		100	Elizabeth		36, 86
Ann	1800	100	Samuel	1750	86
PINNEY, Butler		105	Joseph		86
Ens. Jonathan		105	Joanna (Dodd)		86
Lydia (Case)		105	Samuel	1780	86
Norman	1800	105	Nathaniel	1782	86
Emeline M.	1808	105	Mindwell	1784	86
Viets G.	1815	105	Almira	1786	86
Mary	1781	110	Lama	1787	86
Capt. Isaac		110	Norman	1789	86
Sabra		110	Joanna	1792	86
Charlotte		114	Chloe		86
Judah	1757	112	Sophia		86
Isaac		112	Post, Lydia		70
Humphrey		112	POTTER, Desire		83
Youngs	1788	112	Rebecca (Breed)		126
Esther		112	PRATT, Daniel		58
Delia		112	Ellen M.		141
Edward		112	Henry		21
Huldah		24	Susannah	1751	21
Capt. Abraham		24	Theophilus	1754	21
Sarah (Clark)		24	PRESTON, Anna Hall		89
Nathaniel		24, 25	PRIDE, Nabby	1773	48
Sarah (Griswold)		24, 25	PRINDLE, Gideon		68
			Lettice		68

## PRINDLE—Continued

Martha		68	Olive	1778	19
PRIOR, Lovisa		147	Aaron	1784	19
Azariah		147	ROWLAND, Mary		22
Alice		147	ROWLEY, Elizabeth		18
PUNDERSON, Lydia		27	Warren		100
			RUGG, Lucy J.		68
			RUSSELL, Hannah		51
RALSTON, Frances W.		100			
REDFIELD, Eliakim		60	SANFORD, Elizabeth		129
Thankful	1770	60	SANDERSON, Harriet		128
Priscilla (Nettleton)		60	SAMPSON, Daniel		132
RECORD, Sardina		134	SEABURY, Patience		32
REED, Martha		46	SEXTON, Daniel		45
Martha		139	Patience		148
Margaret		57	Mehitable		45
REEVES			SHELTON, Philo		139
Rachel		77	SHERILL, Augustus		95
RICE, Lucy	1783	62	SHORT, Elizabeth	1769	79
Robert		61	SIMONS, Dorcas		41
Thankful	1772	61	Agnes		82
Mary	1775	62	SIMONDS, William		65
Levi	1780	62	Susannah		65
Amasa	1751	61	SKINNER, Richard	1760	86
Lee	1810	62	Polly (Thrall)		86
Moses		61	Susannah	1792	86
Thankful (Austin)		61	Electa	1795	86
RICHARDS, Mary		50	Minerva	1796	86
RICHIE, Peter		84	Richard	1799	86
Merwin		84	SLACK, Mary F.		121
George	1791	84	SLATE, Anna		84
William		84	SMITH, Peter		120
Edward		84	Augustus		120
Betsey	1797	84	Phineas		120
Louisa		84	Daniel G.		120
Sally		84	Elizabeth		120
Margaret		84	Rachel		72
Lurivetia		84	Solomon		47
RICHMOND, Betsey		119	Levina		47
RILEY, John		116	Orange L.		47
Appleton	1765	116	Joseph G.		47
Lucia (Case)		116	Ziba		47
John		116	Lois		47
Mary	1795	116	Chauncey		47
Maria	1792	107	William		47
RIPLEY, Jabez		142	Abigail		61
RISING, Abraham		43	Rhoda		30
ROBERTS, Ruth	1768	104	Lucy		45
Lemuel		104	Lavincia		116
Ruth (Woodford)		104	Paul	1763	122
ROBBINS, Thomas		97	Jerusha		122
Amelia A.	1799	97	Sarah		26
John N.	1800	97	Amelia	1776	122
Loring G.	1797	97	Amelia		103
Thomas M.	1808	97	Sarah (Stanley)		142
ROBINSON, John		22	SNOW, Esther		54
William P.		115	SOPER, Salina	1796	111
ROLF, Ansey		68	SPAFFORD, Elizabeth		64
ROSE, Elisha		18	SPARKS, Honor		146
Abigail		18	SPAULDING, Asa		64
Sybil		18	Aaron W.		64



SPAULDING—Continued			Azuba (Griswold)			51
Sally		64	STONE, Elizabeth			78
SPENCER, Thomas		82	STOW, Sally			100
John		66	SUMNER, William			83
Silas		82	SUTTON, Betsey			117
Agnes (Simons)		82	SWASEY, William, M.D.			39
Norman		83				
Leonard		83	TARBOX, Julia F.			47
White		83	TALCOTT, John			82
Asa		83	Elizabeth	1760		82
Sarah		83	Dea. Benjamin			82
Agnes		83	Elizabeth (Lyman)			82
Lovisa		83	Lucretia			84
Artemesia		83	Abby			22
SPICER, Patty		121	TAYLOR, Jesse			43
SPRAGUE, Ruth		33	TEAL, Joseph			76
Elias H.		99	Anna (Griswold)			76
STANCLIFFE, Martha		68	Alfred			76
Thomas		68	Sideneus			76
STARKEY, Polly	1767	75	Rebecca			76
Timothy		75	William			76
Rachel (Bushnell)		75	TENNEY, Joseph			128
STARR, Sarah	1776	118	Abigail (Wood)			128
Ephraim		118	Isaac	1775		128
Sarah (Beach)		118	Hannah	1778		128
Sarah D.		148	Polly	1779		128
Mary (Fosdick)		26	Levi	1781		128
STANLEY, Eunice	1732	26	Jesse	1783		128
Nathaniel		26	Lovice	1785		128
Sarah (Smith)		26	Achsah	1787		128
Mary	1740	27	Alvin	1790		128
John		27	Luna	1792		128
Mary (Mygatt)		40	Sarah	1794		128
Elisha		142	TERRY, Samuel			144
Sarah		142	Samuel			144
Sarah (Phelps)		142	Ezekiel	1775		144
Abigail	1731	40	Mary (Kellogg)			144
Timothy		40	Ezekiel	1797		145
STEBBENS, Rev. Samuel		94	Henry			145
Samuel		94	Mary			145
Sarah (Wood)		94	TEW, William			126
James		94	TOOKER, Mary			67
STEARNS, Lieut. Ebenezer		32	TORREY, William			145
Ebenezer		32	William H.	1797		145
Mary		32	Theodore	1799		145
Lieut. Nathaniel		32	Samuel			16
STEVENS, Mattie		79	THOMAS, Anna			138
Artemesia		55	THOMPSON, Sarah			20
Aaron		55	David	1731		27
Sarah (Wilcox)		55	Gideon			27
Temperance		51	Lydia (Punderson)			27
Samuel		51	Rhoda	1761		27
Hannah (Russell)		51	Lucy	1762		27
Olive		87	Lovisa	1764		27
STOUGHTEN, Ruth B.	114		David	1766		27
Israel		43	Jesse	1769		27
STRATTON, Eunice		19	Amos	1771		27
STRONG, Azuba		44	Olive	1773		27
John W.		51	Hannah	1775		27
Elder John		51	Anthony			27

THOMPSON—*Continued*

John		27	Catherine (Norton)		131
Esther	1777	28	Deborah	1775	131
Sally	1779	28	WATERS, Sukey		137
Lucy		28	WATERHOUSE, Sarah		25
TILDEN, Mary		135	WATSON, Mary		24
Letitia		129	William	1748	19
THRALL, Charity		29	John		19
Polly		86	Bethia (Tyler)		19
TOMLISON, Capt. Isaac		137	WEBB, Ezra		25
Sarah		137	Hannah	1741	25
TRACY, Ann		38	WEBSTER, Mary		24
Lucy		81	William		24
TREADWAY, Russell		126	WELLES, Mary	1772	90
TRUMBLE, Mary		44	Dea. Eliphalet		135
TUDOR, Rhoda		20	Thomas G.		135
Rev. Samuel		20	WELLER, Dorothy		90
Mary		20	Ebenezer		90
Owen		20	WENTWORTH, James		129
TURNER, Submit		52	Lititia (Tilden)		129
Isaac		52	Elijah	1758	129
Nathaniel		52	Reuben	1779	129
TYLER, John H.		87	Clarissa	1781	129
Laura		87	Phebe	1784	130
Bethia		19	Nancy	1787	130
			Asahel	1789	130
			Ira	1791	130
UPHAM, Frances		123	Sabrina (Griswold)		130
			Eli	1794	130
VAIL, James		66	Enos	1797	130
VANDYKE, Jane		67	Warren	1800	130
Nichl		67	Harry	1802	130
VIETS, Widow		16	WEST, Huldah		118
John		22	Joseph		118
Lois (Phelps)		22	Ruth (Munson)		118
Eunice	1742	22	WHEADON, Lucretia		88
			WHEELER, Anna		127
WADSWORTH, Gordon		101	Timothy B.		130
Samuel		101	WHITE, Frances		138
Milicent, (Cook)		101	WHITING, Theodore W.		97
WAKELY, William		73	WHITMAN, Lemuel		102
WALLBRIDGE			WHITTEMORE, Lucy		65
Polly		46	WHITON, John	1763	95
Henry		46	James		95
Martha (Reed)		46	Molly (Lucas)		95
WALLACE, Sally	1785	143	Warren	1785	95
Mary (Polly)	1784	145	Mary	1786	95
WALTER, Cyrus		89	Samuel	1788	95
Jerusha (Grant)		89	Luther	1789	95
WARD, George		93	Clarissa	1791	95
Patience		64	Sophia	1794	95
WARNER, Eli		93	John	1796	95
Azuba (Allyn)		93	Julia	1799	95
George		42	George	1801	95
Lucretia		93	Thomas		95
William		129	WIGHT, William		132
WARREN			Thomas		132
Margaret		144	Sally (Morse)		132
John H.		87	Rena	1792	133
WASS, Anna	1769	130	Caty	1794	133
John		131	Sophia	1798	133



<b>WIGHT—Continued</b>			<b>WOODWARD, Israel</b>		
Sophia	1799	133	Experience		39
Harriet	1802	133	Samuel	1750	141
Leonard	1804	133	Abigail (Bayard)		141
Willard	1806	133	Mary	1783	141
John	1808	133	Laura		141
Rachel	1811	133	Samuel B.	1789	141
Thomas	1813	133	Elijah		141
<b>WILCOX, John</b>		150	Griswold	1791	141
Deborah (Parmalee)		150	Rufus	1793	141
Mary		127	Henry	1795	141
Mary		73	Charles	1798	141
Charlotte		45	<b>WRIGHT, Abel</b>		49
Sarah		55	Jerusha	1768	49
<b>WILLARD, Rachel</b>		77	Asenath	1770	49
Ann		77	Abel	1773	49
Rachel (Reeves)		77	Elam	1774	49
<b>WILLIAMS, Eurette M.</b>		123	Joel	1777	49
Abigail	1755	61	Sarah	1781	49
Benoni		61	John		106
Abigail (Smith)		61	Eunice (Loomis)		106
<b>WILLES, Parnall</b>		127	Eunice		95
<b>WILMER, David</b>		102	Mary		123
<b>WILSON, Martha</b>		99	Clarissa		130
<b>WOLCOTT, Mary</b>		50	<b>WYMAN, Charlotte</b>		139
Alexander		50			
Mary (Richards)		50	<b>YALE, Joel</b>		62
Roger		50	<b>YEOMANS, Mary</b>		26
<b>Wood, Manton</b>		119	<b>YOUNGS, Joseph</b>		79
Abigail		128	Israel		79
Sarah		94	Jemima (Brown)		79
<b>WOODBRIDGE, Esther</b>	1743	21	Christopher		79
Dorothy L.	1745	21	Joseph	1782	79
Elizabeth	1747	21	Walter G.	1784	79
Mary	1749	21	Henry	1786	79
Susannah	1751	21	Anna	1787	79
Theophilus	1754	21	Nancy	1788	79
Haynes	1716	21	Charles	1790	79
Rev. John		21	Elisha	1792	79
Rev. Timothy		21	William B.	1794	79
Dorothy (Lamb)		21	Phebe H.	1796	79
<b>WOODBURY, Abigail (Davis)</b>		64	George B.	1800	79
<b>WOODFORD, Esther</b>	1749	101	Horace	1802	79
Ruth		104			

# MATTHEW BRANCH

## GRISWOLD NAMES

Abigail	1775	159, 188			1793	160
Abby F.		177	Eliza W.		1799	169
Addis McEvers		175	Ely		1882	183
Adele	1844	171	Eunice		1766	154
Agnes W.	1840	170	Fanny R.		1822	166, 182
Alonzo C.	1832	162	Fanny E.		1834	169, 185
Amos Hubbard	1874	186	Fanny R.		1848	168, 183
Andrew	1787	161, 188	Fanny E.		1834	185
Andrew H.	1828	162, 179			1872	185
Ann Matilda		155	Florence T.			175
A. Henry	1858	181	Florence		1850	171
Augustus H.	1789	166	Frances A.		1795	168
	1828	169, 184	Frances A.		1793	179
	1855	184	Frances C.		1849	177
	1824	184	Frances A.			173
Augustus	1808	158	Frank M.		1867	184
Caroline E.	1850	184	Frank B.		1853	179
Catherine	1829	167	Frank Gray		1854	175
	1864	184	George		1777	156
Catherine L.	1833	162			1857	175
Catherine A.		172				155
Catherine A.		155			1808	160, 177
Catherine M.		170			1835	155
Catherine E.	1872	186	George C.		1820	157
Charles C.	1787	165				177
Charles	1791	166	George D.		1843	177
	1823	166	George C.			174
	1843	169, 186	George W.		1854	184
	1849	177	Hannah Lynde		1760	153
		155	Hannah		1766	158, 188
Charles H.	1833	167	Harriet B.		1859	184
Charlotte		173	Harriet M.		1873	169, 186
Charlotte M.	1811	160, 177	Helen M.		1871	169, 186
Cornelia		157, 174	Helen Adele		1844	170
Cornelia G.	1835	162	Henry A.		1827	166, 181
Diodate J.	1773	162	Henry P.		1845	177
Dwight T.	1884	183	Henry Lord		1856	179
Edith G.	1859	175	Isobel		1780	159, 188
Edward	1851	184	James W.		1806	157
	1861	184	James		1828	167, 182
Eleanor S.	1863	182	Jane		1770	155
Ellen L.	1823	166	Jared		1794	162
Ellen M.	1840	162			1819	162, 178
Ellen A.	1841	168	Jared A.		1835	162, 179
Ellen A.	1848	177	Jennie W.		1886	183
Elizabeth	1762	154	John		1783	164
	1773	159, 188			1830	166
	1778	163			1837	167
	1803	158	John D.		1819	160
	1850	177	John G.			170
	1847	167	John N. A.		1822	157, 175
	1823	162, 178	John N. A.		1849	175
	1825	166, 179	John R.		1830	162, 179
Eliza Ann		157	John N.		1865	175



John L.		155, 171	Phebe J.	1825	162, 178
John B.	1877	186	Phoebe H.	1828	167
John C.	1848	177	Phoebe M.	1838	167
Joseph P.	1831	167	Ploomia J.		185
Juliette E.	1801	158, 168	Pomeroy		186
Juliette E.	1830	169, 184	Prudence Anna		185
Lillian	1865	181	Prudence Hayden		155, 171
Louisa M.		173	Prudence L.	1846	169
Louisa A.		175		1813	158
	1841	170	Richard S.	1809	157, 173
Lydia M.	1831	167, 182		1845	173
Marian	1835	167	Robert H.	1806	170
	1801	169		1847	171
Marianna A.		175	Roger W.	1797	168, 169
Marvin E.	1868	183	Roger (Governor)		189
	1822	155	Roger	1824	166, 181
Mary Ann	1786	165			186
	1764	158, 188		1837	185
		175		1879	183
Mary Ann	1786	165		1876	185
	1773	161	Roger W.	1832	169
Mary Sophia	1822	166, 180	Samuel	1795	160, 176
Mary Sophia	1823	180	Sarah	1781	164
Mary G.	1822	172	Sarah	1783	161
	1822	155	Sarah Helen		157, 175
Mary Marvin	1791	160, 175	Sarah Ann	1811	158
Mary Sabin	1868	186	Sarah Ann	1821	162, 178
Mary Gibson	1852	173	Sarah J.	1827	166, 180
	1840	177	Sarah P.	1837	177
Mary A.	1839	169	Sally	1803	160
	1836	169	Sylvanus	1763	160
Maria	1804	157, 173	Rev. Sylvanus		188
Maria M.	1826	169, 184	Sylvanus	1806	160, 177
Matilda	1800	160	Theodora	1862	182
Matilda E.		157, 174	Thomas	1779	157
Martha	1769	161		1817	158
Matthew		152, 153		1842	169, 185
	1792	167		1870	186
	1816	155, 172			166
		53, 152	Ursula	1775	156
	1824	169, 184	Ursula W.	1775	163
	1833	167, 182	William	1806	158
	1866	183		1862	184
Matthew W.	1879	186			155
Minnie E.		175		1830	167
Nathaniel L.	1773	155	William F.	1804	170
	1854	173	William P.	1817	162, 177
Nellie		177	William N.	1838	170
Oliver P.	1826	166	William F. S.	1877	183

## OTHER NAMES

ADAMS, Ellen F.	1842	185	AVERY, Thomas		178
ALLEN, Mary		175	Abraham		178
H. T.		182	Elizabeth (Noyes)		178
ALLEY, Lydia		174	Sarah E.	1846	178
Samuel		174	William A.	1847	178
ANDERSON, Mary		154	Charles T.	1849	178
Pallas E.		168			

BAILEY, Adda	181	Mary (Fuller)	176
BALLINTINE, Sarah L.	174	COLLINS, Julia	170
BANK, Sarah	170	COLT, Sarah	162
BARBERRY, Henry J.	172	COMSTOCK, Peter	178
BARTLETT, Shubael F.	182	Sarah (Warren)	178
Rev. Shubael	182	Moses W.	178
Ellen	182	Augustus G.	178
Daniel	182	Andrew W.	178
Adeline	182	Phebe	178
Charles G.	182	Henry R.	178
Kate E.	182	CRANE, Eunice	181
Joseph	182	CUMMINGS, Maria M.	157
Robert H.	182	Gen. John N.	157
BARWOOD, Sarah B.	181	CURLEY, Jacob B.	1771 163
BECKMAN, Katherine L.	172	Hannah (Brigham)	163
BOALT, Charles L.	169	Charles	1803 164
Cornelia E.	169	Sarah G.	1804 164
Charles G.	169	Mary B.	1806 164
John H.	169	Charles G.	1808 164
Frederick H.	169	Elizabeth G.	1810 164
William L.	1844 169	Ursula W.	1812 164
William L.	1845 169	Hannah B.	1814 164
Frances E.	169	John G.	1816 164
John M.	185	Ellen	1817 164
Ethelinda	185	Lydia Ann	1819 164
Juliette E.	185	Ann Eliza	1823 164
BOOTH, Harriet	184		
BRIGHAM, Hannah	163	DAVIS, John	174
BUELL, Jerusha	164	DENNISON, Samuel	160
BULL, Ursula	171	Mary (Champlin)	160
BUSHNELL, Benajah	188	Maria	160
		Sally	177
CAMP, Jacob A.	170	DEWEY, Joel	1777 159
CARD, Elizabeth	182	Joel	1804 160
CAULKINS, Ethelinda	1778 157	Josiah	159
Dr. Daniel C.	157	Huldah (Frost)	159
Hugh	157	Mary M.	1805 160
Daniel H.	161	Sylvanus G.	1807 160
Alonzo	1804 161	Eliza M.	1808 160
Daniel O.	1808 161	Isabel A.	1813 160
Sarah G.	1812 161	Harriet R.	1817 160
Ralph P.	1812 161	Henry	1817 160
Nancy L.	1815 161	Sylvanus D.	160
John P.	1823 161	DOUGLAS, Josiah	161
Sarah C.	1824 161		
CAVEN, James M.	177	EDWARDS, Alfred	172
CENCI, Prince Virginio	180	Henry W.	172
CHAMPLIN, Jeffrey	160	Lydia (Miller)	172
Mary	160	ELY, Horace Seth	183
CHAPIN, Frederick L.	182	Phoebe H.	167
CHAPMAN, Loraine	178	Seth	167
CHEESBOROUGH, Alfred	168	Phebe Marvin	167
CLARK, Levi H.	165	Laura (Mead)	183
Elizabeth B.	165	Horace	183
Capt. Lemuel	165	Fanny	1877 183
Kezia (Hubbard)	165	Marian	183
Mary C.	181	Wolcott G.	183
COATES, Alice D.	174	Matthew G.	183
COBB, Maria	176	EMMETT, Jane L.	175
John	176	John P.	175



ERNEST, Catherine	155	Roger G.	1856	185
John	155	Francis J.	1857	185
		Charles M.	1865	185
FITHEEN, Phebe	153	Grace G.	1866	185
FREYLINGHUYSEN,		HANMER, Bertha I.		184
Frederick T.	174	HATHAWAY, Philorinda		159
Frederick	1843 174	HAVEN, Charles C.		171
Matilda G.	174	Joseph W.		174
George G.	1851 174	George G.	1837	174
Sarah Helen	174	John		174
Theodore	1860 174	Anna (Woodward)		174
FROST, Huldah	159	Mary P.		171
FULLER, Mary	176	HAYDEN, Prudence	1777	155
		HOUGH, Martha R.		178
GALLUP, Charles H.	186	HUBBARD, Ruth C.		186
John G.	1893 186	Kezia		165
Hubert G.	1898 186	HUNTINGTON, Zachariah		165
Jessie H.	186	Elizabeth M.	1790	165
GARDINER, John L.	1770 164			
David	164	IRWIN, Susan		173
David J.	1804 164			
Jerusha (Buell)	164	JENKS, Hannah		180
Sarah D.	1807 164	Horace H.		171
Mary B.	1809 164	JOHNSON, Lucinda	1799	161
John G.	1812 164	Reynolds		161
Samuel B.	1815 164	Phebe (Smith)		161
GATES, Sarah	156	Stephen		163
GAYLORD, Elijah	159			
Isobel	159	KENT, Ebenezer		158
Eliza	159	KERNOCHAN, James P.		172
GIBSON, Mary	173	KING, Roswell		158
GILLETTE, Jonathan	154	KINGSLAND, Eugene		184
Elizabeth (Steele)	154	KINNEY, Estelle B.		174
Almerin	154	KIPP, Lawrence		172
Eunice	1796 154			
Elizabeth	1798 154	LANE, Ebenezer	1793	168, 179
Cynthia	1799 154	Marian (Griswold)		168
Julia	1802 154	Ebenezer S.	1819	168
George G.	1804 154	William	1824	168
Charlotte	1807 154	Frances G.	1821	168
Agnes	169	Elizabeth	1851	180
GILLISON, Charlotte	173	Charles C.	1867	180
GORTON, Lockie P.	178	Sarah S.		180
GRADY, Francis	161	William G.		179
GRAY, George W.	173	Wolcott G.	1866	180
Sylvanus	173	LANMAN, James		188
Charlotte (Gillison)	173	LANSDALE, Elizabeth	1793	166
Henry W.	173	LASHER, John		155
Henry T.	174	Catherine	1773	155
George G.	173	Catherine (Ernest)		155
Elizabeth W.	173	LEE, Jason	1771	155
GREEN, John C.	175	Rev. Jason		155
GRIFFING, Sarah C.	177	Abiah (Brown)		155
		Joseph W.	1796	155
HALL, William	154	Matthew G.	1799	155
Joseph B.	1822 184	LEFFINGWELL, Fanny		182
Rev. John	185	LEONARD, Cornelia		169
John	1848 185	Timothy		169
Juliette G.	1850 185	Mary		169
Roger G.	1853 185			

LORD, Louisa W.		154	NEVINS, David H.		170
Ann E.		163	NOBLE, Rev. Charles		181
Sarah Ann		163	NOYES, Rev. James		170
Josephine		163	Sarah B.		170
LORILLARD, Peter	1796	172	William		170
Pierre	1833	172	Elizabeth		178
Catherine	1835	172	Joseph		164
Jacob	1839	172			
Mary	1841	172	OLMSTEAD, Sarah L.		183
George L.	1843	172	Lemuel G.		183
Eva	1847	172	Sarah H. (Marvin)		183
Louis	1849	172			
Dorthea		172	PALMER, Fanny A.		174
Ernest		172	PATRICK, Mary		185
			PERKINS, Francis		177
MALLETT, Betsey A.		181	Sally (Dennison)		177
MARSHALL, Almeda		154	Eliza D.		177
MARTIN, Emma		174	Ellen E.	1799	166
MARVIN, Phoebe		167	Judge Elias		166, 169
MATHER, Louisa	1815	173	Lucretia S.	1843	169
Frances A.		173	Cornelia L.	1821	170
Rev. Richard		173	Francis		177
James		173	Frances G.	1824	170
Caroline (Tinker)		173	Frederick W.	1831	170
McCURDY, Richard	1769	163	Marian	1840	170
John		163	Mary Richards		182
Ann (Lord)		163	Nathaniel S.	1833	170, 182
John G.	1795	163	Ellen (Richards)		182
Charles J.	1797	163	Edith Green		180
Robert H.	1800	163	Joseph	1838	170
Richard L.	1802	163	Robert G.	1829	170
Alexander L.	1802	163	Roger G.	1829	170
Sarah Ann	1807	163	Thomas S.	1823	170
McDONALD, William		169	Thomas S.	1793	169
McELROY, Helen E.		181	Marian G.		169
McINTIRE, Harriet		158	POMEROY, Lavania		186
Mary		159	POND, Mary		154
MEAD, Laura		183	POTTER, Walker K.		184
MEEKER, Mary		179	POTTS, Anna		170
Rev. Samuel		179	POWERS, Helen		170
MERCER, Gertrude		163	Edward		170
MILLER, Mary		158	PRATT, Peter		187
Lydia		172	PRINCE, Margaret		161
MOORE, Elizabeth		157			
Elisha		161	RICHARDS, Ellen		182
MORLEY, David	1760	158	RISING, John		159
David	1789	158	Levi	1779	159
Abel		158	James		159
Mary (Miller)		158	Aritas		159
Thomas		158	Edward L.		159
Sylvanus G.		158	Candace		159
David		158	Roland		159
Harriet	1791	158	Philorinda (Hathaway)		159
Matian	1793	158	ROBBINS, Mary		162
Eliza	1798	158	Appleton R.		162
Hannah L.	1800	158	Chloe		162
MORRIS, James		173	ROATH, Lucinda		175
MOSS, J. Osborne		169	ROGERS, John		187
Charles H.		165	James		175
MUMFORD, Hannah		165	Mary (Allen)		175



<b>ROGERS—Continued</b>			<b>VANDERLIP, Charles</b>	186
Charlotte	1847	175	Arthur G.	1891 186
George W.		175	Henry F.	1895 186
Mary E.		175	Robert G.	1905 186
Samuel G.		175	Harmon	1908 186
Griswold		160	Edward	1908 186
<b>SCHENK, Anna B.</b>		183	<b>WARNER, William</b>	1820 184
Jane W. (Torrey)		183	Juliette	1848 184
<b>SELDEN, John C.</b>		182	Esther	1850 184
George		182	William G.	1852 184
Elizabeth (Card)		182	William D.	1853 184
Marian G.		182	Henry G.	1855 184
Grace C.		182	Maria W.	1859 184
<b>SHULTZ, Dorothea</b>		172	Caroline F.	1861 184
<b>SICKLES, John</b>		155	Charles G.	1865 184
Ann B.		155	James L.	1868 184
<b>SILL, Silas</b>	1749	153	<b>WARREN, Sarah</b>	178
John		153	<b>WATROUS, Elisha</b>	1769 161
Polly		188	Julia Ann	1799 161
Phebe (Fithen)		153	William G.	1801 161
John	1744	154	Jane M.	1803 161
Richard	1781	154	Elias B.	1805 161
Sarah	1785	154	Ann E.	1808 161
George	1791	154	Charles A.	1810 161
Horace L.	1794	154	<b>WELLS, Ephriam</b>	156
Mary	1796	154	Sarah (Gates)	156
Enoch	1779	154	Hugh	156
Joseph	1781	154	Julia Ann	181
Henry	1786	154	Joshua	181
<b>SIMONS, Ellen</b>		161	Eunice (Crane)	181
<b>SMITH, Elizabeth</b>		171	Ephriam	1800 156
Solomon		171	Lynde G.	1802 156
Phebe		161	Ephriam	1805 156
<b>SPENCER, Lorillard</b>		180	George	1806 156
Capt. William A.		180	Ursula G.	1810 156
Eleanor L.		180	<b>WILSON, Robert</b>	165
<b>STEELE, Elizabeth</b>		154	Louisa	165
<b>TAYLOR, Emily</b>		172	<b>WHITE, Harold</b>	158
<b>TERRY, Anna P.</b>		182	Jonathan	158
<b>TINKER, Caroline</b>		173	John G.	165
<b>THOMAS, Henry</b>		180	Bushnel	165
Henry G.	1844	181	<b>WELF, John D.</b>	172
William F.	1845	181	<b>WOOD, Ralph K.</b>	184
Henry		180	<b>WOODBIDGE, Lucretia S.</b>	166
Hannah (Jenks)		180	<b>WOODHULL, Elizabeth</b>	1784 157
Mary Alice	1848	181	Richard	157
George H.	1853	181	James	157
Walter C.	1860	181	Keturah (Strong)	157
Ellen C.	1861	181	<b>WOODWARD, Julia Ann</b>	163
Arthur C.	1863	181		
<b>THOMPSON, David</b>		164	<b>UKHORN, Fanny</b>	172
Mary G.		164		
<b>TORREY, Jane W.</b>		183	<b>YOUNG, Charlotte</b>	172
			Col. Samuel	172
			Mary (Gibson)	172

# MICHAEL BRANCH

## GRISWOLD NAMES

Aaron	1754	211	Alpha D.	1834	323
	1816	278	Alpheus	1789	206, 267
Aaron H.	1814	315	Alvin	1824	271
Abel F.	1807	261	Amanda	1785	227, 297
Abigail	1749	196		1792	256
	1751	216		1796	193, 254
	1761	228		1811	278
	1770	257	Ambrose	1825	293
	1771	220, 286		1828	271
	1777	209	Amelia	1828	315
	1778	275		1831	272
	1780	212	Amos	1768	199
	1786	227		1780	192, 252
	1788	241	Amos W.	1809	258
	1791	286	Andrew C.		282
	1798	230, 300	Andrew E.	1826	240
		261	Angeline	1836	269
Abigail C.	1788	317	Ann	1746	326
Abigail H.	1836	297		1756	326
Abigail M.	1812	295		1791	209
Abigail W.	1827	252		1838	272
Achsah M.		237, 313	Ann E.	1831	308
Ada Lucinda	1862	321	Ann S.		241
Adah		196, 246	Anna	1738	201
Addison		267		1769	193, 252
Adelia	1829	268		1784	213, 277
Adonijah	1758	222		1800	252
Adonijah C.		223	Anna R.	1849	312
Ahira	1799	284	Anner	1762	313
		219	Annis	1812	315
Alanson B.	1828	238, 313	Appolos	1772	208, 324
Albert		268		1804	207
		273	Arabella	1788	223
		322	Aresthusia	1806	220, 285
Albert A.	1803	241, 319	Arthur M.	1860	305
Albert C.	1827	233, 306	Asa	1794	204, 266
Alfred	1816	229, 298	Asahel	1744	220
	1822	271		1775	221, 286
Alfred B.	1847	299		1791	256
Alice A.	1848	258			246
Alice E.	1840	322	Asahel P.		255
Allen S.	1808	232, 301	Asaph	1766	223
Allison	1843	280		1791	223
Alma L.	1861	306	Azariah	1757	239
Almeda		223		1787	239
Almira	1793	222, 288	Asenath	1794	315
	1810	275	Ashbel		286
	1824	283		1757	243
Alonzo	1803	284	Ashbel B.	1785	217, 282
	1811	229	Asher - Ashur	1784	227, 296
	1814	229		1762	324
		248		1767	207, 324
		267	Ashton	1832	272
				1834	209



Augusta	1777	198, 260	Charles F.	1821	249
Augustus	1806	206	Charles S.	1837	301
	1845	268	Charles W.	1847	319
Augustus C.	1806	206	Charles W.	1852	302
Augustus R.	1843	270	Charlotte	1773	198, 260
Barnes	1829	319		1779	296
Belinda	1804	222, 290		1792	217
Benoni	1779	200, 263		1833	288
Benjamin	1779	221, 286		1844	297
	1780	200	Charlotte E.	1834	269
	1810	287	Chester	1782	239
Benjamin H.	1845	314		1805	232, 301
Benjamin J.	1769	198, 259		1807	301
Benjamin W.	1842	284		1840	320
Betsey	1783	209		1844	309
	1792	203, 266			269
	1797	206	Chester A.	1808	239
	1804	220	Chester A.	1834	309
	1808	257	Chester M.	1815	242, 320
		208	Chloe	1750	227
Betsey A.	1815	266		1760	210
Betsey J.		276	Clarissa	1781	217
Boland B.	1816	315		1785	256
Burchard	1836	315		1788	221, 287
Caleb	1762	247		1789	203
	1799	247		1791	251
Calvin	1779	239		1802	235
	1780	314		1808	281
Caroline	1813	274		1820	263
	1817	291		1839	290
	1831	242	Clarissa M.	1814	265
	1842	293	Clayton	1835	315
		209	Clayton H.	1836	323
Caroline B.	1843	243	Coleman		269
Caroline C.	1839	269	Constant	1753	227
Caroline E.	1831	242	Cora E.	1874	321
Caroline J.	1826	318	Cordelia	1833	319
Carrie E.	1858	274		1835	298
Catherine	1763	228	Cornelia	1831	290
	1786	256		1838	272
	1818	258		1846	269
		259	Cornelia A.	1813	288
Cecelia		291	Cornelius	1826	229
Cedelia		241, 317	Crawford G.	1842	319
Celestia	1842	319	Cynthia	1787	219
Cemantia-Samantha		206		1794	220
Chapman	1794	257		1814	280
Charles	1800	235	Cynthia A.	1831	319
	1819	322	Cyrus	1792	223, 292
	1823	280			293
	1844	272	Damon		223
	1850	320	Daniel	1744	224
	1874	317		1756	194, 256
		270		1775	234
		288		1809	220
		295		1812	246
Charles A.	1840	308		1837	271
Charles C.	1843	269			194
Charles E.	1846	279			255
Charles F.	1836	302	Daniel B.	1810	234

Darius	1830	290	Elijah W.	1812	236
David	1761	223	Elias	1775	236
	1761	243, 326		1795	223
	1787	244, 322		1797	293
David E.	1789	223, 294		1818	239
Deborah	1735	195		1829	307
	1740	224		1830	308
	1768	228	Elias W.	1810	236
	1771	241	Elisha	1774	327
	1797	209, 276		1775	246
	1801	318	Eliza	1818	232
Delia	1793	282		1821	280
	1827	292		1831	229
		217, 282			240
Dephne C.	1846	309			276
Desire	1794	223, 292	Eliza A.	1837	267
Dexter G.	1831	284	Eliza A.		209
Diantha	1807	248, 282	Eliza A.		274
Doctor	1770	223	Eliza J.	1827	283
Dorothy	1735	195	Elizabeth	1725	325
Dotha	1787	222		1736	200
Dulcie C.	1824	238		1760	246
Earl R.		273		1761	204
Ebenezer	1756	216		1788	247
	1785	217		1796	239
	1794	217, 281		1798	222, 289
Edgar	1820	295		1812	248
	1847	320			208, 324
Edmund	1804	223, 294			209
Edna E.		268			243
Edward	1762	198			245
		199			267
		288			270
		328			316
Edward B.		322			317
Edward D.		315	Elizabeth B.		295
Edward P.	1838	302	Elizur		239
Edwin	1822	295	Elizur W.	1804	236, 307
	1824	239	Elnora		307
Edwin F.	1835	302	Elvira	1814	288
Edwin L.	1822	316		1831	278
Egford	1806	207	Emeline	1837	293
Eldridge	1806	206, 269		1840	272
Electa		207	Emerson	1848	311
		208	Emerson J.	1851	312
		245	Emily	1843	292
Eleanora		207		1848	309
Ella F.	1856	304	Emily A.	1843	304
Ellen	1844	267	Emily M.	1837	268
Ellen E.	1850	301	Emily S.		295
Ellen F.	1856	304	Emma	1836	319
Ellen K.	1866	321		1851	294
Ellen M.	1843	297			322
Ellen M.		306	Emma A.	1847	319
Elijah	1719	326	Emma L.	1837	309
	1762	213	Enoch	1769	208, 324
	1767	245, 327	Ephriam	1796	240
	1795	279	Ephriam B.	1835	317
		243	Erastus	1804	248
		246	Esther	1744	215



Esther— <i>Continued</i>					241
	1785	220	George A.	1843	301
	1838	308	George C.	1809	253
Esther J.	1840	279	George G.	1810	246
Ethan D.	1831	309	George R.	1828	319
Eugene	1848	279	George T.	1845	270
Eugene A.	1841	270	George W.	1806	257
Eunice	1755	243, 326	George W.	1812	269
		241	George W.	1813	242
Euphemia	1808	242	George W.	1838	319
	1843	320	George W.	1847	269
Ezekiel	1811	213, 279	George W.	1856	313
Ezra	1753	193	Georgianna	1848	320
	1779	193		1850	299
			Gertrude	1845	290
Fannie	1846	269	Gideon	1763	245, 327
	1867	311			243
Fanny	1792	193, 254	Granger	1823	263
	1823	253	Guy S.	1832	323
Francis	1793	207	Hannah	1742	202
	1795	207, 271		1767	199, 261
	1795	247		1767	220, 285
	1843	269		1771	192, 251
		267		1778	211, 277
Francis H.		273, 300		1779	219
Frank	1853	320		1780	202
Franklin	1809	315		1817	280
	1843	320		1828	235
		308			222
Franklin A.	1815	242			235
Franklin A.	1825	316			243
Franklin C.	1838	304			245
Franklin S.	1850	302			246
Franklin W.	1801	232			329
Franklin W.	1815	232, 303	Harmon	1773	225
Fred A.		257	Harmon N.	1827	284
Frederick	1797	228, 297	Harriet	1791	252
	1808	287		1800	208
	1825	298		1840	323
	1836	298		1841	267
	1853	280			209
Frederick A.	1847	294			280
Frederick A.	1860	306	Harriet M.	1816	311
		295	Harriet M.	1861	313
Fidelia	1807	236, 309	Harriet N.	1816	237
Fitsedward	1816	253			311
Flora	1851	294	Harris	1801	234, 307
		317		1821	307
Florence		273	Harrison	1839	268
Freeman	1842	270	Harry V. R.	1813	207, 273
Freeman C.	1858	311	Henrietta	1825	288
Gardner		269		1839	267
George	1781	193, 234	Henry	1790	223, 291
	1781	253		1795	252
	1799	220, 284		1799	228
	1812	206, 269		1800	246
	1813	320		1807	222
	1822	322		1810	235
	1839	292		1810	206, 269
	1850	269		1825	249

Henry—*Continued*

	1826	239		1828	276
	1842	308		1839	280
	1843	272			246
		291	James B.	1807	328
Henry A.	1828	229, 192	James B.	1827	295
Henry A.	1847	304	James D.	1827	307
Henry B.		295	James F.	1848	305
Henry E.	1826	239	James F.	1807	308
Henry H.	1806	239	James H.		236
Henry H.	1831	238	James H.	1832	308
Henry O.	1842	301	James H.	1834	301
Henry M.	1823	233	James S.	1841	269
Henry S.	1807	222, 290	James S.	1815	233, 305
Henry S.	1833	268	James T.	1826	318
Helen	1817	295	James T.	1836	298
Helen M.		291	James T.	1838	318
Hershall	1808	263	James T.	1849	319
Hetta	1814	253	Jane	1817	266
	1819	253		1818	232, 305
Hiram	1842	317	Jane A.	1834	272
		241	Jane E.	1845	311
Holland W.	1830	315	Jane M.	1822	307
Homer	1835	271	Janna	1840	311
Homer W.	1829	288	Jannette A.	1758	196
Honor		287	Jared	1822	265
Horace	1785	238	Jarvis	1769	206
	1800	207		1801	222, 289
	1801	207, 272	Jeanette	1803	289
	1846	313	Jehiel	1821	300
Horace B.	1813	257	Jemima		212
Horace E.		239		1747	217
Horace S.	1813	238, 313		1755	219
Horatio	1836	290		1783	219
	1851	320	Jenette	1785	219
Horatio N.	1807	242		1821	300
Hosea		315	Jennie	1843	271
Huldah	1802	235	Jenny	1834	229
Huldah I.	1828	307	Jeremiah		302
		280		1756	205
Isaac	1753	218		1793	215, 280
	1781	219, 284		1798	206, 267
Isaac D.	1820	318	Jerusha		231
Ira	1800	206, 268		1747	215
Irene	1830	279		1801	234
Isabella	1837	307		1823	307
Jabez	1764	241	Jerusha F.	1833	307
Jacob	1759	266	Jesse	1851	302
	1782	203, 265		1782	217
	1786	229		1846	271
	1791	250	Joab W.		215
	1794	234, 306	Joel		237, 312
James	1754	225		1764	192
	1768	247		1783	204
	1784	233, 315	Joel W.	1796	251
	1784	239	John	1854	320
	1784	299		1721	324
	1792	259		1742	193
	1814	248		1747	202
	1823	258		1758	206, 324
				1758	221, 324



John—Continued			Joy	1776	192, 250
	1767	193, 252	Judd	1802	257
	1779	232	Judson		206
	1782	222, 290	Julia	1784	222, 295
	1785	222, 288		1788	286
	1786	197, 257		1789	217
	1792	207		1790	250
	1803	244, 322		1797	231, 300
	1808	206, 270		1817	248
	1810	257			286
	1812	252			322
	1813	283	Julia A.	1835	319
	1818	248	Juliette	1820	250
	1823	252	Julius	1784	222, 287
	1830	258		1788	283
	1834	278		1789	217, 283
	1842	272		1817	231
	1844	291		1822	283
	1849	270		1835	272
		225			248
		269	Justus	1768	230
		291		1793	230, 300
John A.		267		1828	292
John A.	1868	321		1833	269
John B.	1832	292	Justus W.	1823	300
John D.	1811	242, 319	Justin	1768	230
John E.	1839	319		1794	250
John L.	1795	241, 318	Juvenal		207, 272
John M.	1826	307	Kate		270
John S.	1831	297	Katherine E.	1838	297
John V.	1837	279	King E.	1847	308
John W.	1834	322			
John W.	1835	243, 321	Laura	1821	283
John W.	1848	308		1826	271
Johnson	1811	258			216
Jonathan	1741	195			269
	1766	235	Lavenia	1809	281
	1775	196, 257	Leah	1798	246
Jonas	1810	244, 323	Lemuel		123, 266
Jonas S.	1848	323	Lester	1815	296
Joseph	1777	236	Leverett	1776	202
	1793	212		1806	281
	1806	236, 309	Levi	1823	302
	1840	309			212
	1850	312			268
Joseph W.	1831	302	Levi M.		276
Joseph W.	1832	309	Lewis	1812	287
Josephine H.	1861	312		1845	280
Joshua		222			252
Josiah	1758	212	Lewis M.		317
	1771	234	Lillie		317
	1775	227, 295	Lillian	1845	320
	1790	228, 297	Linus	1804	257
	1794	204	Lisetta A.	1851	319
	1802	296	Loanna	1826	275
	1811	247	Lois	1756	196
	1819	307		1769	199, 262
	1829	297		1807	248
Josiah T.	1812	266			246
Josiah W.	1823	237, 312	Lomina	1813	237

Lorenzo	1810	236, 310		1771	231
	1834	310		1819	252
	1839	309		1828	283
	1847	309		1835	273
Lorena	1842	269	Lydia W.	1822	299
Lorinda E.	1849	294	Lydia W.	1823	229, 298
Lorrin	1802	263, 311	Lyman	1796	279
Lottie		196		1812	248
Louisa	1810	236, 310		1820	278
	1823	315			213
	1828	271	Lyman B.		208, 273
	1834	319	Lyman J.	1843	279
	1848	313	Lyman L.	1818	257
		237	Lyman M.		276
		288	Lyman O.	1837	273
Louisa B.		238	Mabel	1746	221
Louisa D.	1860	311	Mabel B.	1810	232
Louisa M.		273		1812	232, 303
Louis	1822	271	Mahala	1845	272
	1840	271			267
Lovisa	1805	236	Malinda		286, 256
Loyal P.	1833	292	Manley	1812	275
Lucinda	1818	237, 312	Manus	1756	209
	1832	268		1789	209, 276
		217		1814	276
		276			212
		282			324
Lucinda P.		318	Marcus		322
Lucinda W.	1816	258	Maranda		276
Lucien	1837	243, 321	Marcia U.	1817	242
Lucintha	1829	280	Margaret B.		209, 274
Lucius	1812	286	Maria	1833	268
Lucretia	1748	197			236
	1762	324			280
	1771	199, 261	Maria M.	1845	311
	1791	215	Marian		267
	1808	280	Mariette	1833	312
		208	Marilla		269
Luther		210	Martha	1738	198
Lucy	1754	203		1764	198
	1790	219, 284		1771	198, 259
	1792	247, 250		1774	199
	1800	223, 293		1789	210
	1813	278		1793	259
	1816	248		1795	235
	1833	258		1796	258
	1836	292		1813	296
	1841	273		1813	232, 303
		197		1817	322
		259		1821	232
Lucy A.	1808	251		1833	290
Lucy J.	1815	232		1836	229
Lucy J.	1830	301		1845	311
Lucy S.	1827	297		1847	312
Lucy R.	1812	233, 305			197
Lucy R.	1848	306	Martha A.	1830	298
Lucy W.	1837	302	Martha E.	1848	311
Lydia	1719	325	Martha J.	1836	299
	1738	204	Martin	1810	263
	1765	243			212



# INDEX OF MICHAEL BRANCH

373

Martin S.	1830	302	Mary W.	1808	232, 303
Mary	1732	194	Matilda	1808	275
	1742	214	Matthew	1775	199, 263
	1752	194, 255		1785	242
	1760	212		1822	242
	1761	219		1825	242
	1762	211, 324		1841	319
	1764	193	Matthew C.		320
	1776	212, 215	Mehitable	1805	248
	1782	202, 264	Milicent	1805	235
	1782	244	Melissa	1807	296
	1783	203, 265	Mercy M.	1809	296
	1783	243	Merta	1802	250
	1783	212	Merwin R.	1842	308
	1786	193, 254	Michael	1778	215, 280
	1793	235	Midian		196
	1795	230		1802	256, 257
	1797	223, 293	Mijamin	1803	246
	1803	252	Milden	1851	272
	1817	296	Miles	1736	192
	1820	258		1745	199
	1826	280	Millicent	1819	242
	1834	267			243
	1836	268			273
	1839	300			321
		207	Mindwell	1780	192
		196		1783	210
		268	Minerva	1795	222, 289
		271	Minerva N.		318
		279	Minnie E.		320
		315	Miranda	1810	315
		316	Morgan	1796	257
		324	Morton		276
Mary A.		225	Moses	1745	215
Mary A.	1803	248		1755	212
Mary A.	1806	256		1775	205
Mary A.		257		1785	212
Mary A.	1818	278		1790	206
Mary A.	1833	269	Moses N.	1819	280
Mary A.	1837	322	Myra	1801	236, 308
Mary A.	1841	302	Myron	1803	257
Mary C.	1839	273	Nancy	1786	202, 263
Mary D.		295		1787	227
Mary E.	1817	250		1791	235
Mary E.	1829	284		1800	244
Mary E.	1836	292		1826	253
Mary E.	1845	311		1835	293
Mary E.		209	Nancy C.	1788	233
Mary E.		274	Nancy J.	1841	302
Mary F.	1849	238	Nancy M.	1825	233
Mary F.	1857	313	Nathaniel	1759	217
Mary J.	1833	301	Nathan	1751	203
Mary J.	1844	319		1756	222
Mary J.		269		1795	222, 291
Mary M.	1823	318		1832	271
Mary O.	1802	287	Nathan S.	1809	288
Mary R.	1863	306	Nelson	1830	266, 268
Mary R.		276	Nelson J.	1829	318
Mary W.	1764	230	Newman		197, 259
			Newton	1803	236, 309

Newton—*Continued*

	1841	309	Rebecca	1764	213
Noah	1781	215, 239		1773	193, 253
	1785	316	Rebecca D.	1821	297
Normand	1840	319	Reuben	1754	209
Norman F.	1805	319, 241		1805	275
Noyes E.		273		1807	246
			Rhoda	1740	201
Obediah E.	1832	315		1789	222
Octavia		263		1792	243, 321
Olive	1826	215		1834	272
		208			288
		238	Robert	1838	322
Oliver	1788	245			328
	1793	219	Robert B.	1827	242, 320
Orrin	1796	207, 271	Robert F.	1801	243
Orsemus	1809	207, 273	Robert S.	1849	302
Orra	1788	256	Roena	1798	257
Ora		270	Roger	1812	253
Orcella	1843	267	Rosetta	1816	283
Orlando F.	1846	294		1832	292
Oscar D.	1815	295	Roxanna	1808	236
Ozias	1773	271	Roxy	1828	283
O.	1848	271	Rufus	1773	208, 324
Parley	1822	275		1824	271
Patience		327	Russell B.	1808	250
Perry	1845	308	Russell M.	1806	265
Peter		206	Ruth	1770	192, 249
Peter B.	1855	306	Ruth M.	1836	319
Phebe	1748	194			238
	1753	205	Sabra	1781	200, 264
	1778	209	Sabrina	1795	206
	1787	217, 281		1804	206
Phebe A.	1811	250	Salina		241
Phebe A.	1835	317	Sally	1790	210, 278
Phebe A.	1836	241		1790	213, 247
Phebe W.	1785	222		1791	238
Phedora J.		315		1802	232
Philip	1789	239, 315		1806	244
	1817	278		1810	266
	1822	315		1818	229
Philo	1807	263			287
Phineas	1741	199	Samantha	1793	270
	1765	199	Samuel	1744	202
Phinetta	1836	308		1757	210
Pierra R.	1847	306		1762	207, 324
Pliny	1800	206		1769	206
Polly	1778	199, 263		1770	231
	1779	238		1776	202
	1792	204, 266		1792	286
	1797	209		1796	207
	1836	210		1798	240
		280		1802	206, 268
Polly F.	1812	265	Samuel A.	1834	310
Polly M.	1837	269	Samuel B.	1864	306
Prudence	1797	247	Samuel H.	1818	274
		208	Samuel H.		209
		273	Sarah	1749	216
Rachel		210		1752	225
Ralph	1826	307		1753	221



<i>Sarah—Continued</i>				
	1774	192	Stephen N.	1830 319
	1777	227, 296	Sullivan	1825 315
	1779	198, 260	Sumner	1798 207, 271
	1788	193, 217	Susan	1820 248
	1788	254		1833 240, 316
	1796	246	Susan M.	1827 258
	1798	276, 209	Susannah	1787 239
	1800	250	Sybil	1765 245, 327
	1806	323	Sylvania	315
	1814	258	Sylvester	1791 227
	1820	283		1795 235
	1825	278		1808 223, 294
	1826	238	Sylvester C.	1823 298
	1830	240, 316	Sylvester R.	1814 287
	1843	279	Sylvia	1800 248
	1844	270		1782 199, 261
		210		1798 316
		254		239
		261		276
		269	Temperance	280
		315	Thankful	1757 218
Sarah A.	1831	322	Theron A.	1784 221, 287
Sarah D.	1801	296	Thomas	1847 270
Sarah E.	1836	301		1737 192
Sarah M.	1850	294		1763 192, 250
Sarah M.	1862	320		1763 249
Sarah S.	1859	313		1775 232
Sarah W.	1803	304		1782 239, 314
Sarah W.	1808	232		1790 244, 322
Sarah W.	1829	229		1800 232, 302
Sedate	1802	207, 272		1831 315
Selah	1754	194, 255		206
Seth	1757	226	Thomas C.	1832 301
	1770	220, 285	Thomas F.	1813 232
		223	Thomas F.	1813 302
		225	Thomas H.	1796 234
Seth B.	1848	302	Thomas M.	276
Seth P.	1850	301	Thomas N.	1834 302
Sherman	1790	241, 318	Timothy	1795 235, 307
Sherman S.	1805	250		1823 307
Sidney	1806	223, 294	Tracy	270
Silas	1830	272	Truman	1828 253
Simeon	1773	248		225
	1782	237		236
Simeon P.	1835	238	Tryal	1782 217
Solomon	1751	227		1794 217, 283
	1776	227	Uel L.	321
	1781	227	Vesta Aleta	1860 321
	1805	296	Vilroy	291
Sophia L.	1813	295	Warren	1785 209, 275
Stanley	1804	232		1814 275
		287	Warren O.	1838 301
		302	Wait	1788 229
Stephen	1767	220	Wait R.	1820 233, 306
	1780	217, 267	Wait R.	1853 306
	1780	280	Walter	1807 247
	1789	219	Watson C.	1829 301
Stephen A.		282	Wayne	1812 236, 310
Stephen H.		206, 267		1842 309
				1845 310

Wealthy	1779	249		1819	283
	1780	209		1826	258
	1790	256		1839	269
	1836	308		1843	313
Wellington	1818	278			261
Wesley C.		208			308
Whiting	1781	237			328
	1814	237, 311	William B.	1825	276
	1815	239, 313	William B.	1834	279
	1820	238, 313	William C.	1839	270
	1839	309	William D.	1859	320
Wickham	1786	213, 277	William G.	1854	306
	1821	279	William H.	1821	318
	1827	278	William J.	1767	198
William	1734	197	William L.	1817	288
	1750	194, 254	William R.		276
	1766	247	William S.	1802	206
	1772	248	William W.	1822	297
	1774	199, 261	Wolcott		213
	1787	203, 266	Wolcott N.	1833	279
	1787	209, 275	Wyllys W.		182
	1788	247			229, 298
	1804	206, 268	Wright S.	1878	321
	1804	247	Xymenia	1840	269
	1805	246	Zachariah		226
	1809	248	Zadoc	1755	203
	1811	296	Zilla		246

## OTHER NAMES

ACKERLY, Laura	214	ALCOX, Isaac	214
ADAMS, Amasa	227	Millicent	214
Sylvester	1783	Abigail	214
Horace	1787	Mark	214
Roxa	1790	ALEXANDER, Emily	289
Hannah (Camp)	227	ALLEN, Orlo	1771
Sarah	228	Sally Birge	1800
Charlotte	1774	Dorinda	238
Benjamin	295	Orlo G.	1804
Patience (Blinn)	295	Daniel	1807
Uzziel	305	Albert C.	1810
Charlotte (Lucas)	305	Isaac C.	1811
Orson S.	305	Eliza Ann	1816
Welles	303	Emeline R.	1820
Mary (Griswold)	303	Hannah	242
Martha A.	1847	Ann	277
Henry M.	1844	Luther W.	1841
Ida M.	1856	Mary	1839
Charlotte	299	ALLING, Betsey	306
William	303	ANDERSON, Asa	273
Sherman W.	303	ANDRUS, Esther	247
Elizabeth (Havens)	303	ASHLEY, Phebe	267
Thomas G.	1832	Abigail	310
Emily	1816	Julia A.	316
William W.	1833	ASPINWALL, Samuel	299
Mary (Welles)	303	George R.	299
AINSWORTH, John E.	316	Sarah (Howard)	299
ALDRICH, Ruth	314	Martha A. (Norcross)	299



<i>ASPINWALL—Continued</i>			Chauncey	316
William	1854	299	Anna	316
George C.	1856	299	BEACH, Minerva	285
May C.	1859	299	BEALE, Polly	315
Charles H.	1862	299	Obediah	315
Franklin J.		299	BEALES, Elizabeth	241
ATWATER, Eldad		254	BEAN, Henry C.	239
AUGIER, Martha	1796	297	BEAMONT, Ira	229
AUSTIN, Lois		205	BECKWITH, Joshua	243
			David	214
BAGG, Antoinette		261	BELDEN, Lydia	300
BABBITT, Philo		265	BELL, Betsey	1787 242
BACON, Mary		281	David	242
Frank W.		305	Esther (Webb)	242
BAGLEY, Truman H.		214	BELNAP, Ebenezer	200
BAILEY, Mary		212	BEMIS, Sarah	241
London		212	Betsey	318
Clarence E.		303	William	318
Julia	1784	212	Henry G.	318
Mary A.		212	Lydia	318
Maria		212	Charles	318
BAKER, Damaris		264	Mary	318
Jacob		314	Robert	318
Esther L.		322	Jane E.	318
BALCH, Sarah		232	BERRY, Manders	229
BALDWIN, Mary		257	Mrs. Sally (Wright)	229
Jane		278	BENTON, Jacob	198
Abigail		287	Barnabas	198
Rachel (Marsh)		287	Seth	1739 203
Horace		287	Lorene	1762 196
BALLARD, Mary E.		310	Elizabeth (Hinsdale)	198
William		310	Martha	1759 198
Hannah (Tucker)		310	Barnabas	1760 198
BALSLEY, Hannah		289	Lorenzo	1762 198
BARKER, William		205	Barnabas	1764 198
BARNES, Mary		243	Barnabas	1765 199
Norman	1778	257	Seth	1767 199
Amos		257	William	1769 199
Mary (Baldwin)		257	Lydia	1771 199
Horace	1800	257	Abigail	1774 199
Hiram	1802	257	Cynthia	1776 199
Eliza	1804	257	John	203
Polly	1806	257	Mary (Eggleston)	203
Amos	1809	257	BIERCE, Peter	306
William		195	Betsey, (Alling)	306
Annis		195	Lewey A.	306
Chloe		195	BILLINGS, Fanny	242
Mary		195	BINGHAM, Stephen	262
Deborah		195	BIRGE, Harvey	1782 287
Albicenda		195	James	287
Matilda		195	Sally (Palmer)	287
BARTHOLOMEW, George M.		254	Hannah	1810 287
BARTON, Mary		222	Clarinda F.	1812 287
Andrew		222	Cornelius G.	1814 287
BARTLETT, Josiah H.		270	Salina	1816 287
BASSETT, Hannah		218	Harriet P.	287
Elisha		218	Henry W.	287
BATES, Mary		212	Sally	287
Ephriam		225	Frances C.	287
BAXTER, Martha		235	BISHOP, Seth	205

## BISHOP—Continued

Justin	249	David P.	1828	270
Sarah	251	Horatio S.	1830	270
Sophia	266	Augustus L.	1833	270
Mary A.	302	Henry W.	1834	270
Susannah	192	Sidney J.	1839	270
Elizabeth	201	Sarah		277
BISSELL, Benjamin	221	Amanda		277
Leah (Peck)	221	Lemuel		282
Hiram	1783 221	Orpha		284
Warren	221	Jonathan		284
Benjamin	221	BLOOD, Bolivai		316
Rufus	221	Mary I.		316
Rachel	221	BOARDMAN, Rebecca	1760	227
Mabel	221	Capt. John		227
Rhoda	221	Elizabeth (Warner)		227
Annis	221	BOLAND, Olive	1760	239
Lois	221	BOOTH, Ellen E.		267
Minerva	221	BOND, James		299
Abigail	1792 288	BOSTWICK, Sally		286
Benjamin	288	BOUGHTON, Sarah		211
Esther	288	BOYCE, John R.		278
BLAKESLEY, James	201	BRACE, Thaddeus		292
Reuben	1725 201	BRADLEY, Mary		268
Thankful (Upson)	201	Mary F.		317
Reuben	1763 201	Amanda		282
Mehitable	1765 201	Sarah		201
Louisanna	1768 201	Angeline (Hills)		228
Rhoda	1771 201	BREED, Louisa		242
Samuel	1773 201	BREWER, Elijah		243
James	1775 201	Abraham		243
Griswold	1777 201	Abigail		243
BLATCHLEY, Nabbe	265	Delinda		243
BLINN, Nancy	1805 301	BRISTOL, Phebe		203
Patience	295	Gilbert		317
Horace	296	Samuel		250
Abigail	1791 229	Sophronia (Dowd)		250
Abigail	1748 199	BROOKINS, Harvey	1791	258
Delia R.	307	Reuben		258
Mary J.	300	Newman	1819	258
Bart E.	300	Alonzo	1821	258
Elizabeth	1791 229	Lorenzo	1821	258
Phebe	203	Lois	1817	258
BLISS, Jonathan	1783 220	Levi	1825	258
Harriet	1810 220	Luther		259
Stephen V.	1811 220	Marvin W.		259
Esther V.	1816 220	Clark		259
Marah	1818 220	BROOKS, Ann		213
Charles H.	1824 220	Ann (Wickham)		213
Dea. David	270	Jabez		213
David	270	Henry		213
Lucy (Stebbins)	270	BRONSON, Sarah W.		264
Samantha	270	Frederick		265
Lucy	1816 270	Minerva J.		264
Samantha A.	1817 270	BROWN, Phebe		202
Lucy M.	1820 270	Eliza		249
Adeline C.	1822 270	Eveline E.		293
Samantha H.	1824 270	Julia		293
Emily	270	BUCK, Lucy	1783	247
Elizabeth	270	BUCKINGHAM, Sarah		237
		Nathan		237



BUCKINGHAM—*Continued*

Salena (Lewis)	237	CHAMBERLIN, Alice	262
BUCKLEY, Hosea	228	CHAPPELL, Simeon D.	321
Gershom	228	CHASE, Mary J.	277
Thankful (Belden)	228	Evelina M.	278
Rev. Peter	228	Hannah (Allen)	242
Rev. Gershom	228	Lucy	1793 242
Amelia	1782 228	John	242
Ursula	1782 228	William	242
John G.	1785 229	CHATFIELD, Esther	280
Sylvester	1787 229	Phebe	216
Gershom	1789 229	Josiah	283
Mabel	1792 229	Susannah (Hull)	283
Abigail	1795 229	James L.	283
Abigail S.	1799 229	CHEEVER, E.	262
BUCKLIN, Darwin	274	CHESEBROUGH, Anna	1784 277
BUELL, Huldah	210	Ebenezer	1784 277
Elizabeth	221	Christopher	277
BULLARD, Joel	251	Abigail (Williams)	277
BURDICK, Sarah A.	317	Eliza Ann	1809 277
BURGESS, Mary	193	Jabez	1811 277
Thomas	193	Edwin I.	1813 277
Hannah (Dodd)	193	William D.	1815 277
BURNO, Polly	211	Mary E.	1817 277
Joseph	211	Wickham E.	1818 277
BURR, Mary	295	Washington	1820 277
Davis P.	282	Aaron	277
BURRITT, Henry	253	CHILDS, Harriet	312
BURWELL, Susan	275	Eunice	295
BUSHNELL, Phineas	252	CHITTENDEN, Maria	265
Rachel	1784 252	Elizabeth	206
Lydia (Webb)	252	Daniel	265
BUTLER, Grace	229	Nabbe (Blatchley)	265
Dea. Merritt	249	CHURCHILL, Levi	306
		Hannah (Belden)	306
		Levi B.	306
CADWELL, Joanna	231	Justus G.	1816 300
CADY, Ann	278	Prudence	1819 300
CAMP, Rhoda	201	Levi	1824 300
Hannah	227	Stephen B.	1830 300
Lucinda	253	Abigail M.	1832 300
CAMPBELL, Ann	281	Harriet E.	1836 300
Andrew	281	Abigail (Griswold)	305
Mary	280	Elizabeth R.	1795 306
CANFIELD, Sylvia	219	CLARK, Lucy	1760 196
CANNON, Mary B.	265	Eunice	305
CARPENTER, Mrs.	278	Lemuel	305
CARTER, Mary	269	William	196
Parnee	1815 309	Mary (Wright)	196
John	309	Lois	217
CASSADA, Milly	323	Daniel	217
CATLIN, Jacob	1744 195	Deborah (Lewis)	217
Abraham	195	Phebe	268
Mindwell (Griswold)	195	Clarissa	299
Thomas	195	Mary	1817 269
Dorothy	1767 195	Angeline	1807 268
Mindwell	1769 195	Freeman	311
Phebe	1771 195	Francis (Lincoln)	311
Jacob	1778 195	CLEVELAND, Joseph	193
CAVANAUGH, Dennis	274	Mehitable	193
CHAMBERS, George	259	Mary (Horton)	193

CLEVELAND—*Continued*

Moses	193	Philip	1817	278
Clarissa A.	313	Wellington E.	1818	278
COBB, Elnora	312	Sally E.	1820	278
COE, Elias	282	John A.	1822	278
COFFINE, Isaac	214	Rosetta	1823	278
COLE, Harriet	317	Rosanna	1823	278
COLBURN, John	318	Lucy	1826	278
Thankful	310	CRITTENDEN, Elizabeth		206
Gardner	310	CRUTTENDEN, Sally		205
COLEMAN, Jesse	312	Nathaniel		250
Loring E.	312	Mary (Parmalee)		250
Joseph G.	1847 312	Hannah	1740	192
Rebecca	304	Mindwell	1761	250
COLLINS, Abijah	231	Sarah	1739	192
Eunice	1774 231	Samuel		192
Patty (Warner)	231	Susannah (Bishop)		192
Hepzibah	205	Mindwell		192
COMSTOCK, Sheldon	238	Joseph		192
CONE, Mary	194	Anna (Spencer)		192
COOLEY, Lucy	218	Abraham		192
James B.	278	DALLIBY, Caroline		227
COOPER, Hannah	314	DANLEY, Susan		238
CRAMPTON, Nabby	281	Adelia		238
Benjamin	281	DAVIDSON, Benjamin H.		254
Nabby (Scranton)	281	DAVIS, James		249
CRANE, Caroline	293	Mary (Bailey)		249
CRAW, Allen	1798 293	Benjamin		249
Reuben	293	Sarah	1789	249
Zerviah	293	Christopher B.		251
John	293	Joel	1793	249
George B.	1820 293	Ruth	1796	249
Polly	1824 293	Mary	1798	249
Lucinda	1826 293	Betsey	1800	249
Charles W.	1828 293	Samuel	1807	249
Jane	1832 293	George B.	1810	249
Samuel	1836 293	Emma A.		304
Edmund	1843 293	Elmer E.		317
CROSS, Robert M.	321	William J.	1820	311
Helen A.	321	Harriet	1847	312
Herbert E.	321	Charlotte C.	1848	312
CURTIS, Aaron	1737 202	Joseph B.	1851	312
Hannah (Buell)	202	William L.		312
James	202	Jane Eliza		312
Elizabeth	202	Edwin A.		312
John	202	Elizabeth H. Pelton		312
Benjamin	202	Eliza A. (Townsley)		312
Thaddeus	1764 202	Charity		262
Levi	1767 202	Clarissa		215
Nathan	1776 202	Hayton		325
Statira	1781 202	Solomon		325
David B.	202	Sarah		325
Samuel	1783 202	Betsey		251
Hannah	230	Mary A.		277
CUTLER, Loana	1787 275	Maria		289
CRIPPIN, Philip	1788 278	DAY, Lydia		292
Hamilton	1812 278	DEAN, Lydia		318
Silas	278	DEMING, Lucy		247
Harrison	1813 278	Abigail		228
Schuyler G.	1815 278	Josiah		247



## DEMING—Continued

Lois (Riley)		247	Lucretia	1778	218
Lardner	1765	260	Garner	1779	218
Moses		260	Polly	1781	218
Sarah C. (Norton)		260	Henry	1784	218
Jane A.	1817	261	Sophronia		250
George B.	1825	261	DOWNEY, Urial		293
Richard H.	1838	261	James		293
Lois		271	Sylvester	1835	293
Rebecca		297	DUDLEY, Hannah		252
Martha		303	Caleb		252
Sarah		227	Hannah (Evarts)		252
Thomas		227	Ruth		284
Elizabeth (Smith)		227	Phineas		284
Rhoda		261	DUMPHY, Ann		211
Catherine		249	DUNHAM, Mary	1768	260
DENNISON, Ethan A.		309	Solomon		260
Lois W.	1811	309	Elizabeth (Ives)		260
Eliza (Williams)		309	DUNN, Caroline		241
William		309	DUPRÉ, Simeon		197
DEROCOE, Michael		243	Lucretia (Griswold)		197
DEWEY, Timothy		219	EATON, Milo		316
Ebenezer		219	EDWARDS, Julia		299
Martha (Wilcox)		219	Churchill		289
Timothy	1781	219	EGGLESTON, Mary		203
Timothy	1784	219	ELLIOTT, Hannah		253
Aresthusia	1786	219	Thomas		299
Asael	1788	219	ELMORE, Jennie E.		304
Stephen	1794	219	Elizabeth		211
DICKERMAN, John A.		278	ENGLISH, Benjamin		264
DICKINSON, David		217	James	1784	264
Lois (Clark)		217	Abigail (Doolittle)		264
Agnes		250	Hannah E.	1807	264
DILLINGS, Alvah		304	Benjamin	1809	264
Sarah W.		304	John	1810	264
Albert	1835	304	Charles L.	1814	264
Charles W.	1843	304	Henry	1816	264
Sarah A.	1850	304	George D.	1819	265
DIX, Martha		235	Elizabeth H.	1820	265
Lieut. Charles		235	Nancy M.	1823	265
Martha (Baxter)		235	Caroline B.	1828	265
DOBEL, John	1758	204	EVARTS, Hannah		252
Ann (Scranton)		204	Submit	1769	223
Anna	1781	204	Jared		205
Elizabeth	1782	204	EVERTS, Huldah	1752	215
Charlotte	1784	204	Jehiel		215
William D.	1787	204	Deborah (Bishop)		215
John	1788	204	FAIRCHILD, Sally		202
Azuba	1792	204	Curtis	1775	253
Bonwell	1795	204	Lewis		253
Lovisa	1798	204	Sarah (Watrous)		253
Mary	1799	204	Mary	1795	253
Martha	1802	204	Rebecca	1798	253
Ruth	1805	204	Eliza	1800	253
DODD, Hannah		193	Lewis	1805	253
DOUGLAS, Mary		233	Jane	1809	253
DOWD, Miles	1755	218	FAIRFIELD, Margaret		315
Asa		218	FAIRLEE, Judd		317
Experience (Stocker)		218	FAULKNER, Charles		205
Martha (Turner)		250			

FAY, Mary		289	GEIGER, Esther	1812	278
FIELD, Hannah		240	GELET, Clarissa		271
FISHER, Eunice		291	George	1809	271
William		291	Rebecca (Whaley)		271
Hannah (Wentford)		291	GIBBS, Amanda		278
FLETCHER, Henry		316	GILBERT, Huldah		284
FLOWER, Eunice		228	GILMORE, Anadine		273
Wealthy	1775	236	Peres		273
Rhoda		239	GOBLE, Moses		258
Colonel		236	GOODELL, Addison		277
FORBES, Elias		241	Nathan P.		277
Elisha		241	GOODRICH, Laura		229
Ruth A.		241	Caroline L.	1831	306
John		241	William J.		306
Sylvester		241	Jared	1769	228
Albert		241	Sally (Whitmore)		306
Hannah A.		241	Capt. John		228
Julius		241	Abigail (Deming)		228
FORD, Abigail	1783	261	Rhoda	1762	235
Abel		261	Jemima		197
FOSTER, Mrs. Hannah			David		235
(Hollis)		218	Hannah (Boardman)		235
FOWLER, A. G.		251	William		235
Abraham	1787	254	GOODWIN, Mary A.		301
Susan C.		264	GORDON, Susan		254
Lois		254	GRAHAM, William A.		265
Fanny G.	1818	254	GRANT, Mary Ann		278
Grace		264	GRANNIS, Desire		286
Fox, Calvin		242	William		286
FRANCIS, Charles		235	Sarah		286
Huldah	1768	235	GRAVES, Sarah B.		275
Ann		235	Betsey		251
Milicent	1773	235	Polly	1792	266
Ichabod		200	Abner		266
Lucy	1765	247	GREEN, Gardner		276
Timothy		247	Esq. John		276
Elizabeth (Hanmer)		247	Deborah		276
FRANKLIN, Lydia M.		308	Russell G.	1819	277
FRARY, Lucy		296	Leonard L.	1821	277
James		296	Daniel M.	1824	277
FREDENBERG, Sarah A.		321	Deborah R.	1826	277
FULLER, Matthew		194	Morgan L.	1831	277
Matthias	1724	194	Warren S.	1835	277
Mary (Cone)		194	Benjamin F.	1838	277
Ithamar	1754	194	GRIGGS, Elsie		214
Ann	1757	194	Elizabeth (Sweet)		210
John W.		194	GRIMES, Abigail		259
Matthias	1773	194	GUNN, Jeremiah C.		313
Daniel		194			
GAGE, Nancy		257	HALL, Lovina		242
Aldin S.		262	Philemon		205
Samuel		257	Asenath		288
GARDINEER, Lydia		277	Mary		249
GARDNER, Melzer		304	Betsey		249
Martha J.	1835	304	John	1775	251
Alice O.	1837	304	Miles		251
Melzar P.	1841	304	Sarah (Bishop)		251
GAY, Hannah	1787	257	Amos	1795	251
GAYLORD, Elizabeth		241	Sarah	1798	251
			John	1799	251



<b>HALL—Continued</b>			<b>HOOVER, Truman</b>	316
Betsey	1801	251	Thomas	316
Caroline	1803	251	Mary L.	1822 316
George	1806	251	Olive L.	1824 316
HAINES, Elijah M.		289	Truman N.	1826 316
HALLACK, Jerusha	1806	307	Sarah J.	1828 316
Lieut. Benjamin		307	David G.	1830 316
HAMPTON, Elvira E.		289	Edward P.	1834 316
HANMER, Hettea	1777	234	HOLDEN, Ruth	275
Elizabeth		247	HOLCOMB, Edmund H.	230
HARRIS, Betsey		282	HOPKINS, Theodore E.	317
Abigail		234	HOLLIS, Hannah	218
Thomas		234	HOPSON, Sarah	265
Abigail (Robbins)		234	Avis	285
Abigail		300	HORTON, Mary	193
HART, Abigail		229	HOSKINS, Horton	299
Sidney		299	HOTCHKISS, Stephen	264
Clarissa (Clark)		299	Abigail (Scott)	264
Frances	1841	299	Charles	1801 264
Albert W.	1842	299	Lucy	1803 264
Sarah J.	1846	299	Stephen	1805 264
Alonzo	1855	299	Frederick	1807 264
Kate A.	1857	299	Mary	1808 264
Zina	1788	321	George	1812 264
Linus O.		321	Julia	1814 264
Paulina G.		321	Harriet	1819 264
Ephriam W.		321	Jane	1821 264
Diana		321	Robert	1824 264
Ephriam A.		321	HOWARD, Nora	289
Russell D.		321	Sarah	299
HAWKINS, Joseph C.		274	HOWELL, Benjamin	313
Sarah J.		274	Ellen M.	313
HAVENS, Elizabeth R.		303	HUBBARD, Mary	229
Patty (Blinn)		303	Hannah	253
HAYDEN, Joseph		196	Joseph	297
Samuel	1743	196	Hannah E.	249
Lois	1771	196	HULSEY, Lucinda	1803 293
Lois (Phelps)		196	HULL, Susannah	283
Samuel M.	1776	196	HURD, Zadoc	1760 219
Elisha	1778	196	Rachel Love (Fuller)	219
Canfield	1793	196	John	219
Julia	1795	196	Robert	219
HAYTON, Sarah		325	Ebenezer	219
HENDEE, Mary		276	Robert L.	219
HILL, Mary		205	Zalmon	1794 220
Capt. Joel		201	Zadoc	1786 219
HILLS, Angeline		228	Justus	1795 220
HINSDALE, Elizabeth		198	Mary	1798 220
Edgar		317	Calvin	219
Hiram S.		317	Lucinda	219
Frank		317	HURLBURT, James	1773 249
Fred		317	Lois	1744 199
Cynthia		317	Amos	199
Sidney		317	William	249
Emerson M.		317	Catherine (Deming)	249
Phebe Ann		317	James H.	1804 249
George		317	Jane A.	1806 249
HODGES, James		270	Abigail	1808 249
Martha		294	Catherine	1810 249
Elizabeth		294	Mary A.	1814 249

HUNTING, Carrie	277	Mary	218
HYER, William	261	Obediah	218
Lucretia	261	Eliab	1772 218
Griswold	1794 261	Sibe	1774 218
Elijah	1805 261	KENNEDY, Anson	249
ISBELL, Fanny	218	KENTFIELD, Sarah	248
ISHAM, William	266	KENYON, Elizabeth R.	267
IVANS, Eliza	238	KILBORN, Mary	221
IVES, Adelia	277	Samuel	286
Elizabeth	260	Lieut. Benjamin	286
JENKINS, Eleanor	218	Hannah (Stoddard)	286
Abigail	218	James	286
JESSUP, Sarah	259	Hannah	286
JOHNSON, Thankful	203	Truman	286
Isaac C.	203	Samuel	286
Phebe (Bristol)	203	Lucy	286
Anna	1755 211	Asahel	286
Maria	277	Abigail	286
JONES, Austin	282	Clarissa	286
Sarah A.	322	Polly	286
JORDON, Mary	292	Lydia	286
JOY, Jesse	254	Charles	286
KELLOGG, Jacob	1766 241	Diantha	248
Azariah	241	Jehiel	237, 248
Hannah (Catlin)	241	Amy (Vail)	237, 248
Salmon	241	Sally	237
Hannah	1790 241	Elisha	325
Amney	1794 242	Joseph	325
Harriet	1796 242	Abigail	325
Lewis	1798 242	Diadema	325
Jacob	1800 242	Mary	325
Lois	1803 242	Lydia	325
Sally	1805 242	David	325
Lauretta	1807 242	KING, Mary	246.
Alexander	1811 242	KINGSBURY, Cynthia	220
KELSEY, Polly	266	Daniel	220
Joel	1785 266	Mary (Thurston)	220
Abigail (Stevens)	266, 282	KIRKHAM, Jeannette	390
Polly (Graves)	266	KINYON, Enoch	1760 245
Martin	280	Almond	245
Esther (Chatfield)	280	Samuel	245
Julia	280	Abigail	245
Michael	282	Eunice	245
Joel	282	KNOWLES, Oscar F.	282
Fanny (Dudley)	282	KNOWLTON, Charlotte	285
Delia	282	LAKE, George	258
Clarissa	282	LAMB, Carrie E.	317
Fanny	1823 282	LANDERS, Lucy	204
Willis	1825 282	LONDON, Nancy	253
Harriet	1826 282	Samuel	253
Adaliza	1830 282	Hannah (Elliott)	253
Fanny E.	1831 282	Nathaniel R.	1784 254
Ransom	1831 282	David	254
Mary	216	Rebecca	254
Lucretia	1741 215	Edward R.	1813 254
David	215	Charles G.	1818 254
Mary (Platts)	215	Henry C.	1821 254
Ambrose	218	Catherine	1824 254
		Richard R.	1828 254



LANE, Daniel	1736	214	Polly		249
Jemima (Crane)		214	LOVELAND, John		297
Sarah (Seaward)		214	Abigail	1801	297
Nathaniel	1764	214	Timothy		294
Isobel	1764	214	Rebecca (Deming)		297
Mabel	1766	214	LOVEJOY, Mary		260
Asahel	1768	214	LYNDE, Benjamin		282
Mary	1773	214	Diadamia (Parmalee)		282
Daniel	1779	214	Amanda (Bradley)		282
Anson G.	1796	214	Henrietta M.	1828	282
Wyllys F.		265	Phebe C.	1830	282
LAY, Anna T.		254	Harriet A.	1833	282
LEACH, David		255	Samuel A.	1835	282
Orrin	1770	255	Lucinda	1839	282
David	1780	255	LUCAS, Clarissa		305
Selah G.	1787	255	LUM, Harpin		265
LEE, Lucy	1770	250			
Capt. Samuel		250	MALLORY, Mary		245
Hannah		220	MARIO, Abigail		300
Agnes (Dickinson)		250	MARQUITT, Elizabeth		214
Nelson		277	MARTIN, John		277
LEETE, Sybil		203	MARTINDALE, Jane M.		311
LEONARD, Emma L.		317	MARVIN, Lucy		194
LEWIS, Mindwell		262	Huldah		194
Salena		237	MARSH, Rachel		287
Deborah		217	MASON, Jemima	1802	240
Catherine		299	MATTOX, Elnathan		274
LINCOLN, Francis		311	John	1828	274
LINES, Susannah M.		264	Jane	1830	274
LLOYD, Elizabeth		201	Sarah	1832	274
LOOMIS, Ichabod		262	Emily	1839	274
Thaddeus	1766	262	Henry	1843	274
Mindwell (Lewis)		262	Henrietta	1843	274
John		262	MAYNARD, Moses		207
Huldah	1789	262	McALPIN, Sarah		263
Lucy	1790	262	McELWAINE, Daniel		278
Matilda	1795	262	McINDOE, George		317
Arisnow	1796	262	Eliza		317
Arphaxed	1798	262	David		317
Horace	1800	262	George		317
Lewis G.	1803	262	Ada		317
Malina	1807	262	John		317
Algernon S.	1811	262	MEIGS, John R.		282
Jane	1792	271	MERRITT, Betsey		257
Aaron		271	MERWIN, Mary		214
Armira		271	MILKS, Christine		278
Polly		214	MILLER, Harriet		275
John C.	1789	317	Elizabeth J.		293
Abigail (Griswold)		317	MINOTT, Stratton		285
Julia A.		317	Betsey		285
Ursula	1811	317	Henry		285
George	1813	317	Almyra		285
Chester G.	1815	317	Ruth		285
John C.	1816	317	MOODIE, Rebecca		315
Truman P.	1818	318	MOORE, Rocksey A.		219
Charles D.	1820	318	Monfore, Simeon		238
William W.	1821	318	Sally		238
Cordelia	1823	318	Rhoda		238
Elizabeth	1825	318	Whiting	1833	238
LOPER, James S.		249			

MONTAGUE, Richard		296	NICHOLS, John		325
Justus	1776	206	Lydia		325
Olive (Nott)		296	Jeremiah		248
Sarah D.	1797	296	Richard		201
MOREY, Judson		318	Ann		273
MORGAN, Guy	1786	233	Lavania		277
Stephen		233	NILES, Eliza		318
Mary (Douglas)		233	NORCROSS, Martha		299
Richard		233	NORTON, Noahdiah		265
Justus	1807	233	Sarah (Hopson)		265
Stephen	1809	233	Maria (Chittenden)		265
Nancy A.	1811	233	Daniel	1808	265
Griswold	1813	233	William	1814	265
Guy D.	1816	233	N. Jerome		265
Edward	1818	233	Catherine A.	1826	265
Ezra	1821	234	Sarah C.		260
Hanley	1824	234	Kaziah		214
Riley	1827	234	NOTT, Olive		296
Andrew	1829	234	John		296
MORSE, Ina		317			
MOSHER, Sophronia		320	OBERT, Catherine		208
MORTON, Sophia		276	OLDS, William		298
Thomas		276	Alira B.		298
Mary (Warren)		276	Almira		298
MORRISON, Sarah J.		214	Harriet		298
MOULTHROP, Polly		287	Henry C.		298
David S.	1824	287	OLMSTEAD, Samuel		213
MOULTON, Gershom		315	Ichabod	1766	213
Louisa		315	Esther (Roberts)		213
MUNSON, Israel	1737	201	Ichabod	1790	214
Israel	1767	201	William	1792	214
Elizabeth (Bishop)		201	Rebecca	1793	214
Isaac C.	1771	201	Aaron	1796	214
Anna	1773	201	Jabez	1798	214
Lois		201	Jason	1798	214
Abigail		268	Rufus	1800	214
Titus		268	Caroline	1802	214
Mary (Bradley)		268	Orrin	1804	214
William	1765	285	Israel G.	1806	214
Nathaniel		285	Timothy	1764	228
Avis (Hopson)		285	Eunice (Flowers)		228
William	1796	285	Jacob	1795	228
Benjamin	1798	285	Edward F.		228
Abigail	1802	285	Catherine G.	1801	228
Asahel	1805	285	Josiah G.	1801	228
Anna		285	Mercy B.		228
MUZZARELI			Martha		228
Amelia DeMont Pescara		289	Jonah G.	1805	228
			ORCHARD, Angeline		289
NEFF, Esther		229, 259	OSBORN, Thomas		270
NESSLE, Clara		277	Jesse		287
Jane		277	John		287
NETTLETON, James		215	David S.		287
Jeremiah		215	Olive		287
Deborah		215	OSGOOD, Lucy		218
Elipas	1772	215	Joshua		218
James	1773	215			
Michael	1775	215	PAGE, David		289
Esther	1781	215	Susan	1807	289
Jeremiah	1783	215	Rhoda (Gibbs)		290



PALMER, Sally		287	William		194
PARKER, Sarah		316	Ashbil		196
PARMALEE, John		204	Samuel G.	1778	196
Reuben	1741	204	Ashbel	1783	196
Jane		204	Levi S.	1786	196
Lydia	1764	205	Ethan B.	1797	300
Hannah	1766	205	Luther		300
Sarah	1768	205	Lydia (Belden)		300
Reuben	1771	205	Abigail	1821	301
Mary	1773	205	Lydia D.	1823	301
Mina	1776	205	Luther S.	1826	301
Phebe	1778	205	Thomas G.	1829	301
Bela	1780	205	Leonard D.	1831	301
Simeon		280	Martha A.	1834	301
Julia (Kelsey)		280	Jane E.	1837	301
Diadamia		282	Post, Abby	1806	292
Moses		283	Maria		291
Benjamin		315	John		291
Ruth (Dudley)		284	Elizabeth (Sickles)		291
Phineas		284	Elizabeth H.		294
PATTERSON, Margaret		293	POTTER, Obedience		265
PAYNE, Eugene B.		289	PRATT, Ellis	1800	308
PEASE, Charlotte		318	Marcus		308
PECK, Leah		221	Myra		308
Anna		290	Orrin		308
PELTON, Elizabeth H.		312	Eliza		308
PENDLETON, Dea. John		249	Fidelia		308
PENFIELD, Ann		321	Sarah		308
PERKINS, Nancy		290	Cyrus B.		270
PETTIBONE, Abigail		196	PURPLE, Mary		215
PHELPS, Sarah		289			
Lieut. David		196	RANDALL, Celia		277
PHILLIPS, Judith W.		315	RASH, Louisa M.		298
PHIPPS, Lucy		202	Roxanna		298
Roger D.		202	READ, Stephen		314
Sir William		202	REDDINGTON, Nathaniel		211
Phebe (Brown)		202	Lucy	1784	211
PIERSON, Mary		205	Harry	1786	211
Ephriam		205	Polly	1787	211
Submit		205	Clarissa	1791	211
PLATTS, Mary		215	Phebe	1793	211
PLUMB, Ezra		221	Kingsbury	1795	211
Elizabeth (Buell)		221	REEVES, Henry F.		254
John	1776	221	REYNOLDS, Ann		277
Deborah		221	RICHMOND, Robert		205
David	1778	221	Deborah		319
Elizabeth	1779	221	Peleg		319
Ezra	1786	221	Margaret (Soule)		319
Ebenezer	1746	224	RILEY, Joseph		227
Friend	1769	224	Deborah	1773	227
Rachel	1770	224	Mary	1774	227
Deborah	1772	224	Constant	1775	227
Ebenezer	1774	224	Chloe	1779	227
Samuel	1775	224	Lois		247
Reuben	1778	224	Roger		260
Elijah	1780	224	Joanna	1774	248
Betsey	1782	224	Deborah	1793	260
Ann	1784	224	Aurelia	1795	260
Charles	1789	224	Alfred	1800	260
PORTER, Abigail		194	James	1802	260

RIVES, Lucy		293	Mary (Kelsey)		216
ROBBINS, Elijah	1763	259	RUTTY, Levi	1744	215
Richard		259	Edward		215
Abigail (Warner)		259	Mary (Purple)		215
Richard	1788	259	Levi	1774	216
William	1790	259	Michael		216
Augusta	1792	259	Lewis		216
Benjamin	1794	259	Jerusha	1780	216
Martha	1796	259	Martha		215
Loren	1798	259	Julia A.		282
Edward	1801	259			
Sally	1803	259	SAGE, Rev. Seth		238
Mary	1808	259	Chloe		238
Capt. John		259	SANFORD, Nathan		196
Ashur		259	SAWYER, Rev. Conant		262
Frederick	1766	259	SAXTON, Simeon		250
Martha (Williams)		259	Phebe		250
Chloe		259	Julianna		250
Allen		228	SCOTT, Lucy		241
Abigail		234	Mary		292
James		259	SCOVILLE, Bela		210
Lucy		233	Westall		210
Capt. Wait		233	Huldah (Buell)		210
Elisha		299	Osmond B.	1787	211
Elizabeth M.		316	Sylvester P.	1791	211
Mary		230	Mary		267
Lucy		233, 302	Seldon		201
Eunice		305	SCRANTON, Ann		204
Thomas		305	Nabby		281
Jesse		259	SEYMOUR, Revel		202
ROBERTS, Esther		213	Nelson		242
Pierrra L.		306	SEAWARD, Sarah		214
ROBINSON, Betsey		315	Ames		214
ROBLEY, Matthew		292	William		214
Richard	1791	292	Ruth (Rogers)		214
Mary (Scott)		292	SHAW, Sukey		259
Eliza	1815	292	Zadoc		261
Henry G.	1817	292	Sylvia		261
George B.	1819	292	Lorenzo	1814	261
Charles	1822	292	SHELDON, Cynthia M.		277
Emily		292	SHERWOOD, Mary S.		275
Villroy	1827	292	SHOEMAKER, Ann	1777	246
Walter		292	SIMPSON, Polly		277
Mary	1833	292	SKINNER, Althea		262
ROCKWELL, Mary		209	Lovina		262
ROGERS, Ruth		214	Azarina		317
ROOT, Solomon		276	SMITH, Lewis		209
Justus	1790	276	Susannah		204
Mary (Hendee)		276	Fanny L.		323
Sarah		276	Job		323
Justus	1818	276	Milly (Cassada)		323
Mary	1820	276	Sarah B.		313
Amora S.	1823	276	Elizabeth		227
Josiah	1825	276	Mary		224
Daniel	1828	276	Sarah		199
Lucinda M.	1831	276	Davis		229
Sarah L.	1834	276	Nancy		228
George L.		276	Mahala		301
Reuben R.	1837	276	George		305
ROSSITER, John	1775	216	Edgar R.	1840	305



## SMITH—Continued

Albert G.	1844	305	Henrietta	253
Maud D.	1846	305	Sarah	216, 218, 301
Harriet M.	1850	305	Sylvia	217
George	1851	305	STEWART, Bradley	288
Suprean		315	John H.	288
SNOW, Seth	1768	275	STICKLES, John	291
Ruth (Holden)		275	Elizabeth	291
Abigail	1778	275	STILES, Della A.	318
Reuben G.	1805	275	STILLMAN, Capt. George	303
SNYDER, Andrew		239	George	1798 303
SOULE, Margaret		319	Martha (Deming)	303
SOUTHARD, Forest		285	STOCKER, Experience	218
SPELLMAN, Richard		200	STODDARD, Hannah	286
Phineas	1736	200	STONE, Ebenezer	203
Hannah	1755	200	Jerusha	1753 203
Ann	1757	200	Sybil (Leete)	203
Richard	1758	201	John	203
Margery		200	Perley D.	242
Robert	1767	201	Timothy	1768 252
Elizabeth	1774	201	Reuben	252
Nathan	1777	201	Elizabeth (Crittenden)	252
Elizur	1780	201	Reuben	1790 252
SPENCER, Ann		192	George	1791 253
Samuel F.		282	Timothy	1793 253
Catherine		292	Anna	1795 253
Ann	1766	241	George	1797 253
Sarah E.		321	Leverett	1799 253
STAFFORD, Emily H.		238	Erastus	1800 253
STANDISH, Laura	1795	307	Richard	1802 253
John		307	Mary B.	1804 253
Eunice (Tryon)		307	Erastus	1812 253
John M.		300	STOW, Isaac	205
STANDLEY, Jasper		256	Hepzibah (Collins)	205
STANNARD, Lucy		215	Thomas	205
STARKEY, John		255	Pittman	1776 205
Mary		255	Erastus	1777 205
Mary A. (Hayden)		255	Clarinda	1780 205
Geoffrey		255	STRONG, Nathan	267
STARR, William		252	Eunice	1804 267
Hannah (Burgis)		252	STUPLEHEIM, Catherine	317
Sarah	1773	252	SWEET, Samuel	209
STEARNS, Rev. Loring		262	Elizabeth (Griggs)	209
STEBBINS, L. E.		301	SWIFT, Lucy	305
Lucy		270	STUART, Betsey	287
Sarah E.		310	Nathan	287
STEELE, Allyn		231	Asenath (Hall)	288
Joanna	1781	231	STULL, John	243
Joanna (Cadwell)		231	Joseph	243
John		231	Jane D.	1773 244
Mary Jane		301	SUTTON, Betsey	285
Paphro		301		
Mary (Whiting)		301	TABER, Cynthia	294
STEINBROOK, Maria		270	TALBUTT, Lucy	212
STEVENS, Abigail		266	TALCOTT, Moses	1755 246
Daniel	1772	281	Elizur	246
Dency		281	Mary (King)	246
Jerusha		281	Moses	247
Abigail		266, 282	TALMADGE, Chloe	324
Sarah		301	TAPLEY, Martha	197
			TEFT, Elizabeth A.	254

TEMPLE, Merritt		270	WALLER, John		293
TENNEY, Alvin		274	WATROUS, Sarah		253
Laura A.	1822	274	WATTERMAN, Samuel		278
Mary B.		274	Anna (Cady)		278
TERRY, Dorothy		263	Lucy	1789	277
Clarissa		263	Mary	1796	279
THATCHER, Rev. William		201	WARNER, Abigail		259
Mercy		237	Elizabeth		227
THAYER, Justin		231	Roger		304
THOMAS, Abigail		326	Martha (Welles)		304
Elizabeth		214	Elijah D.		283
THOMPSON, Festus L.		262	Fred W.		305
THROOP, Sarah		290	James		304
THWING, Laura		283	John		304
John		283	Rebecca (Coleman)		304
THURSTON, Nancy		220	James H.	1851	304
TIBBALS, George L.		249	Everett S.		304
TOBEY, Dr. L.		311	WARREN, Mary		276
Sybil A.	1842	311	James H.		277
Edwin	1844	311	WARRINER, Eunice		206
TODD, Ann P.		262	WEBB, Esther		242
TOWNSLEY, Eliza A.		312	Lydia		252
Abner		312	David		260
Harriet (Child)		312	William	1765	260
TOWNER, Samuel	1775	217	Abigail	1795	260
Sylvia (Stevens)		217	Polly	1797	260
Abraham		319	Charlotte	1800	260
Hannah (Rowland)		319	William	1802	260
TOYNE, Hannah		269	Henry	1803	260
Susannah		269	Henry	1805	260
TREADWELL, Sally		231	Belinda	1807	260
TROWBRIDGE, Charles		213	WELD, Joseph		205
TUCKER, Hannah		310	WELTON, Lydia Ann		214
TURNBULL, Esther		207	Clarissa E.		270
TURNER, Payne		284	WELLES, John		230
Martha		250	Samuel	1766	230
TUTTLE, Jeremiah		263	Hannah (Curtis)		230
TWITCHELL, Lydia		295	Gov. Thomas		230
Benjamin		295	Anna S.	1787	230
Eunice (Child)		295	Samuel	1789	230
Julius		292	Ashbel	1791	230
TYLER, Achsah	1782	237	Polly G.	1793	230
Dea. John		237	Sally	1795	230
Mercy (Thatcher)		237	Abigail	1797	230
James		266	Laura	1800	230
Clarissa	1828	266	Mabel	1802	230
Jane		262	Nancy G.	1804	230
UPSON, Thankful		201	Prudence	1766	230
			Elisha	1758	230
			Joseph		230
VIBBERTS, Elizabeth		228	Mary (Robbins)		230
VOSBURGH, Henrietta		267	Elisha	1788	230
			Salome	1790	230
WADKINS, Annis	1758	256	Nathan	1795	230
WADSWORTH, Nancy		202	Mary	1796	230
WALKER, Sally		206	Chester R.	1799	230
Elias		206	Harriet	1801	230
Sally	1805	240	Ira	1803	230
Philip		240	Nancy	1806	230
Hannah (Field)		240	Esther	1781	232



<b>WELLES—Continued</b>					
Elijah		232	Jane		290
Sarah (Balch)		232	Emma J.	1838	290
Hannah	1783	232	Franklin L.	1843	290
Jerusha	1811	302	WILCOX, Silas		216
Joseph		302	Jemima		201
Lucy (Robbins)		302	Sarah (Stevens)		216
Lucy	1805	302	Elihu	1777	216
Lucy		302	Lucius	1780	216
Justus P.		296	Freeborn	1783	216
Christopher		296	Billy		216
Sarah	1757	217	Polly	1785	216
Martha		304	Josiah		218
WENTFORD, Hannah		291	Orrin		218
WESSELLS, Dr. Ashbel		314	Eunice		218
Henry W.		314	Ebba	1781	218
WESTLIN, Candace		196	Ambrose	1784	218
WETMORE, John		262	WILDER, Nathaniel H.		278
Samuel	1764	262	Thomas	1767	218
Thomas		262	Lucy (Osgood)		218
Hannah		262	Gardner	1807	309
Salina	1789	262	Gardner		310
Leaming	1791	262	Thankful (Colburn)		310
Ruby	1793	262	Gardner A.	1837	310
Almeda	1795	262	Lorenzo C.	1838	310
Candace	1797	262	Jane E.	1840	310
Calvary	1799	262	Joseph G.	1841	310
Samuel	1801	262	Mary F.	1846	310
Hannah	1802	262	WILKINSON, Ann		293
Harriet	1806	262	WILLARD, William		305
Hubert G.	1808	262	Adeline M.	1841	305
Clarissa	1810	262	William L.	1845	305
Bethia		221	Alice G.	1848	305
Rhoda		221	William L.	1852	305
David		221	Emma J.	1854	305
Sarah		221	Lucy F.		231
WHALEY, Rebecca		271	Samuel		322
WHISTON, Almira		277	WILLIAMS, Eunice		234
Charlotte E.		277	Ruth		259
WHITE, Dea. Joseph		236	Silas		260
Louisa	1778	236	Israel		260
James H.		285	Jacob	1800	260
Rodolphus	1804	310	Walter	1802	260
David		310	Nancy	1804	261
Abigail (Ashley)		310	Elizabeth	1806	261
Ashley R.		310	Abigail		277
Abby L.	1835	310	WILSON, Amos		264
David W.	1838	310	Demaris (Bailey)		264
William D.	1842	310	Robert		264
Julia S.	1845	310	Harmon	1802	264
WHITING, Mary		301	Harriet	1804	264
WHITFIELD, Jerusha		239	WOLCOTT, Dorcas		222
WHITON, Sarah L.		303	Daniel		222
Capt. James		303	Mary		232
Deborah		303	Elisha		232
WICKHAM, Ann		213	Mary (Welles)		232
WIER, Betsey		322	Willard G.		231
WICKWIRE, Charles		290	WOOD, Comfort		240
Grant		290	Elizabeth		240
Sarah (Throop)		290	WOODBIDGE, Samuel		231
			John		231

WOODBIDGE—*Continued*

Martha (Olmstead)	231	Sally	286
Rev. John	231	Jonathan	286
Lydia	1794 231	Leah	286
Horace	1797 231	Jonathan	1790 288
Edwin	1798 231	Almira J.	1816 288
Sally	1802 231	Henry S.	1820 288
John	1805 231	George F.	1824 289
WOODRUFF, Sarah	221	Gustavus A.	1826 289
Nathaniel	221	Washington I.	1828 289
Mary (Kilborn)	221	Charles B.	1831 289
Noah	243	Benjamin F.	1835 289
Elizabeth	243	Adelia T.	1839 289
Mary (Barnes)	243	Richard C.	1841 289
Hannah	1776 250	Asa	247
Elisha	315	Thomas	247
WOODWARD, Harriet	318	Esther (Andrus)	247
Rosanna A.	278	Amos W.	289
WORDON, Maria	1801 258	Jonathan	289
WRIGHT, Mary	196	Honor (Webster)	289
Stephen W.	241	Louisa	1816 289
Lydia	1786 229	William	1821 289
Daniel	229	Melinda	1825 289
Thomas	229	John	1827 289
Sally	229	Orlando	1829 289
Ebenezer	229	Silas	1832 289
Grace (Butler)	229	Henry G.	1834 289
		Lillian	317



## SUBSCRIBERS TO VOL. III GRISWOLD FAMILY GENEALOGY

---

MRS. T. S. AMIDON, Minneapolis, Minn.  
MISS LAURA G. ANDERSON, Iowa City, Iowa.  
MRS. EDITH G. BORDERS, Toledo, Ohio.  
MRS. MARY B. BULLARD, Guilford, Conn.  
MRS. HENRI C. CHARPIOT, San Francisco, Calif.  
MRS. FRANK E. COLLINS, Bolton, Conn.  
CLIFFORD E. CORY, Putney, Vt.  
MRS. JULIA G. CONKLIN, New Haven, Conn.  
EUGENE E. CRAW, Tuscola, Ill.  
MRS. ADELINE R. CROUSE, Watertown, N. Y.  
MRS. CHARLES L. DOWNING, Fairfield, Conn.  
HARRY C. DUDLEY, Duluth, Minn.  
MRS. LUCIA GRISWOLD J. EDMONDSON, Anniston, Ala.  
MRS. EDWARD FIMMEN, New York City.  
MISS EMADA A. GRISWOLD, Highland Park, Ill.  
JAMES H. GRISWOLD, Cleveland, Ohio.  
REV. HERVEY D. GRISWOLD, Cranston, R. I.  
DR. ARTHUR S. GRISWOLD, Bridgeport, Conn.  
MISS RUTH GRISWOLD, Worthington, Ohio.  
MISS MABEL E. GRISWOLD, Madison, Wis.  
MRS. FRANK TRACY GRISWOLD, Radnor, Pa.  
HENRY S. GRISWOLD, Wethersfield, Conn.  
E. CARL GRISWOLD, Scotia, N. Y.  
MISS F. LOUISE GRISWOLD, West Hartford, Conn.  
HAROLD W. GRISWOLD, Hartford, Conn.  
DR. DON M. GRISWOLD, Geneva, N. Y.  
DONALD GRISWOLD, Wilmington, Del.  
SAMUEL A. GRISWOLD, Branford, Conn.

MISS VERA GRISWOLD, Gordon, Neb.

MRS. JOEL SABIN GRISWOLD, Pasadena, Calif.

JAMES G. HARVEY, East Hartford, Conn.

WOLCOTT G. LANE, New York City.

MISS MARTHA LEWIS, Hartford, Conn.

MRS. WALTER MARVIN, Brookline, Del. Co., Pa.

MRS. BURTON MASON, Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. JOHN S. POPP, South Hadley Falls, Mass.

MRS. LUCRETIA RANNEY, Blanding, Utah.

MRS. LUCY GRISWOLD SMITH, Longmeadow, Mass.

MRS. GEORGE M. SELBY, Encanto, San Diego Co., Calif.

JARED B. STANDISH, Wethersfield, Conn.

MRS. WILLIAM S. WALKER, Newington, Conn.

CLAYTON W. WELLES, Saybrook, Conn.

MRS. HUBERT B. WILLIAMSON, Alexandria, Va.

MISS MADOLIN ZACHER, Branford, Conn.















